

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

for the

District of North Dakota

BRANDY SUCKLEY, ET AL.

Plaintiff

v.

THE CITY OF WILLISTON, NORTH DAKOTA

Defendant

Civil Action No. 21-cv-00012-CRH

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS, INFORMATION, OR OBJECTS OR TO PERMIT INSPECTION OF PREMISES IN A CIVIL ACTION

To: Dogsbite.org Inc.: Office: 2235 E. 6th Apt. 303, Austin, TX 78702 (Reg. Agent: Lawyer's Aid Service, Inc., 505 W. 15th St. Austin, TX 78701)

(Name of person to whom this subpoena is directed)

☒ **Production:** **YOU ARE COMMANDED** to produce at the time, date, and place set forth below the following documents, electronically stored information, or objects, and to permit inspection, copying, testing, or sampling of the material: See Attached Schedule A and Exhibits

Place: Gene Summerlin, HUSCH BLACKWELL LLP 111 Congress Ave., Suite 1400 Austin, TX 78701	Date and Time: 01/03/2022 9:00 am
---	--

☐ **Inspection of Premises:** **YOU ARE COMMANDED** to permit entry onto the designated premises, land, or other property possessed or controlled by you at the time, date, and location set forth below, so that the requesting party may inspect, measure, survey, photograph, test, or sample the property or any designated object or operation on it.

Place:	Date and Time:
--------	----------------

The following provisions of Fed. R. Civ. P. 45 are attached – Rule 45(c), relating to the place of compliance; Rule 45(d), relating to your protection as a person subject to a subpoena; and Rule 45(e) and (g), relating to your duty to respond to this subpoena and the potential consequences of not doing so.

Date: 12/13/2021

CLERK OF COURT

OR

Signature of Clerk or Deputy Clerk

/s/ Gene Summerlin

Attorney's signature

The name, address, e-mail address, and telephone number of the attorney representing *(name of party)* B. Suckley et al., who issues or requests this subpoena, are:

Gene Summerlin, gene.summerlin@huschblackwell.com, (402) 964-5014

Notice to the person who issues or requests this subpoena

If this subpoena commands the production of documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things or the inspection of premises before trial, a notice and a copy of the subpoena must be served on each party in this case before it is served on the person to whom it is directed. Fed. R. Civ. P. 45(a)(4).

Civil Action No. 21-cv-00012-CRH

PROOF OF SERVICE

(This section should not be filed with the court unless required by Fed. R. Civ. P. 45.)

I received this subpoena for *(name of individual and title, if any)* _____
on *(date)* _____.

☐ I served the subpoena by delivering a copy to the named person as follows: _____

_____ on *(date)* _____; or

☐ I returned the subpoena unexecuted because: _____

Unless the subpoena was issued on behalf of the United States, or one of its officers or agents, I have also
tendered to the witness the fees for one day's attendance, and the mileage allowed by law, in the amount of
\$ _____.

My fees are \$ _____ for travel and \$ _____ for services, for a total of \$ _____ 0.00 _____.

I declare under penalty of perjury that this information is true.

Date: _____

Server's signature

Printed name and title

Server's address

Additional information regarding attempted service, etc.:

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 45 (c), (d), (e), and (g) (Effective 12/1/13)

(c) Place of Compliance.

(1) For a Trial, Hearing, or Deposition. A subpoena may command a person to attend a trial, hearing, or deposition only as follows:

- (A) within 100 miles of where the person resides, is employed, or regularly transacts business in person; or
- (B) within the state where the person resides, is employed, or regularly transacts business in person, if the person
 - (i) is a party or a party's officer; or
 - (ii) is commanded to attend a trial and would not incur substantial expense.

(2) For Other Discovery. A subpoena may command:

- (A) production of documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things at a place within 100 miles of where the person resides, is employed, or regularly transacts business in person; and
- (B) inspection of premises at the premises to be inspected.

(d) Protecting a Person Subject to a Subpoena; Enforcement.

(1) Avoiding Undue Burden or Expense; Sanctions. A party or attorney responsible for issuing and serving a subpoena must take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to the subpoena. The court for the district where compliance is required must enforce this duty and impose an appropriate sanction—which may include lost earnings and reasonable attorney's fees—on a party or attorney who fails to comply.

(2) Command to Produce Materials or Permit Inspection.

(A) *Appearance Not Required.* A person commanded to produce documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things, or to permit the inspection of premises, need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless also commanded to appear for a deposition, hearing, or trial.

(B) *Objections.* A person commanded to produce documents or tangible things or to permit inspection may serve on the party or attorney designated in the subpoena a written objection to inspecting, copying, testing, or sampling any or all of the materials or to inspecting the premises—or to producing electronically stored information in the form or forms requested. The objection must be served before the earlier of the time specified for compliance or 14 days after the subpoena is served. If an objection is made, the following rules apply:

- (i) At any time, on notice to the commanded person, the serving party may move the court for the district where compliance is required for an order compelling production or inspection.
- (ii) These acts may be required only as directed in the order, and the order must protect a person who is neither a party nor a party's officer from significant expense resulting from compliance.

(3) Quashing or Modifying a Subpoena.

(A) *When Required.* On timely motion, the court for the district where compliance is required must quash or modify a subpoena that:

- (i) fails to allow a reasonable time to comply;
- (ii) requires a person to comply beyond the geographical limits specified in Rule 45(c);
- (iii) requires disclosure of privileged or other protected matter, if no exception or waiver applies; or
- (iv) subjects a person to undue burden.

(B) *When Permitted.* To protect a person subject to or affected by a subpoena, the court for the district where compliance is required may, on motion, quash or modify the subpoena if it requires:

- (i) disclosing a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information; or

(ii) disclosing an unretained expert's opinion or information that does not describe specific occurrences in dispute and results from the expert's study that was not requested by a party.

(C) *Specifying Conditions as an Alternative.* In the circumstances described in Rule 45(d)(3)(B), the court may, instead of quashing or modifying a subpoena, order appearance or production under specified conditions if the serving party:

- (i) shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship; and
- (ii) ensures that the subpoenaed person will be reasonably compensated.

(e) Duties in Responding to a Subpoena.

(1) Producing Documents or Electronically Stored Information. These procedures apply to producing documents or electronically stored information:

(A) *Documents.* A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents must produce them as they are kept in the ordinary course of business or must organize and label them to correspond to the categories in the demand.

(B) *Form for Producing Electronically Stored Information Not Specified.* If a subpoena does not specify a form for producing electronically stored information, the person responding must produce it in a form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained or in a reasonably usable form or forms.

(C) *Electronically Stored Information Produced in Only One Form.* The person responding need not produce the same electronically stored information in more than one form.

(D) *Inaccessible Electronically Stored Information.* The person responding need not provide discovery of electronically stored information from sources that the person identifies as not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the person responding must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. If that showing is made, the court may nonetheless order discovery from such sources if the requesting party shows good cause, considering the limitations of Rule 26(b)(2)(C). The court may specify conditions for the discovery.

(2) Claiming Privilege or Protection.

(A) *Information Withheld.* A person withholding subpoenaed information under a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial-preparation material must:

- (i) expressly make the claim; and
- (ii) describe the nature of the withheld documents, communications, or tangible things in a manner that, without revealing information itself privileged or protected, will enable the parties to assess the claim.

(B) *Information Produced.* If information produced in response to a subpoena is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial-preparation material, the person making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies it has; must not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved; must take reasonable steps to retrieve the information if the party disclosed it before being notified; and may promptly present the information under seal to the court for the district where compliance is required for a determination of the claim. The person who produced the information must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

(g) Contempt.

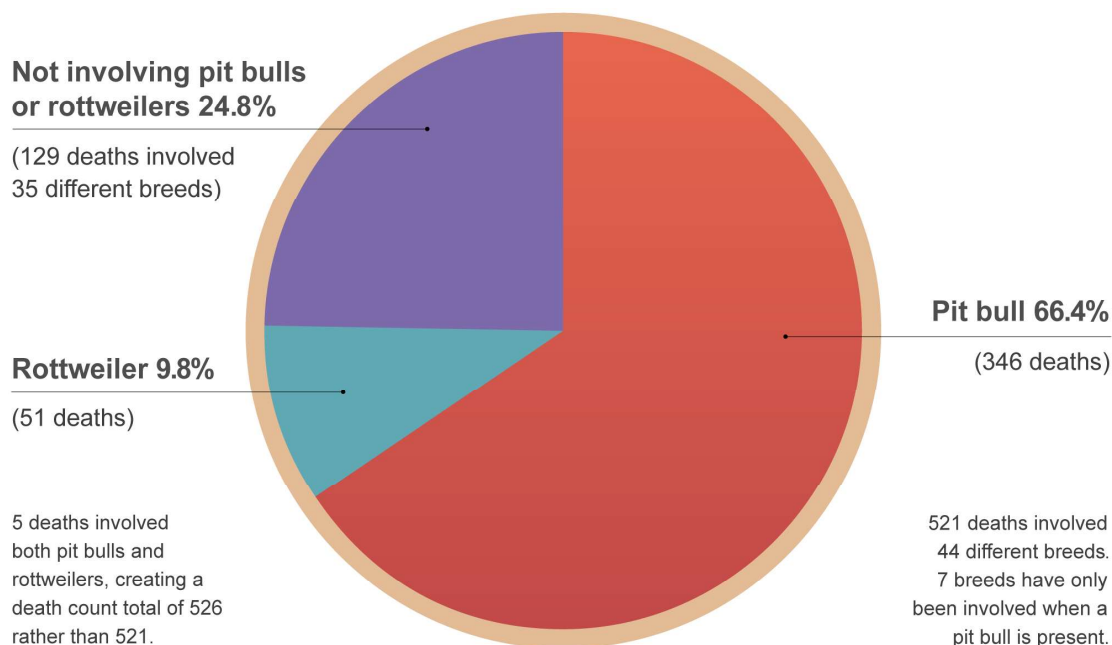
The court for the district where compliance is required—and also, after a motion is transferred, the issuing court—may hold in contempt a person who, having been served, fails without adequate excuse to obey the subpoena or an order related to it.

SCHEDULE A

1. Produce copies of all “news reports” identified as “available upon request” in Exhibit B on pages marked as DBSub00001, DBSub00012, DBSub00020, DBSub00031, DBSub00038, DBSub00049, DBSub00061, DBSub00073, DBSub00092, DBSub00114, DBSub00144, DBSub00172, DBSub00203, DBSub00241, and DBSub00267. (“Identified News Reports”).
2. Produce copies of all other data, data sets, compilations, or documents supporting or underlying the 15 Year U.S. Dog Bite Fatality Chart - 2005 to 2019 found on dogsbite.org and attached hereto as Exhibit A, ***excluding*** the Identified News Reports requested in Schedule A.1. above.

15 Year U.S. Dog Bite Fatality Chart - 2005 to 2019

During this 15-year period, 521 Americans suffered death due to dog bite injury.



Breeds of Dogs Involved in the Most Human Fatalities

Dog Breed	Fatalities	% of Total
Pit bull	346	66.4%
Rottweiler	51	9.8%
Mixed-breed	27	5.2%
German shepherd	22	4.2%
Mastiff/Bullmastiff [†]	18	3.5%
American bulldog	16	3.1%
Husky	14	2.7%
Combination of 37 dog breeds [‡]	≤ 9	

DogsBite.org contains verifiable information about U.S. citizens killed by dogs including the name and age of each victim, location of attack, dog breed and up to 25 other factors. Source citations are available at www.DogsBite.org.

[†] This category includes: Italian, English, South African and Neapolitan mastiffs, bullmastiffs and mastiff-mixes. This category excludes: cane corsos, presa canarios and Dogo argentinos.

[‡] 7 dog breeds contributed from 9 to 4 deaths, 9 breeds contributed from 3 to 2 deaths, and 21 breeds contributed to 1 death. 10% of all fatal attacks involved multiple breeds, thus the total number of deaths attributed to each breed will always exceed the actual number of deaths.



DogsBite.org

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#) [about us](#) [dogsbite blog](#) [dog bite statistics](#) [dangerous dogs](#) [legislating dogs](#) [dog bite victims](#) [staying safe](#)



In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2005

[quick statistics](#)

[dog bite studies](#)

[dog bite fatalities](#)

[fatality citations](#)

[studies index](#)

2005 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

[Tyler Babcock](#)

Marc Benjamin, "Clovis boy dies in dog attack," The Fresno Bee, January 3, 2005 (fresnobee.com)
 Marc Benjamin, "DA won't file charges in fatal dog mauling," The Fresno Bee, April 13, 2005 (fresnobee.com)
 Marc Benjamin, "Mauled boy's kin asks for dog laws," The Fresno Bee, June 8, 2005 (fresnobee.com)
 Kerri Ginis, "Laws with teeth," The Fresno Bee, July 17, 2005 (fresnobee.com)
 "Fresno County Supervisors Approve Tyler's Law," ABC 30, KFSN-TV, November 4, 2005 (abclocal.go.com)
 Brandi Hitt, "Animal C.S.I.: UC Davis Helps Solve The Mystery," CBS 13, November 21, 2006 (cbs13.com)
 Corin Hoggard, "Fresno Pit Bulls had a History of Violence," ABC 30, KFSN-TV, July 17, 2008 (abclocal.go.com)

[Lydia E. Chaplin](#)

Todd Welvaert, "Police believe dog attack, hypothermia killed Erie girl, 14," The Dispatch, January 29, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Thomas Geyer and Kay Luna, "Cause found in girl's death," Quad-City Times, January 29, 2005 (qctimes.com)
 Thomas Geyer, "Dog owner 'devastated' by attack on teen," Quad-City Times, January 30, 2005 (qctimes.com)
 Kay Luna, "Animal owner is focus of probe," Quad-City Times, February 10, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Kay Luna, "Vicious pet bill is introduced in Erie girl's honor," Quad-City Times, February 15, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Kay Luna, "Jury: No charges in death of Lydia," Quad-City Times, March 4, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Kay Luna, "Jury rules Erie girl's death accidental," Quad-City Times, April 14, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Kay Luna, "Jury: No charges in death of Lydia," Quad-City Times, March 4, 2005 (qconline.com)
 Duaa Eldeib, "Law would target owners of dangerous dogs," Cary Grove Countryside, November 24, 2005 (pioneerlocal.com)
 Kim Butts, "Erie man guilty of gun charges," SaukValley.com, May 19, 2007 (saukvalley.com)

[Barbara Pilkington](#)

Laura Boman, "Elderly woman killed by dog in Lanett Neighborhood," Opelika-Auburn News, February 5, 2005 (oanow.com)

Pat Gillespie, "Police examine dog attack," The Ledger-Enquirer, February 6, 2005 (ledger-enquirer.com)

Melanie Bennett, "Police seek dog complaints," The Ledger-Enquirer, February 7, 2005 (ledger-enquirer.com)

Tamiko Lowery, "Lanett dog owner arrested," Opelika-Auburn News, February 17, 2005 (oanow.com)

Brock Parker, "Lanett Police Arrest Pit Bull Owner," WTVM, February 24, 2005 (wtvm.com)

Associated Press, "Alabama man pleads guilty in fatal dog mauling, awaits sentencing," [newsgroup posting], May 5, 2006 (newsgroups.derkeiler.com)

Brock Parker, "Lanett Man Sentenced In Dog Fatality," WTVM, July 3, 2006 (wtvm.com)

Mike Linn, "Pit bull ban has owners snappish," Montgomery Advertiser, [posted to user forum, February 1, 2006] (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Dorothy Sullivan

Rob Davis, "Pit bulls attack, kill woman, 82," The Free Lance-Star, March 9, 2005 (fredericksburg.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Woman, 82, Mauled to Death In Attack by Pack of Pit Bulls," The Washington Post, March 10, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

"Last of three pit bulls euthanized," Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 10, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Same food, same owner?," Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 11, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Owner identified in fatal mauling," Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 12, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Police Say Killer Dogs' Owner Let Others Roam," The Washington Post, March 12, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Neighbors Reported Dog Attacks," The Washington Post, March 17, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Emily Battle and Keith Epps, "Woman: Officers knew of pit bulls," The Free Lance-Star, March 18, 2005 (fredericksburg.com)

Laura Moyer, "Dog victim made calls, lawyer says," The Free Lance-Star, March 19, 2005 (fredericksburg.com)

Laura Moyer, "Labeling dogs no easy job," The Free Lance-Star, March 19, 2005 (fredericksburg.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Owner of three pit bulls is charged in death," Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 22, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Dog attacks raise fears of breeds," Richmond Times-Dispatch, April 17, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Not guilty plea in dog attack," Richmond Times-Dispatch, April 21, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Reticent Siblings Find a Voice After Mother's Mauling," The Washington Post, June 19, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Longing for Justice in Pit Bulls' Fatal Mauling of Woman," The Washington Post, August 14, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Spotsylvania trial in fatal dog attack is postponed," Richmond Times-Dispatch, August 16, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Matthew Barakat, "Prosecutor: Pit bull owner ignored complaints before fatal attack," Associated Press, December 20, 2005 (jacksonville.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "SPOTSYLVANIA DOG ATTACK CASE: Manslaughter trial opens," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 21, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Deanna Large convicted; Verdict sets legal precedent," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 23, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Michelle Boorstein, "Three Years for Virginia Woman In Fatal Dog Mauling," The Washington Post, December 23, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Associated Press, "Dangerous dog legislation moves to House," WVEC, January 26, 2006 (wvec.com)

News release: The Dorothy Sullivan Memorial bill passes the General Assembly, Senator R. Edward "Edd" Houck's (D-Spotsylvania), March 9, 2006

Kristen Gelineau, "Woman sentenced to three years for deadly pit bull attack," Associated Press, March 29, 2006 (wvec.com)

Carlos Santos, "Three-year sentence in dog attack," Richmond Times-Dispatch, March 30, 2006 (timesdispatch.com)

Bill Freehling, "Three years for dog attack," The Free Lance-Star, March 30, 2006 (fredericksburg.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Judge won't free woman in dog case," Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 6, 2006 (timesdispatch.com)

Dan Telvock, "County rejects mauling claim," The Free Lance-Star, December 22, 2006 (fredericksburg.com)

Ellen Biltz, "Pit-bull attack conviction is upheld by Virginia appeals court," The Free Lance-Star, October 31, 2007 (fredericksburg.com)

Dan Telvock, "Dog-mauling suit allowed to continue," The Free Lance-Star, December 7, 2007 (fredericksburg.com)

Ellen Biltz, "Jury rules for officers in wrongful-death suit," The Free Lance-Star, March 5, 2009 (fredericksburg.com)

Sandra Sanchez

Salatheia Bryant, "Dog-bite victim bled to death," Houston Chronicle, March 17, 2005 (chron.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs mauled woman," News 8 Austin, March 18, 2005 (news8austin.com)

Salatheia Bryant, "Family finds few answers after tragic dog mauling," Houston Chronicle, March 19, 2005 (chron.com)

Cassidy Jeter

John Wisely, "Pit bulls maul, kill area girl," The Detroit News, April 5, 2005 (detnews.com)

Cecil Angel, "Family pit bulls maul girl, 6, to death as she walks to swings," Detroit Free Press, April 5, 2005 (freep.com)

Cecil Angel, "Charges are possible in mauling," Detroit Free Press, April 6, 2005 (freep.com)

Robert Schafer

Michelle Boorstein, "Family Dog Kills Boy, 4, In Virginia," The Washington Post, April 12, 2005 (washingtonpost.com)

Kiran Krishnamurthy, "Dog kills boy, 4, in backyard," Richmond Times-Dispatch, April 12, 2005 (timesdispatch.com)

Robin Knepper, "Boy's death an accident," Fredericksburg.com, April 12, 2005 (fredericksburg.com)

Laverne Ford

Wayne Crenshaw, "Elderly woman fatally mauled by her own dogs," The Telegraph, April 16, 2005 (macon.com)

Associated Press, "Elderly woman is killed in an attack by her dogs," Deseret News, April 16, 2005 (deseretnews.com)

Chris Hawk, "Dogs Kill Elderly Owner," CBS News, April 16, 2005 (cbsnews.com)

Obituary, Laverne Ford, Savannah Morning News, April 16, 2005 (legacy.com)

Stephanie Miller, "Glenwood woman mauled to death by pet dogs," [Unknown publication], April 18, 2005 (web.archive.org)

Arianna Fleeman

George Gannon, "Pit bull kills 2-year-old in Huntington," Charleston Daily Mail, May 18, 2005 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jean Tarbett, "Child killed in dog attack," The Herald-Dispatch, May 18, 2005 (herald-dispatch.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull fatally mauls toddler," Houston Chronicle, May 19, 2005 (chron.com)

Eric Fossell, "Pit bull put down," The Herald-Dispatch, May 20, 2005 (herald-dispatch.com)

Deanne Stein, "Grand Jury to Get Dog Attack Case," WVNS-TV, May 20, 2005 (wvnstv.com)

Curtis Johnson, "Dog attack case to go before grand jury," The Herald-Dispatch, May 21, 2005 (herald-dispatch.com)

Eric Fossell and Jean Tarbett, "Child killed by pit bull's attack buried," The Herald-Dispatch, May 24, 2005 (herald-dispatch.com)

Eric Fossell, "Killer pit bull's pups raise concerns: Grandmother of Arianna Fleeman calls dogs '12 potential monsters'," The Herald-Dispatch, June 19, 2005 (herald-dispatch.com)

Deanne Stein, "Plea Agreement in Dog Mauling Case," WBOY-TV, March 21, 2006 (wboy.com)

"Grandmother hopes child's death raises awareness of dog attacks," The Daily Jefferson, March 21, 2006 (blogs.daily-jeff.com)

"Owner of killer dog sentenced to one year," The Daily Jefferson, May 22, 2006 (blogs.daily-jeff.com)

Antwon Pinkston, "Court won't hear dog mauling appeal," The Herald-Dispatch, January 11, 2007 (herald-dispatch.com)

"Pit Bull Owner Sentence in Death of Huntington Child," WBOY-TV, January 23, 2007 (wboy.com)

Ernie Assad

Rachel Dissell, "Parma man, 82, paralyzed after last week's dog attack," Cleveland Plain Dealer, April 20, 2005 (plaine.com)

"2 Dogs That Mauled Man Owned By Former Browns Player," NewsNet5.com, April 20, 2005 (newsnet5.com)

"82-year-old dog attack victims dies," WKYC.com, April 24, 2005 (wkyc.com)

Noelle Bye, "Parma man attacked by 3 dogs in yard dies, was 82," Cleveland Plain Dealer, April 25, 2005 (cleveland.com)

Damian Guevara, "Siblings charged in fatal dog attack," Cleveland.com, April 27, 2005 (cleveland.com)

Jim Nichols, "Ex-Brown, Parma tussling over his beloved dogs," Cleveland.com, June 30, 2005 (cleveland.com)

"Couple indicted after dog attack leads to Parma man's death," WKYC-TV, July 6, 2005 (archive.wkyc.com)

Michael Sangiacomo, "What happened in the case of two dogs that mauled an 82-year-old man outside his Parma home on April 13, 2005?" Cleveland.com, November 17, 2008 (cleveland.com)

Asia Turner

"Girl, 4, Killed By Family Rottweilers," WYFF, May 3, 2005 (wyff4.com)

Teresa Killian, "Rottweilers Kill 4-Year-Old Girl in Latest Deadly Upstate Dog Attack," The State, May 4, 2005 (thestate.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs destroyed after killing Spartanburg girl," WIS TV, May 4, 2005 (wistv.com)

"Across South Carolina," The Augusta Chronicle, May 4, 2005 (chronicle.augusta.com)

Julia Beck

Jonathan Bethely, "Woman faces long recovery after mauling," Chronicle-Tribune, May 3, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Jonathan Bethely, "Calls pour in; several dogs rounded up," Chronicle-Tribune, May 3, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Barry William Walsh, "New details guiding search for vicious dogs," Chronicle-Tribune, May 4, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Barry William Walsh, "Local NewsPolice: Stray dog report fabricated," Chronicle-Tribune, May 5, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

"Police: Couple Lied About MaulingCase," WRTV Indianapolis, May 5, 2005 (theindychannel.com)

Barry William Walsh, "Family charged in dog mauling," Chronicle-Tribune, May 6, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Sean F. Driscoll, "Mauling trial set for September; Kitchens each charged with four counts," Chronicle-Tribune, May 11, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Barry William Walsh, "Dog mauling victim dies," Chronicle-Tribune, May 18, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

"Couple's Dogs Killed Mom, Cops Say," ABC News, September 19, 2005 (abcnews.go.com)

Barry William Walsh, "Duo deals in dog mauling case," Chronicle-Tribune, October 12, 2005 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Associated Press, "Trial delayed for couple charged in dog mauling," The Herald Bulletin, July 9, 2006 (heraldbulletin.com)

Sara Galer, "Couple pleads guilty in woman's dog mauling," WTHR, October 12, 2006 (wthr.com)

Kate Pense, "Man gets 4 years in mauling," Chronicle-Tribune, November 21, 2006 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Barry William Walsh, "Victim's daughter sentenced to prison," Chronicle-Tribune, November 29, 2006 (chronicle-tribune.com)

Samantha Black

Ann Zaniewski, "Family dogs maul toddler," Oakland County Press, May 7, 2005 (theoaklandpress.com)

Alex P. Kellog and Ben Schmitt, "Suddenly, pets maul little girl to death," Detroit Free Press, May 7, 2005 (freep.com)

Kate-Lynn Logel

"7-Year-Old Girl Fatally Mauled By Dog," TheDenverChannel.com, May 8, 2005 (thedenverchannel.com)

Katy Human, "Fruita girl dies in dog attack," The Denver Post, May 9, 2005 (denverpost.com)

Ellen Miller, "Fruita girl, 7, dies in dog attack," Rocky Mountain News, May 9, 2005 (rockymountainnews.com)

"Dog's History Traced After Attack," Rocky Mountain News, May 10, 2005 (rockymountainnews.com)

Emily Morris, [no article title], Grand Junction Daily Sentinel, May 11, 2005 (gjsentinel.com)

"Alaskan Malamute Euthanized After Kate-Lynn Loge's Death," TheDenverChannel.com, May 28, 2005 (thedenverchannel.com)

Lorinze Reddings

David Hancock, "Pit Bulls Kill Owner In Home," CBS News, May 12, 2005 (cbsnews.com)

Susan Weich, "Autopsy: Dogs killed owner," St Louis Post-Dispatch, May 12, 2005 (stltoday.com)

Susan Weich, "Pit bulls killed their owner, authorities say," St Louis Post-Dispatch, May 12, 2005 (stltoday.com)

Jim Salter, "Pit Bulls Blamed for Killing Owner," Associated Press, May 12, 2005 (aolsvc.news.aol.com)

"Pet dogs kill owner," Big News Network.com, May 13, 2005 (bignewsnetwork.com)

"Man Killed by His Own Dogs," ShortNews.com, May 13, 2005 (shortnews.com)

Susan Weich, "Stepdad, boy are thankful they survived pit bull attack," St Louis Post-Dispatch, May 16, 2005 (stltoday.com)

Boyd Fiscus

John Tuohy, "Man, 83, dies after four dogs attack him at his home," The Indianapolis Star, July 2, 2005 (indystar.com)

"Elderly Man Killed In Dog Attack," TheIndyChannel.com, July 3, 2005 (theindychannel.com)

Associated Press, "Prosecutor considering charges in dog mauling death," July 7, 2005

Tania E. Lopez, "Camby couple charged in dog-bite death," The Indianapolis Star, July 13, 2005 (indystar.com)

"Couple Pleading Guilty In Neighbor's Mauling Death," TheIndyChannel.com, June 12, 2006 (theindychannel.com)

Tom Spalding, "Plea deal reached in fatal mauling," The Indianapolis Star, June 14, 2006 (indystar.com)

Nicholas Faibish

Jaxon Van Derbeken, Heather Knight, Kevin Fagan, "S.F. boy, 12, killed by his family's pit bulls," San Francisco Chronicle, June 4, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, Demian Bulwa, Jason B. Johnson, Janine DeFao, "A search for what set off pet pit bulls' lethal attack," San Francisco Chronicle, June 5, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Demian Bulwa, "Regulations pursued in wake of mauling: Pit bull ban barred, but mayor wants to stop fatal attacks," San Francisco Chronicle, June 6, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Rachel Gordon, Heather Knight, "City to review its options on pit bulls," San Francisco Chronicle, June 7, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Steve Rubenstein, "Mauling victim is mourned," San Francisco Chronicle, June 8, 2005 (sfgate.com)

C.W. Nevius, "We need tough laws on pit bulls," San Francisco Chronicle, June 11, 2005 (sfgate.com)

C.W. Nevius, Cecilia M. Vega, "Mother shut boy in basement to protect him from pit bull," San Francisco Chronicle, June 12, 2005 (sfgate.com)

"Mother Explains Fatal Pit Bull Mauling," Red Orbit News, June 12, 2005 (redorbit.com)

Justin Norton, "City's decision on dog control could have wide effect," Associated Press, June 12, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Justin Norton, "Maul investigation turns to revelation that mom shut son in basement to protect him from dogs," Associated Press, June 13, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Charges in mauling may be considered," San Francisco Chronicle, June 14, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Dead boy bit before mauling, police say," San Francisco Chronicle, June 15, 2005 (sfgate.com)

Kim Vo, "Cash incentive to neuter pit bulls: Peninsula Humane Society Offers \$10 For Free Spaying, Neutering," San Jose Mercury News, June 15, 2005 (mercurynews.com)

Rachel Gordon, "Animal Control to begin enforcing neuter law," San Francisco Chronicle, February 17, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Associated Press, "San Francisco mom pleads not guilty in fatal dog mauling," May 30, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Mom indicted in dog-maul death of son," San Francisco Chronicle, May 31, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Kim Curtis, "Mother on trial in San Francisco boy's pit bull mauling death," Associated Press, July 17, 2006 (legacy.utsandiego.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Mom's trial opens today in son's mauling death," San Francisco Chronicle, July 17, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Mom said victim of stress in mauling," San Francisco Chronicle, July 18, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Mother in mauling case leaves court in tears," San Francisco Chronicle, July 19, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Father of mauled boy says his son had no fear of dogs, was 'just soft'," San Francisco Chronicle, July 20, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jaxon Van Derbeken, "Animal expert says mauling of boy, 12, was unforeseeable," San Francisco Chronicle, July 25, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Marcus Wohlsen, "Mother on trial for son's dog-mauling death breaks down in court," Associated Press, July 26, 2006 (new.google.com)

Tanya Schevitz, "Faibish breaks down again during closing statements of trial," San Francisco Chronicle, July 27, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Jordan Robertson, "Jury fails to reach verdict in fatal mauling of 12-year-old boy," Associated Press, July 31, 2006 (sfgate.com)

Bob Egelko, "Judge tosses most of suit against pit bull neuter law," San Francisco Chronicle, March 2, 2007 (sfgate.com)

Marisa Lagos, "S.F. sterilization law successful in reducing pit bull population," San Francisco Chronicle, August 28, 2007 (sfgate.com)

Dazavious Williams

"5-Week Old Child Dies After Pit Bull Attack," WKEU Radio, July 7, 2005 (wkeuradio.com)

"Pit Bull Kills Five-Week-Old Boy," WXIA-TV, July 7, 2005 (11alive.com) [Posted by WKEU web editor Tracey Christensen]

Zoe Courtman and Kevin Liles, "Infant boy dies after dog attack," Griffin Daily News, July 7-13, 2005 [actual date unknown] (griffendailynews.com)

Alexis McDermott

Jack Perry, "Police: Coventry baby died from internal injuries caused by dog bites," The Providence Journal, July 14, 2005 (projo.com)

Benjamin Gedan, "Coventry newborn killed by family's Siberian husky," The Providence Journal, July 14, 2005 (projo.com)

John Ellement, "Baby's death by dog bite a 'horrible tragedy,'" The Boston Globe, July 15, 2005 (boston.com)

Erik Tucker, "Rhode Island baby hardly the first to be attacked by dog," Associated Press, July 15, 2005 (wpri.com)

Benjamin Gedan, "Police will euthanize dog in fatal attack on baby," The Providence Journal, July 21, 2005 (projo.com)

Associated Press, "Dog euthanized after mauling newborn," The Sun Journal, July 25, 2005 (sunjournal.com)

Cassandra Garcia

John Spano, "Rottweiler Fatally Mauls Toddler in Glendale," Los Angeles Times, August 3, 2005 (latimes.com)

Amanda Covarrubias, "Pet Rottweiler Kills Toddler in Glendale," Los Angeles Times, August 4, 2005 (latimes.com)

Associated Press, "Rottweiler Mauls California Toddler to Death," U-T San Diego, August 4, 2005 (legacy.utsandiego.com)

"Tot-Killing Rottweiler Had Mauled Small Dog," Los Angeles Daily News, August 5, 2005 (dailynews.com)

"Mother of toddler mauled by dog creates memorial scholarships," Associated Press, August 18, 2005

"Editorial Dog Control City Must Use New Power to Rein in Violent Breeds," Los Angeles Daily News, 2005 (dailynews.com)

Jonathan Martin

Bill Geroux, "Suffolk boy killed by dog," Richmond Times-Dispatch, October 4, 2005 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

Linda McNatt, "Pit-bull mix attacks, kills 2 1/2-year-old Suffolk Boy," The Virginian-Pilot, October 4, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Linda McNatt, "Parents mourn son mauled by family pet," The Virginian-Pilot, October 5, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Sabine C. Hirschauer, "Parents of mauled boy have record of dog charges," Daily Press, October 7, 2005 (dailypress.com)

Linda McNatt, "'I've lost one son. I can't lose another,'" The Virginian-Pilot, October 8, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Sabine C. Hirschauer, Dogs involved in Suffolk boy's death to be euthanized," Daily Press, October 15, 2005 (dailypress.com)

Linda McNatt, "Parents of boy mauled by dogs are charged with murder," The Virginian-Pilot, December 14, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Linda McNatt, "Mother admitted drug use night before boy was killed by dogs," The Virginian-Pilot, December 15, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Stephanie Heintz, "Parents of toddler mauled by pets to be freed on bond," The Virginian-Pilot, December 23, 2005 (pilotonline.com)

Dave Forster, "Prosecutor: Mauled boy's family used dogs to guard drugs," The Virginian-Pilot, April 29, 2006 (pilotonline.com)

Bill Geroux, "Couple guilty in son's death by dog," Richmond Times-Dispatch, May 16, 2006 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

Linda McNatt, "Parents of child killed by dogs plead guilty to manslaughter, abuse," The Virginian-Pilot, May 16, 2006 (pilotonline.com)

Sabine C. Hirschauer, "Parents get three years in mauling death of boy," Daily Press, August 29, 2006 (dailypress.com)

"WETV takes on dog-mauling case," The Suffolk News-Herald, April 20, 2009 (suffolknewsherald.com)

Sydney Akin

Liz Fabian, "Six-year-old dies in dog attack," The Telegraph, October 15, 2005 (macon.com)

Don Schanche Jr., "Hundreds comfort Rochelle parents after fatal dog attack," The Telegraph, October 17, 2005 (macon.com)

"Dog attacks, kills 6-year-old girl," OnlineAthens, October 17, 2005 (onlineathens.com)

"Charges will not be filed in Child's death," WALB-TV, October 17, 2005 (walb.com)

"Across Georgia [6-year-old dies after Rottweiler attack]," The Augusta Chronicle, October 17, 2005 (chronicle.augusta.com)

Joe Kovac Jr., "Dog that killed girl is destroyed," The Telegraph, December 22, 2005 (macon.com)

Mike Rocha Gomez

Ruby Gonzales, "Dogs' owners may face charges," Whittier Daily News, February 20, 2006 (whittierdailynews.com)

Ruby Gonzales, "Was death by dog mauling criminal?" San Gabriel Valley Tribune, February 21, 2006 (sgvtribune.com)

Kylee Johnson

Andrew Wolfson, "Toddler is badly hurt in attack by family dog," The Courier-Journal, November 7, 2005 (courier-journal.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills 1-year-old," WHAS-TV, November 7, 2005 (whas11.com)

David McArthur, "14-Month-Old Girl Dies After Pit Bull Attack," WAVE, November 8, 2005 (wave3.com)

"Louisville girl dies from pit bull attack," WHAS-TV, November 8, 2005 (whas11.com)

Jessie Halladay, "Friends, family mourn girl mauled by pit bull," The Courier-Journal, November 8, 2005 (courier-journal.com)

"Other Viewpoints: Pit bulls too unpredictable with children," The Harlan Daily Enterprise, November 23, 2005 (harlandaily.com)

Hulon T. Barbour

"Sixty-year-old man dies after attack by two pit bulls," The Courier-Journal, November 19, 2005 (courier-journal.com)

Tony Hyatt, "Latest attack causes city to look at controlling pit bulls," WHAS II News, November 19, 2005 (whas11.com)

"Killer Pit Bull's Owner Allowed Childcare Release," WLKY, August 3, 2007 (wlky.com)

Maira Ansari, "Owner of pit bulls in deadly attack denied home incarceration," WAVE, August 10, 2007 (wave3.com)

"9/6/07 Killer Pit Bull's Owner Seeks Appeal," WLKY, September 6, 2007 (wlky.com)

"Judge Orders Home Incarceration For Dog Owner In Deadly Mauling," WLKY, September 13, 2007 (wlky.com)

Roberto Aguilera

Brian Chasnoff, "Man died from dog attack," San Antonio Express-News, December 9, 2005 (mysanantonio.com)

"Despite Killing Relative, Son-In-Law Wants Pit Bull Back," KSAT-TV, December 13, 2005 (ksat.com)

"Pit Bull Attack Victim's Daughter: 'I Want Answers'," KSAT-TV, December 14, 2005 (ksat.com)

"Despite Family's Plea, Investigators Close Pit Bull Case," KSAT-TV, December 15, 2005 (ksat.com)

"Sheriff's Investigators Declined Texas Rangers' Offer," KSAT-TV, December 15, 2005 (ksat.com)

Lillian Stiles

Associated Press, "Elderly Thorndale woman mauled to death by Dogs," Houston Chronicle, November 27, 2005 (chron.com)

Suzannah Gonzales, "Woman, 76, killed in dog attack near Thorndale," Austin American-Statesman, November 27, 2005 (statesman.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs that mauled woman euthanized," Houston Chronicle, November 28, 2005 (chron.com)

Associated Press, "Sheriff: Charges against dog owner unlikely in fatal mauling case," Houston Chronicle, November 29, 2005 (chron.com)

Melissa McGuire, "Investigation complete into dog mauling," KVUE, December 14, 2005 (kvue.com)

Laura Hensley, "Owner acquitted in dog attack," The Bryan-College Station Eagle, March 23, 2007 (theeagle.com)

"Deadly dog attacks spark effort to strengthen laws," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, December 27, 2007 (mysanantonio.com)

Mary Stiles

"92-Year-Old Woman Mauled By Pit Bull," Click on Detroit, December 5, 2005 (clickondetroit.com)

Joel Kurth, "Pit bull kills 91-year-old Detroit woman," The Detroit News, December 6, 2005 (nl.newsbank.com)

"Woman, 91, killed by her pit bull," United Press International, December 6, 2005 (upi.com)

Associated Press, "91-year old Detroit woman killed by 90-pound dog," December 6, 2005 (news.google.com)

Cecil Angel, "Woman, 91, dies in attack by her pet dog," Detroit Free Press, December 6, 2005 (freep.com)

Marisol Bello, "Detroit weighs tough pit bull restrictions," Detroit Free Press, January 20, 2006 (freep.com)

Neal Rubin, "Detroit's proposed pit bull ban gnaws at sweet dog's owner," The Detroit News, January 24, 2006 (nl.newsbank.com)

Lisa M. Collins, "Should Detroit ban this dog? Rash of Metro Detroit attacks prompts proposal to bar ownership of pit bulls," The Detroit News, January 31, 2006 (nl.newsbank.com)

Marisol Bello, "Detroit Council Backs Off a Ban On Pit Bulls," Detroit Free Press, February 1, 2006 (freep.com)

[Pitbull Mauling Deaths in Detroit](#), by Loewe CL, Diaz FJ and Bechinski J, *Am J Forensic Med Pathol*, 2007 Dec;28(4):356-60.

Cody Adair

Obituary, "Cody Adair," News Examiner Enterprise, January 1, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

Emory Bryan, "Pit Bull Terrier Kills 4 Year Old Bartlesville Boy," KOTV-DT, January 3, 2006 (kotv.com)

Tim Hudsonn, "Timeline: Pit Bulls in the News," News Examiner Enterprise, January 3, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

"Pit bull dog kills 4-year-old child," News Examiner Enterprise, January 3, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

"State lawmaker working to ban pit bull breed," News Examiner Enterprise, January 3, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

"Cody Adair buried," News Examiner Enterprise, January 6, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

Penny Cockerell, "Parents bury 4-year-old killed by dog," The Oklahoman, January 6, 2006 (newsok.com)

Tim Hudson, "Child's death strengthens lawmaker's resolve to ban pit bulls," News Examiner Enterprise, January 10, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

Tim Hudsonn, "Details of fatal pit bull dog attack released," News Examiner Enterprise, January 30, 2006 (examiner-enterprise.com)

Tom Droege, "Canine Controversy: Breed lovers want to keep pets," Tulsa World, February 12, 2006 (tulsaworld.com)

"Child injured in pit bull attack," News Examiner Enterprise, April 8, 2015 (examiner-enterprise.com)

4/23/2021

2005 U.S. Dog Bite Fatality Citations - Dog Bite Statistics - DogsBite.org

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | **[Make a donation today »](#)**

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 09, 2021](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2006

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2006 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Ashton Scott

"Childress Baby Dies in Attack," NewsChannel 11, January 9, 2006 (kcdb.com)

Connor Lourens

"Boy, 7, Killed By Bull Mastiff In Lunenburg," CBS4 Boston, February 5, 2006

"Seven-Year-Old Boy Killed in Dog Attack," 7 News, February 6, 2006 (whdh.com)

Adrienne P. Samuels, "Lunenburg grieves for boy killed in dog attack," Boston.com, February 6, 2006 (boston.com)

Mary Jo Hill, "Attack occurred in house," Telegram & Gazette, February 7, 2006 (telegram.com)

Aaron Wasserman, "Family mourns 'playful' child," Sentinel & Enterprise, February 7, 2006 (sentinelandenterprise.com)

Obituary, "Connor B. Lourens," Sentinel & Enterprise, February 7, 2006 (sentinelandenterprise.com)

"From Whalom Park to Fitchburg's budget," SentinelAndEnterprise.com, January 2, 2007 (sentinelandenterprise.com)

Dan Magazu, "Golf tournament keeps Lunenburg boy's memory fresh," Sentinel & Enterprise, July 18, 2009 (sentinelandenterprise.com)

Dominic Giordano

"Ulm Boy Dies from Dog Mauling Injuries," Great Falls Tribune Online, February 24, 2006 (greatfallstribune.com)

Jared Miller, "Ulm boy dies after mauling," Great Falls Tribune, February 25, 2006 (greatfallstribune.com)

Jared Miller, "Common sense helps dogs, kids avoid tragedy," Great Falls Tribune, February 26, 2006 (greatfallstribune.com)

Jared Miller, "Ulm boy's parents discuss dog attack," Great Falls Tribune, March 1, 2006 (greatfallstribune.com)

Charles Gilbert Dalton

"Pit Bulls Blamed In Davie Man's Death," WXII12, March 16, 2006

Associated Press, "Autopsy finds Mocksville man bled to death after dog attack," WWAY3, March 17, 2006 (wway3.com)

Kathy Chaffin, "Pit Bulls: Deadly Attack Renews Focus on Breed," The Salisbury Post, June 11, 2006 (salisburypost.com)

Kathy Chaffin, "Pit bulls: Attempt to help thirsty pet leaves man without thumb," The Salisbury Post, June 11, 2006 (salisburypost.com)

Michael Hewlett, "Dogs' owner pleads guilty in fatal attack," Winston-Salem Journal, January 30, 2008 (journalnow.com)

Quillan Cottrell

"A Davless County Toddler is Mauled to Death by his Uncle's Rottweiler," KQ2 News - KOTV St. Joseph, March 20, 2007

"Dog Attacks, Kills Jameson Boy, 3," The Kansas City Channel, March 21, 2006 (unchainyourdog.org)

John Doe

"3 Guard Dogs Kill Trespassing Suspect," Los Angeles Times, April 9, 2006 (latimes.com)

"Guard Dogs Kill Man Who Jumps Business' Fence," NBC5.com, April 10, 2006 (nbc5.com)

Associated Press, "Guard Dogs Kill Man Who Jumps Business' Fence," The Indy Channel, April 10, 2006 (theindychannel.com)

Juan Garcia

Martin Salazar, "Dog Attack Kills Rio Arriba Man," Albuquerque Journal, May 4, 2006 (abqjournal.com)

"Mauling Victim Tried to Defend Himself," Santa Fe New Mexican, May 5, 2006

Mike Gisick and John Foster, "Gallina [NM] Man Killed by Pit Bull," Rio Grand Sun, May 6, 2006 (riograndsun.com)

Dianna Acklen

"Dogs kill 60-year-old librarian on a walk," UPI, May 6, 2006 (upi.com)

"Dogs attack, kill elderly woman," Knox News, May 9, 2006 (freerepublic.com)

Travis Loller and Ailene Torres, "The Tennessean, May 9, 2006 (tennessean.com)

Leon Alligood, "Dogs' owner may not face charges," The Tennessean, May 10, 2006 (tennessean.com)

Associated Press, "4 dogs being investigated in mauling of woman," Kentucky New Era, May 11, 2006 (news.google.com)

Leon Alligood, "Doctor's dogs ID'd in killing of woman," The Tennessean, June 2, 2006 (tennessean.com)

"Three dogs identified in killing of woman," Southern Standard, June 3, 2006 (iclassifiedsnetwork.com)

"2 dogs blamed in killing remain at home," Reposted on Blog, June 20, 2006 (breeddoghjhwblogeasy.com)

"Dogs spared in case of attack on woman," The Paris Post Intelligencer, December 20, 2006 (parispi.net)

Hank Hays, "Tennessee Senator hopes to put some teeth into legislation on vicious dogs," TimesNews, February 26, 2007 (timesnews.com)

Dianna Acklen Act of 2007, Tennessee Legislature, May 30, 2007 (state.tn.us)

"Bobbie Dianna Smith Acklen," Find a Grave, October 16, 2009 (findagrave.com)

Raymond Tomco

Ann Marimow and Joshua Partlow, "Mauling Suspected in Death: Pit Bull Likely Responsible for Man's Countless Bites," The Washington Post, May 11, 2006 (washingtonpost.com)
Kathryn Brown, "Details Emerge After Deadly Pit Bull Attack," WJZ News, May 12, 2006 (wjz.com)
Joshua Partlow, "Cut Artery Cited in Fatal Dog Attack," The Washington Post, May 12, 2006 (washingtonpost.com)

Shaun McCafferty

Associated Press, "Pack of pit bulls mauls, kills man in SoCal desert driveway," San Francisco Chronicle, June 13, 2006 (sfgate.com)
"Pack of pit bulls kills man in California desert home driveway," 8 News, June 15, 2006 (wric.com)
Lisa McPherson, "Man is mauled to death by at least two pit bulls," The Press Entertainment, June 14, 2006 (pe.com)
Joe Nelson, "Pit bulls taken after fatal mauling," The Sun, June 14, 2006 (sbsun.com)
John McDonald, "Anaheim man killed by pit bulls in Phelan home," Orange County Register, June 14, 2006 (ocregister.com)
(Update) John McDonald, "Anaheim man killed by pack of pit bulls in desert," Orange County Register, June 15, 2006 (ocregister.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Shawn Lee McCafferty."

Javlyin Anderson

Renee LaSalle, "Pit Bull Attack," WTOK News, June 17, 2006 (wtok.com)
Obituary, "Javlyin Jaynell Davale Anderson," Meridian Star, June 18, 2006 (meridianstar.com)
"15-Month-Old Killed by Family's Pit Bull," Mississippi Clarion Ledger, June 20, 2006 (clarionledger.com)
Cathy Hayes, "Dog attack under investigation," Meridian Star, June 21, 2006 (meridianstar.com)
Chris Joyner, "Toddler killed by pit bull in Newton County," Mississippi Clarion Ledger, *Undated* (clarionledger.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Javelin Anderson."

Gemma Carlos

Associated Press, "Texas girl mauled to death by Rottweiler," Globe and Mail, June 24, 2006 (theglobeandmail.com)
Associated Press, "Rottweiler Kills 2-Year Old Girl in Texas," 6abc.com, June 25, 2006 (abclocal.go.com)
Associated Press, "Two-year-old girl killed by dog suffered multiple injuries," Lubbock Avalanche-Journal (lubbockonline.com)
"Dog mauls to death 2-year-old El Paso girl," Amarillo Globe News, June 25, 2006 (amarillo.com)
Associated Press, "Toddler fatally mauled by tied-up Rottweiler," Desert News, June 25, 2006 (findarticles.com)
"Gemma Liliana Carlos: Funeral today for child mauled by dog," El Paso Times, June 27, 2006 (elpasotimes.com)

Sandra Piovesan

Annie O'Neill, "Woman's body found in pen of 9 hybrid wolves," Pittsburg Post-Gazette, July 18, 2006 (post-gazette.com)
Linda Wilson Fuoco, "Wolf dogs killed owner, autopsy determines," Pittsburg Post-Gazette, July 18, 2006 (post-gazette.com)
"Pittsburgh wolf-dog breeder found dead," UPI, July 18, 2006 (upi.com)

Associated Press, "Fatal mauling shows dangers of wolf-dog hybrids," 6 Action News, August 5, 2006 (abclocal.go.com)

Dan Nephin, "AP Enterprise: Fatal mauling shows dangers of wolf-dog hybrids," Centre Daily, August 6, 2006 (centredaily.com)

Obituary, Sandra Lee Piovesan, Greensburg Tribune Review, July 19, 2006 (legacy.com)

Death of Sandra L. Piovesan, Wikipedia Entry (enacademic.com)

Brandon Coleman

Lauren Hills, "Mon Co. Authorites: Dog Had to be Euthanized," WVNS 59 News, July 14, 2006 (wvnstv.com)

Lauren Hills, "Autopsy: Dog Caused Man's Death," WTRF Channel 7, July 17, 2006 (wtrf.com)

Brandy Brubaker, "Man died form a dog bite: Pet pit bull bit Coleman on throat," Dominion Post, July 18, 2006 (dominionpost.com)

Mariah Puga

Ray Pedraza, "Toddler Killed by Family's Pt Bull," KGBT 4, July 26, 2006 (team4news.com)

Associated Press, "Toddler dies after dog attack in Hargill," The Dallas Morning News, July 26, 2006 (dallasnews.com)

Andres Martinez, "Family Mourns 3-Year-Old's Death," The Monitor, July 26, 2006 (themonitor.com)

"Toddler dies after being mauled by pit bull dog," The Facts, July 27, 2006 (thefacts.com)

Obituary, "Mariah M. Puga," Find a Grave, July 27, 2006 (findagrave.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Mireya Puga Davila" and "Mirella Puga."

Jimmie McConnell

"71-Year-Old Kansas City Woman Killed by Pit Bull," ABC News, July 28, 2006 (abcnews.go.com)

Robert Cronkleton, "Charges follow fatal dog attack," Kansas City News, July 29, 2006 (kansascity.com)

Associated Press, "Man makes court appearance in death," Columbia Daily Tribune, August 1, 2006 (archive.columbiatribune.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull amnesty convinces some owners to abide by ban," Lawrence Journal-World, August 13, 2006 (www2.ljworld.com)

Associated Press, "Kansas City Man To Be Tried in Pit Bull Attack," WIBW, October 18, 2006 (wibw.com)

Robert A. Cronkleton, "Trial opens in case involving fatal dog [pit bull] attack," Kansas City Star, May 1, 2007 (freerepublic.com)

Robert A. Cronkleton, "Jury selection under way in case where pit bull attack killed KCK woman," Kansas City Star, May 1, 2007 (kansascity.com)

"Jurors fail to agree in pit bull attack case," Lawrence Journal-World, May 4, 2007 (news.google.com)

Associated Press, "Man will be tried again for dog attack," The Topeka-Capital-Journal, May 20, 2007 (cjonline.com)

Associated Press, "New Trial Starts in KCK Pit Bull Death," WIBW, April 1, 2008 (wibw.com)

Kevin Held, "Man Found Guilty of Manslaughter in Pit Bull Attack of Woman," KSDK.com, April 2, 2008 (archive.ksdk.com)

Dawn Bormann, "Man found guilty in pit bull attack case," Kansas City Star, April 2, 2008 (lakeexpo.com)

Associated Press, "Man guilty of manslaughter in pit bull attack," The Topeka-Capital-Journal, April 3, 2008 (cjonline.com)

"KCK Man Sentenced In Fatal Pit Bull Attack," KMBC-TV May 16, 2008 (kmbc.com)

State of Kansas v. Derrick Lee, Court of Appeals of the State of Kansas, June 10, 2011 (kscourts.org)

"KCK proposes removing ban on pit bulls," Wyandotte Daily, November 17, 2014 (wyandottedaily.com)

"Ban on pit bulls to be discussed at UG committee meeting tonight," Wyandotte Daily, November 17, 2014 (wyandottedaily.com)

Brendaliss Gonzalez, "Family of woman mauled by pit bull angry as commissioners decide on lifting ban," KSHB, November 18, 2014 (kshb.com)

"UG Commission balks at lifting pit bull ban," Wyandotte Daily, December 4, 2014 (wyandottedaily.com)

Jim McLean, "Attempt To Lift Pit Bull Ban In Wyandotte County Fails," KCUR, December 5, 2014 (kcur.org)

Nick Sloan, "Pit bulls remain banned in KCK after 4-4 vote," The Kansas City Kansan, December 5, 2014 (kckkansan.com)

John Brannaman

"81-Year-Old Dies After Attack By Pit Bulls," WKMG Orlando, July 31, 2006 (local6.com)

Elain Aradillas, "81-year-old attacked by pit bulls dies," Orlando Sentinel, July 31, 2006 (orlandosentinel.com)

Elaine Aradillas, "Osceola man dies after dogs attack," Orlando Sentinel, August 1, 2006 (orlandosentinel.com)

"Pit Bull Owner Charged In Fatal Attack," WKMG Orlando, August 12, 2006 (local6.com)

Report of Autopsy, John Brannaman, District Nine Medical Examiner, Orlando, Florida (Received September 30, 2020).

Shawna Willey

"Coral Springs Woman Killed by Her Own Dog," Coral Springs, August 18, 2006 (coralsprings.com)

Antigone Barton, "Family dog kills owner in back yard in Broward," Palm Beach Post, August 19, 2006 (palmbeachpost.com)

Sallie James, Jennifer Gollan & Robert Nolin, "Mauling victim owned Presa Canario dog for protection," Sun-Sentinel.com, August 22, 2006 (Sun-Sentinel.com)

Frank Baber

"Spur Man Mauled To Death by Dog," News Channel 11, August 29, 2006 (kcbd.com)

"Frank C. Baber: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice," Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, August 31, 2006 (lubbockonline.com)

Pablo Fleites

Autopsy Summary and Cause of Death, Pablo Fleites, Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, August, 29, 2006 (miamidade.gov)

Sofia Santana, "Police Say Boxer Killed Man Who Entered It's Dog Pen in South Dade," Sun-Sentinel, August 29, 2006 (redorbit.com)

"Boxer fatally mauls owner," Orlando Sentinel, August 30, 2006 (orlandosentinel.com)

Associated Press, "Man fatally mauled by his dog," Herald-Tribune, August 30, 2006 (heraldtribune.com)

Sofia Santana, "Dog Kills Man During Attack Inside Pen," Sun-Sentinel, August 30, 2006 (sun-sentinel.com)

Evan S. Benn and Breanne Gilpatrick, "Man's Death From Attack By Dog Is Investigated," The Miami Herald, August 30, 2006 (redorbit.com)

Julius Graham

"Rottweiler Killed After Mauling 2-Year-Old," WRAL News, October 4, 2006 (wral.com)

"Rottweiler kills N.C. toddler," Times Wires, October 5, 2006 (sptimes.com)

Alex Dominguez, "Rottweiler fatally mauls US boy who wandered from grandparents," AP Worldstream, October 5, 2006

Jeannine Fusco

Nicholas Confessore, "Pit Bull in Rockland County Attacks 2 Women, Killing One," The New York Times, October 8, 2006 (nytimes.com)

Steve Lieberman, "Pit bull kills Airmont woman," The Journal News, October 8, 2006 (thejournalnews.com)

"Pit bull attack kills dog owner's friend," The Buffalo News, October 9, 2006 (buffalonews.com)

David "Ted" McCurry

"Dog Attacks, Kills Man," KPRC-TV, October 29, 2006 (click2houston.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills Southwest Texas man in attack," News 8 Austin, October 30, 2006 (new8austin.com)

"Man killed by pit bull was looking to buy him," KHOU News, October 30, 2006 (khou.com)

Jamie Nash, "Investigation into pit bull attack continues," The Courier, October 31, 2006 (hcnonline.com)

Renee Lee, "Expert to evaluate dog that attacked, killed man," Houston Chronicle, October 31, 2006 (chron.com)

"Owner of deadly dog faces charges," Houston Chronicle, November 14, 2006 (chron.com)

"Dog attacks raise issues for lawmakers," Animal People, January, February 2007, (animalpeoplenews.org)

Renee Lee, "Owner of pit bull that killed man won't face charges: Montgomery County DA says he could not prove the animal was a threat," Houston Chronicle, May 3, 2007 (chron.com)

Ariel Pogue

Associated Press, "Toddler Fatally Attacked by Family Dog," (message board), November 4, 2006 (wsfa.com)

Priya Aujla, "Toddler Killed In Dog Attack," WTVM 9, November 6, 2006, (wtvm.com)

John Matthew Davis

"Dillion County Investigators Press Charges in Dog Mauling Case," Morning News, November 8, 2006 (morningnews.com)

Associated Press, "Suspect in Dillon dog attack turns himself in," Palmetto Cops, November 11, 2006 (palmettocops.com)

"Dog Mauling Death Case Delayed," The Dillon Herald, February 26, 2008 (dillonheraldonline.com)

Patricia Burkett, "Trial date set in deadly dog mauling case," WBTW TV-13, April 29, 2008 (scnow.com)

"Trial begins for owner of deadly pitbulls involved in attack of child," WMBF News, January 26, 2009 (wmbfnews.com)

Jamie Rogers, "Prosecutor: Dogs killed boy out of hunger, not malice," Morning News, January 26, 2009 (scnow.com)

Jamie Rogers, "Dillon man gets 5 years in fatal dog mauling case," Morning News, January 30, 2009 (scnow.com)

"Collins Found Guilty Of All Charges In Dog Mauling Death Of 10-Year-Old," The Dillon Herald, January 30, 2009 (dillonheraldonline.com)

Betsy Finklea, "Trial Held In Dog Mauling Case," The Dillon Herald, February 3, 2009 (dillonheraldonline.com)

Jamie Rogers, "Bentley Collins' dogs could be put down if not adopted," Morning News, February 3, 2009 (scnow.com)

"Collins' Attorney Files Appeal In Dog Mauling Case," The Dillon Herald, February 5, 2009 (dillonheraldonline.com)

Tonya Brown, "Appeal filed in dog mauling trial," CarolinaLive.com, February 5, 2009 (carolinalive.com)

Jody Barr, "Convicted Dillon dog owner transferred to state prison," Morning News, February 6, 2009 (scnow.com)

Tonya Brown, "Dillon man convicted in death of 10 year old boy, granted new trial," CarolinaLive.com, February 15, 2012 (carolinalive.com)

"Verdict overturned in Dillon County fatal dog attack," Morning News, February 15, 2012 (scnow.com)

Patricia Burkett, "Victim's mother reacts to overturned conviction in Dillon mauling case," Morning News, February 16, 2012 (scnow.com)

Kimberly Ginfrida, "New trial no certainty in Dillon dog mauling," Morning News, March 1, 2012 (scnow.com)

Associated Press, "Prosecutor: Photos essential in SC dog attack case," San Francisco Chronicle, April 15, 2014 (sfgate.com)

Associated Press, "SC High Court Reinstates Conviction In Dog Attack Case," WLTX 19, August 20, 2014 (wltx.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Matthew Davis."

Allen Young

Wendy Jeffcoat, "Dogs kill baby," TheTandD.com, November 5, 2014 (thetandd.com)

Stephanie Baker, "Pit bulls kill 1-year-old in Bamberg," WRDW.com, November 6, 2006 (wrwdw.com)

"Sheriff: Pit bull mauled child to death in Bamberg," Island Packet, November 6, 2006 (islandpacket.com)

"Infant Allen Lorenzo Young — Bamberg," TheTandD.com, November 5, 2014 (thetandd.com)

"Across South Carolina," Augusta Chronicle, January 21, 2007 (chronicle.augusta.com)

Luis Romero Jr.

"Family's Dogs Kill Toddler," Tucson News Now, November 7, 2006 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

Alexiz Huicochea, "Family dogs kill Tucson toddler: Southwest Side boy, 2, left alone in yard, fatally mauled by two Rottweilers," AZ Daily Star Net, November 7, 2006 (azstarnet.com)

David Teibel, "Dogs that killed toddler turned over to Animal Care," Tucson Citizen, November 7, 2006 (tucsoncitizen.com)

Suleika Acosta, "Boy Dies From Dog Mauling," Tucson News Now, November 8, 2006 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

Alexiz Huicochea, "Cop kills charging Rottweiler," AZ Daily Star Net, November 10, 2006 (azstarnet.com)

Dan Sorenson and Enric Volante, "Pit bulls, Rottweilers inflict worst bites," AZ Daily Star Net, December 3, 2006 (azstarnet.com)

Josh Brodesky and Dale Quinn, "Officers lost track of parents of boy, 2, killed by dogs," AZ Daily Star Net, December 10, 2006 (azstarnet.com)

Richard Adams

Damon Lawrence, "Pit bull found mauling man," Ledger Enquirer, November 9, 2006 (ledger-enquirer.com)

"Phenix City man apparently mauled to death by pit bull," The Decatur Daily, November 10, 2006
www.(decaturdaily.com)

Lily Gordon, "Police: Victim died in mauling: Investigators say man was alive prior to pit bull's attack,"
Columbus Ledger Enquirer, November 10, 2006 (ledger-enquirer.com)

James Eisaman

Jewell Cardwell, "Mauling by dogs remains mystery: Akron man with broken leg dies after he's
attacked in his basement," Akron Beach Journal, November 13, 2006

"Medical Examiner Says Man Killed By Dogs Was Accident," NewsNet5, November 13, 2006
(newsnet5.com)

Karen Farkas, "Man killed by dogs inside home defended them as he lay dying," Plain Dealer,
November 14, 2006 (cleveland.com)

Pedro Rios

Anita Hassan And Salatheia Bryant, "Two Pit Bulls Kill Boy, 4, Near Home," Houston Chronicle,
November 22, 2006 (chron.com)

Richard Vara, "'You Are Never Prepared,' Dog attack victim mourned," Houston Chronicle, November
25, 2006 (chron.com)

Amanda Villafranca, "Boy killed by dogs is buried by family / 100 relatives and friends grieve for
'Pitchy' Rios, 4," Houston Chronicle, November 26, 2006 (chron.com)

"Dog bites man / How many more people will be mauled or killed before officials take action against
vicious dogs?" Houston Chronicle, November 27, 2006 (chron.com)

Salatheia Bryant, "PIT BULL ATTACK / Second dog tied to death put down / Investigators continue
search to find the owner," Houston Chronicle, November 29, 2006 (chron.com)

Peggy Fikac, "Legislators want dog laws to bite as hard as they bark," Houston Chronicle, February
23, 2007 (chron.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work,
we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 09, 2021](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home »](#) [Dog bite statistics »](#) [Fatality citations »](#) 2007

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2007 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Amber Jones

"Girl killed in pit bull attack mourned," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, January 13, 2008 (mysanantonio.com)

Associated Press, "Girl killed by dog she was helping," The Dallas Morning News, January 15, 2007 (dallasnews.com)

"Girl killed by pit bull she was trying to help," Houston Chronicle, January 16, 2007 (chron.com)

"Pit Bull in Fatal Attack Euthanized," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, January 19, 2006 (mysanantonio.com)

Janet Elliot, "Legislation gets tough on dog owners," Houston Chronicle, April 24, 2007 (chron.com)

Linda Mittino

Associated Press, "St. Louis woman killed by family pet," Columbia Daily Tribune, January 17, 2007 (columbiatribune.com)

Heather Ratcliff, "Dog that killed woman had history of attacks," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, January 17, 2007 (stltoday.com)

Marty Harris, "Woman Killed By Family Dog," South County Times, January 19, 2007 (southcountytimes.com)

Todd Smith, "Afton woman killed by family pet," Southwest City Journal, January 24, 2007

Matthew Logan Johnson

Bill Wasson, "Henrico boy dies in dog attack," Richmond Times-Dispatch, January 25, 2007 (timesdispatch.com)

"New Developments in Fatal Dog Attack," WRIC TV8, January 25, 2007 (wric.com)

Mark Bowes, "Family giving up all dogs after Rottweilers kill boy," Richmond Times-Dispatch, February 1, 2007 (timesdispatch.com)

Taylor Kitlica

"South Alabama Mobile Newsroom: Dog Attack Kills Child In Escambia County," WSFA 12 News, January 29, 2007 (wsfa.com)

Connie Baggett, "Rottweiler Kills Toddler," Press-Register, January 30, 2007 (al.com)

Associated Press, "Fatal mauling prompts warnings about dogs," Anniston Star, January 31, 2007 (anistonstar.com)

Associated Press, "Rottweiler was chained during fatal mauling of toddler," The Decatur Daily, January 31, 2007 (legacy.decaturdaily.com)

Robynn Banks

"Dogs that Fatally Mauled Girl Euthanized," Channel 11 Atlanta, February 17, 2007 (11alive.com)

David Simpson, "Girl, 2, killed by two dogs," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, February 17, 2007 (ajc.com)

"Dangerous Dogs Maul 2-Year Old Georgia Girl to Death," InjuryBoard Atlanta, February 17, 2007 (atlanta.injuryboard.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs That Attacked 2-year-old Euthanized," WTVY.com, February 18, 2007 (wtvy.com)

David Markiewicz, "Dogs put to death in fatal mauling," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, February 18, 2007 (ajc.com)

"Across Georgia," The Augusta Chronicle, February 19, 2007 (chronicle.augusta.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Robynn Bradley."

Pamela Rushing

Lindsay Wise, "Police ID Friendswood woman allegedly killed by dog," Houston Chronicle, March 19, 2007 (chron.com)

"Autopsy: Woman Mauled to Death by Own Dogs," KPRC-TV, March 19, 2007 (click2houston.com)

"Officials: Dog bites caused woman's death," KHOU, March 19, 2007 (khou.com)

Ruth Rendon, "Relative: dog blamed for attack wasn't aggressive," Houston Chronicle, March 20, 2007 (chron.com)

"Dog That Mauled Owner To Death To Be Killed," KPRC-TV, March 29, 2007 (click2houston.com)

Ben Tinsley, "Golden retriever in Friendswood mauling to be put down," Galveston County Daily News, March 29, 2007

Obituary, "Pamela Gayl McGee Rushing," Clayton Funeral Homes, *Undated* (claytonfuneralhomes.com)

NOTE: Due to the closeness in nature of the Catahoula pit bull dog and the Catahoula bulldog, and the common crossing of them, this fatality was recorded as a pit bull-mix.

Carolina Sotelo

LaKisha Ladson, "Pit bull fatally mauls 2-year-old girl," The Dallas Morning News, March 23, 2007 (dallasnews.com)

LaKisha Ladson, "Girl's name released in fatal attack by pit bull," The Dallas Morning News, March 24, 2007 (dallasnews.com)

"Regional Roundup," The Dallas Morning News, March 24, 2007 (dallasnews.com)

Roy Appleton, "Some breeds rack up more bites, here and nationally," WFFA Channel 8, August 31, 2007 (wfaa.com)

Brian Palmer

Gary Detman, "Dog Attack on Boy Ruled Homicide," First Coast News, April 26, 2007 (firstcoastnews.com)

"PETA Urges Dorchester County to Ban Pit Bulls in Wake of Fatal Attack on Toddler," PETA press release, April 27, 2007 (peta.org)

"Mother charged in son's dog-mauling death," The Post and Courier, May 11, 2007 (charleston.net)

Nita Birmingham, "Toddler's mother charged," The Post and Courier, May 12, 2007 (postandcourier.com)

Celestino Rangel

"Pit bulls attack 90-year-old," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, May 13, 2007 (mysanantonio.com)

Vianna Davila, "2 dog attacks in 2 days," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, May 15, 2007 (mysanantonio.com)

"Pit Bulls That Mauled Man Euthanized," KSAT-TV, May 24, 2007 (ksat.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bulls that killed elderly man are euthanized," KHOU, May 25, 2007 (khou.com)

Associated Press, "2 pit bulls euthanized, blamed for 90-year-old's death," Time Warner Cable News, May 25, 2007 (austin.twcnews.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Selestino Rangel."

James Chapple Jr.

Associated Press, "Man mauled by 2 pit bulls loses his left hand," MSNBC, February 15, 2007 (msnbc.msn.com)

"Tennessee man loses hand in pit bull attack," Toronto Star, February 15, 2007 (thestar.com)

Cindy Wolff, "Pit bulls attack -- Man can't believe he's alive after two dogs tear off his hand, inflict other critical injuries," The Commercial Appeal, February 15, 2007 (commercialappeal.com)

Cindy Wolff, "[You saved me' -- Driver left to get help, then came back to fight off pit bulls](#)," The Commercial Appeal, February 16, 2007 (commercialappeal.com)

April Thompson, "Pit Bull Owner Speaks Out After Dogs Attack Man," WREG-TV, February 20, 2007 (wreg.com)

Senator Doug Jackson, "[Vicious Dog Attacks Must End](#)," The Chattanooga, February 24, 2007 (chattanooga.com)

Cindy Wolff, "Menace Unleashed -- Much of the pit bull's nature depends on its nurture -- often with life-and-limb consequences," The Commercial Appeal, March 4, 2007 (commercialappeal.com)

[SB 0143, Dianna Acklen Act of 2007](#), enrolled 05/15/2007, signed by Governor 05/30/2007, Tennessee General Assembly (capitol.tn.gov)

Obituary, James Chapple, Jr., Commercial Appeal, May 23 2007 (genealogybank.com)

Doug Colligan, "[A Pit Bull Face-Off](#)," Readers Digest, October 2007 (rd.com), republished in AmericanTowns.com (americantowns.com)

"[DogsBite.org Publishes Rebuttal Letter in Defense of Texas Medical Study](#)," DogsBite.org, May 28, 2013 (blog.dogsbite.org)

Magdalena Silva

"Elderly El Paso woman dies after being attacked by her own dogs," Las Cruces Sun-News, May 25, 2007 (lsun-news.com)

Daniel Borunda, "Family dogs maul, kill Lower Valley woman," El Paso Times, May 26, 2007 (elpasotimes.com)

"Elderly Woman Dies After Being Attacked By Dogs," KFOX-TV, *Undated* (kfoxtv.com)

Daniel Borunda, "Dogs euthanized after attack that killed woman," El Paso Times, May 31, 2007 (elpasotimes.com)

"Lower Valley woman attacked, killed by dogs," KVIA-TV, June 6, 2007 (kvia.com)

Dandre Fisher

Sean Harder, "Mother: Army won't press charges in dog mauling," Savannah Morning News, August 31, 2007 (savannahnow.com)

Sean Harder, "No charges in boy's mauling," Augusta Chronicle, September 1, 2007 (chronicle.augusta.com)

"Little closure," Savannah Morning News, September 1, 2007 (savannahnow.com)

Carshena Benjamin

Marisa Brahney, "Family awaiting answers in alleged mauling death," NBC2 Channel 2 News, June 8, 2007, (mbs-2.com)

Marisa Brahney, "Vicious dogs kill 71-year-old woman," NBC2 Channel 2 News, June 27, 2007, (mbs-2.com)

Marisa Brahney, "Authorities searching for wild dogs after deadly attack," NBC2 Channel 2 News, June 27, 2007, (mbs-2.com)

Marisa Brahney, "Dangerous dogs keeping neighbors on edge," NBC2 Channel 2 News, June 28, 2007, (mbs-2.com)

"Search for killer dogs continues," NBC2 Channel 2 News, July 2, 2007, (mbs-2.com)

Ryan Mills, "BAD DOGS: Lawsuit, closed investigation latest in Estates woman's mauling," Naples Daily News, March 29, 2008 (naplesnews.com)

Phyllis Carroll

Associated Press, "Woman Killed by Her Own Pet Dog," Fox News, June 18, 2007 (foxnews.com)

"1-year-old pet dog kills owner," USA TODAY, June 18, 2007 (usatoday.com)

"Dog Attack Leaves Woman Dead," WNDU Channel 13, *Undated* (wndu.com)

Associated Press, "Woman killed in attack by pet dog," WAVE, *Undated* (wave3.com)

Kevin Rader, "Woman mauled to death by pet dog," WTHR.com, *Undated* (wthr.com)

Obituary, "Phyllis G. Carroll," Miller, Moster, Robbins Funeral Home (millermosterrobbsins.com)

Mary Bernal

"Woman Dies After Pit Bull Attacks Face," Local 6 News, June 29, 2007 (loca6news.com)

"Woman Dies in Deltona Dog Attack," WESH Orlando, June 29, 2007 (wesh.com)

"Woman Dies After Pit Bull Attack," 13 News, June 29, 2007 (cfnews13.com)

"Deputy Forced To Taser Dog During Fatal Deltona Attack," WFTV News, June 29, 2007 (wftv.com)

Gary Taylor, "Pit bull kills woman, injures owner during Deltona attack," Orlando Sentinel, June 30, 2007

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Mary Diana Bernal" and "Mary J. Bernal."

Tiffany Pauley

"Mauled Girl's Mother On Probation," WSB TV Channel 2, July 13, 2007 (wsbtv.com)

Josh Roseman, "5-Year-Old Killed In Dog Attack," WXIA-TV, July 13, 2007 (11alive.com)

"Mauled girl's mother was on probation over drugs," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, July 14, 2007 (ajc.com)

Obituary, "Tiffany Ann Pauley," Times-Georgian, July 15, 2007 (times-georgian.com)

"Mother of Mauled Girl Facing Child Neglect Charges," First Coast News, July 17, 2007 (archive.firstcoastnews.com)

"Across Georgia," The Augusta Chronicle, July 18, 2007 (chronicle.augusta.com)

"Mauled Girl's Mom on Suicide Watch," WXIA-TV, July 18, 2007 (archive.11alive.com)

Trey Paeth

Associated Press, "11-month-old Alabama boy mauled, killed by dogs in Tennessee," Al.com, July 24, 2007 (al.com)

Associated Press, "11-Month-Old Boy Mauled To Death In Putnam Co.," News Channel 5, *Undated* (newschannel5.com)

Obituary, "Trey Jordan Paeth," Florida Today, July 28, 2007 (legacy.com)
"No charges in fatal mauling," Knoxnews.com, July 29, 2007 (knoxnews.com)
Associated Press, "No Charges in Fatal Dog Attack," News Channel 9, July 30, 2007 (newschannel9.com)

Saben Jones-Abbott

"Pit bull responsible for 6-year-old's death," Capital News 9, July 29, 2007 (capitalnews9.com)
"Pit bull mauling in Steuben County," Rochesterhomepage.net, July 29, 2007 (rochesterhomepage.net)
"Pitbull Kills 6-year-Old Boy In Bath, N.Y.," Channel 2 WCBS, July 29, 2007 (wcbstv.com)
"Pit bull responsible for 6-year-old's death," Capital News 9, July 29, 2007 (capitalnews9.com)
"Neighbors say the pit bull that killed a Bath boy was aggressive," WETM News, July 30, 2007 (mytwintiers.com)
Jen Carpenter, "killed boy sent to Monroe County Medical Examiner; report due later today," The Evening Tribune, July 31, 2007 (eveningtribune.com)
"Father arrested in fatal dog attack," Star-Gazette, August 8, 2007 (stargazette.com)
"Father arrested in pit bull attack," Capital News 9, August 8, 2007 (capitalnews9.com)
Mary Perham, "Dad charged in fatal pit bull attack," The Leader, August 9, 2007 (the-leader.com)
John Zick, "Father pleads in fatal pit bull attack," The Leader, October 2, 2007 (the-leader.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled "Sabin Jones-Abbott."

Zachary King Jr.

Tom Ford and Joy Powell, "Pit bull kills 7-year-old Minneapolis boy at home," Star Tribune, August 17, 2007 (startribune.com)
Karla Huit, "Day after pitbull attack, neighbors and leaders calling for changes," KARE 11, August 17, 2007 (archive.kare.com)
Boyd Huppert, "Grandfather worried about pit bull that killed seven-year-old Minneapolis boy," August 17, 2007 (archive.kare.com)
Associated Press, "After boy is killed by pit bull, Mpls to look at dangerous dogs...," KXNET NEWS, August 18, 2007 (kxmc.com)
Steve Ericson, "Fatal pit bull attack in Minneapolis prompts review of dangerous dogs," KARE 11, August 18, 2007 (archive.kare.com)
Rochelle Olson, "Trial opens in deadly dog bite case," Star Tribune, March 17, 2008 (startribune.com)
Richard Chin, "Beloved pet, fearsome dog: dueling images of a child's killer," TwinCities.com, March 18, 2008 (twincities.com)
"Father Found Not Guilty In Pit Bull Death," WCCO, April 11, 2008 (wcco.com)
Bea Change, "Judge acquits father, blames Animal Control Officers in mauling death of 7-year-old boy," KARE 11, April 12, 2008 (archive.kare.com)
Richard Chin, "Dad not guilty in son's killing by family pit bull," TwinCities.com, April 12, 2008 (twincities.com)
Rochelle Olson, "April 12: Father acquitted in son's dog-bite death," Star Tribune, April 17, 2008 (startribune.com)

Elijah Rackley

John Pless, "Baby Killed by Dog," News Channel 9, August 21, 2007 (newschannel9.com)
Eyewitness News, NBC - 3 WRCB transcript, August 21, 2007 (newslibrary.com)
News Ch 9 at 11 PM, ABC - 9 WTVB transcript, August 21, 2007 (newslibrary.com)
"Attacking Involving Tethered Dogs," Helping Animals (helpinganimals.com)

Scott Warren

Holly Yan, "Boy, 6, dies after pit bull attack," The Dallas Morning News, September 1, 2007 (dallasnews.com)

Tiani Jones, "Mom: Pit Bull Should Be Euthanized For Boy's Death," CBSDFW, September 1, 2007 (cbs11tv.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills boy," Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, September 1, 2007 (lubbockonline.com)

Bob Greene, "'First time dog had snapped,' says boy's mother," WFAA, September 1, 2007 (wfaa.com)

Jay Parsons, "Boy had raised pit bull since it was weeks old," WFAA, September 2, 2007 (wfaa.com)

Kylie Cox

"Prosecutor To Decide Charges In Fatal Dog Attack," Click on Detroit, September 13, 2007 (clickondetroit.com)

Norb Franz, "Charges possible after dog kills baby," The Macomb Daily, September 14, 2007 (macombdaily.com)

"Stepbrothers to stand trial for dog's mauling of infant," Macomb Daily, November 30, 2007 (macombdaily.com)

Brian Louwers, "Memorial fund set up for infant killed by rottweiler," Warren Weekly, October 24, 2007 (andgnews.com)

George Hunter, "Two charged in mauling of infant," The Detroit News, October 25, 2007 (detroitnews.com)

"2 charged in infant's mauling by Rottweiler," The Mining Journal, October 25, 2007 (miningjournal.com)

Cynthia Trowbridge, "Two charged in Kylie's death," Digital Journal, October 27, 2007 (digitaljournal.com)

George Hunter, "Suit planned in fatal mauling," The Detroit News, February 26, 2008 (detroitnews.com)

"Plea given in dog mauling death," Macomb Daily, July 31, 2008 (macombdaily.com)

Norb Franz, "Dog owner withdraws plea," Macomb Daily, October 1, 2008 (macombdaily.com)

Amber Hunt, "Warren dog owner gets 6 months for fatal mauling," Detroit Free Press, November 12, 2008 (freep.com)

Cynthia Trowbridge, "Dog kills baby, dog owner gets 6 months jail term," Digital Journal, November 13, 2008 (digitaljournal.com)

"Sentencing in baby's death," Macomb Daily, November 13, 2008 (macombdaily.com)

Cheryl Harper

Cindy Heflin, "Dogs kill elderly man, jogger in Livingston County," Ann Arbor News, September 13, 2007 (mlive.com)

Ben Schmitt, "Charges may be filed in dog attacks that left 2 dead: 2 people were mauled to death in Livingston Co.," Detroit Free Press, September 14, 2007 (freep.com)

Susan Oppat, "Dogs in fatal attack were American Bulldogs," Ann Arbor News, September 14, 2007 (mlive.com)

"Dogs Involved In Fatal Attacks Euthanized," Click on Detroit, September 14, 2007 (clickondetroit.com)

Susan Oppat, "Prosecutor says dogs involved in attack escaped before," Ann Arbor News, November 1, 2007 (mlive.com)

Tom Tolen, "Killer dogs tried to attack third victim," Ann Arbor News, December 28, 2007 (mlive.com)

"Dog Owner Tried In Fatal Dog Attack," Click on Detroit, December 28, 2007 (clickondetroit.com)

Tom Tolen, "Livingston County Board OKs new policy on putting down pit bulls and other 'bully breeds'," Ann Arbor News, May 20, 2008 (mlive.com)

Tom Tolen, "Livingston County woman offers tearful apology at sentencing for 2 dog mauling deaths," Ann Arbor News, September 18, 2008 (mlive.com)

NOTE: On July 22, 2009, the History Channel aired, "MonsterQuest: The Real Cujo." Photos of the dogs involved in the Livingston County double fatal attack were depicted. [See related blog post.](#)

Edward Gierlach

Cindy Heflin, "Dogs kill elderly man, jogger in Livingston County," Ann Arbor News, September 13, 2007 (mlive.com)

Ben Schmitt, "Charges may be filed in dog attacks that left 2 dead: 2 people were mauled to death in Livingston Co.," Detroit Free Press, September 14, 2007 (freep.com)

Susan Oppat, "Dogs in fatal attack were American Bulldogs," Ann Arbor News, September 14, 2007 (mlive.com)

"Dogs Involved In Fatal Attacks Euthanized," Click on Detroit, September 14, 2007 (clickondetroit.com)

Susan Oppat, "Prosecutor says dogs involved in attack escaped before," Ann Arbor News, November 1, 2007 (mlive.com)

Tom Tolen, "Killer dogs tried to attack third victim," Ann Arbor News, December 28, 2007 (mlive.com)

"Dog Owner Tried In Fatal Dog Attack," Click on Detroit, December 28, 2007 (clickondetroit.com)

Tom Tolen, "Livingston County Board OKs new policy on putting down pit bulls and other 'bully breeds'," Ann Arbor News, May 20, 2008 (mlive.com)

Tom Tolen, "Livingston County woman offers tearful apology at sentencing for 2 dog mauling deaths," Ann Arbor News, September 18, 2008 (mlive.com)

NOTE: On July 22, 2009, the History Channel aired, "MonsterQuest: The Real Cujo." Photos of the dogs involved in the Livingston County double fatal attack were depicted. [See related blog post.](#)

Karson Gilroy

"Boy dies after dog attack," WCNC, September 26, 2007 (wcnc.com)

"Dogs that killed boy described as docile 'They don't bark, they don't grab'," WCNC.com. September 27, 2007 (wcnc.com)

"Family Grieves While Investigation Continues Into Lincoln County Child's Death After Mauling," WSOCTV, September 27, 2007 (wsocvtv.com)

"Owner of dogs may get repossession of his pets," Lincoln Times-News, September 28, 2007 (lincolntimesnews.com)

Diana Rugg, "Family, friends mourn boy mauled by dog," WCNC, September 29, 2007 (wcnc.com)

"Dog Set To Be Put Down May Not Have Attacked Lincoln County Boy," WSOCTV, October 1, 2007 (wsocvtv.com)

"Owner won't face charges in dog mauling," WCNC, October 2, 2007 (wcnc.com)

"No charge coming in dog mauling," Lincoln Times-News, October 3, 2007 (lincolntimesnews.com)

Kara Lopp, "Dog owner won't be charged in death of boy, 2," The Charlotte Observer, October 3, 2007 (charlotteobserver.com)

Tina Canterbury

"Middleburg Woman Killed By Her Pit Bulls," WJXT Jacksonville, October 2, 2007 (news4jax.com)

Mary Maraghy, "Middleburg woman killed in dog attack," My Clay Sun, October 2, 2007 (jacksonville.com)

Ashley Coleman, "Woman Killed in Pit Bull Attack," First Coast News, October 2, 2007 (firstcoastnews.com)

Dana Treen, "Two pit-bull terriers attack, kill Middleburg owner," The Florida Times-Union, October 2, 2007 (jacksonville.com)

Associated Press, "Pit Bull Terriers Kill Owner in Florida," Fox News, October 3, 2007 (foxnews.com)

Dana Treen, "Her pit bull pets kill Middleburg woman," The Florida Times-Union, October 3, 2007 (jacksonville.com)

"Florida Woman Attacked, Killed By Her Own Pit Bulls," WSB-TV, October 4, 2007 (wsbtv.com)

Obituary, "Tina Marie Canterbury," Florida Times-Union, October 5, 2007 (jacksonville.com)

Leonora LaPeter Anton and Lane DeGregory, "Fears unleash bill targeting the pit bull," St. Petersburg Times, April 11, 2010 (tampabay.com)

Jane Doe

Jonathan Humbert, "Pahrump Woman Dies After Attack by 8 wolf hybrids," Channel 8 Eyewitness News, October 5, 2007 (lasvegasnow.com)

Christina Eichelkraut, "Woman killed in attack by dogs," Pahrump Valley Times, October 10, 2007 (pvtimes.com)

"Pahrump Couple's Life's Work is a Wolf Dog Sanctuary," KLAS-TV, October 2007 (lasvegasnow.com)

"Wolf-Dogs Kill Owner," Animal Planet, Fatal Attractions TV Series, November 3, 2010 (animalplanet.com)

Rosalie Bivins

"Woman Killed By Dogs," Newson6.com, October 15, 2007 (newson6.com)

"Dogs maul woman to death," New Castle News, October 15, 2007 (ncnewsonline.com)

"Ada woman mauled by dogs," KXII-TV, October 16, 2007 (kxii.com)

Randy Mitchell, "Woman killed during dog attack," Ada Evening News, October 16, 2007 (adaeveningnews.com)

"Pontotoc County Woman is Killed by a Pack of Stray Dogs," KTEN.com, *Undated* (kten.com)

Julie Bisbee, "Woman mauled by dogs," Ada Evening News, October 16, 2007 (adaeveningnews.com)

Julie Bisbee, "Officials try to locate owner of attacking dogs," Ada Evening News, October 18, 2007 (adaeveningnews.com)

"Search continues for owner of dogs that killed Ada woman," KXII-TV, October 18, 2007 (kxii.com)

Julie Bisbee, "Mauling puts one neighbor on high alert," The Oklahoman, October 21, 2007 (newsOK.com)

Obituary, "Rosalie Corrine Bivins," Criswell Funeral Home

Tori Whitehurst

"Family dog kills Phoenix toddler," East Valley Tribune, November 5, 2007 (eastvalleytribune.com)

"Dog In Mauling 'Never Aggressive,'" News 5, November 5, 2007 (kpho.com)

"Arizona Humane Society Statement," News 5, November 5, 2007 (kpho.com)

"Family dog kills Phoenix toddler," East Valley Tribune, November 6, 2007 (eastvalleytribune.com)

"AHS STATEMENT REGARDING DOG INVOLVED IN FATAL MAULING," Arizona Humane Society Press Release, November 6, 2007

"Ariz. family reeling from fatal dog attack," United Press International, November 7, 2007 (UPI.com)

Tony Santaella, "Girl Killed by Family's Beloved Pet Bulldog," WLTX.com, November 7, 2007 (wltx.com)

"Horrific attack by beloved dog stuns family," Tucson Citizen, November 8, 2007 (tucsoncitizen.com)

Obituary, "Tori Carin Whitehurst," The Arizona Republic, November 8, 2007 (azcentral.com)

Seth Lovitt

"11-year-old boy dies after being attacked by a Pitbull," KCEN TV, November 6, 2007 (kcentv.com)

"Dog Attack Death Stuns Classmates of 11-Year-Old Victim," KWTX 10 News, November 7, 2007 (kwtx.com)

Bryan Kirk, "Family, friends mourn child's death; boy dies after pit bull attack," Temple Daily News, November 8, 2007 (tdtnews.com)

Kevin Smith, "Mauling stuns boy's neighbors," Killeen Daily Herald, November 8, 2007 (kdhnews.com)

Mark Kutz and Haley Baker, "UPDATED: Killeen Boy Dies After Family Pit Bull Attacks," News Channel 25, November 14, 2007 (kxxv.com)

Jade Ortego, "Two women charged in boy's death," Killeen Daily Herald, August 13, 2009 (kdhnews.com)

Paul A. Romer, "Chance to start over set back by charges," Temple Daily Telegram, September 2, 2009 (tdtnews.com)

Paul A. Romer, "Attorney wants charges dropped in pit bull case," Temple Daily Telegram, October 16, 2009 (tdtnews.com)

Paul A. Romer, "Manslaughter charges abandoned for mother in deadly pit bull attack," Temple Daily Telegram, May 20, 2011 (tdtnews.com)

Ian Cull, "Father speaks about ex-wife's indictment, son's death," KXXV-TV, June 29, 2011 (kxxv.com)

Paul J. Gately, "Local Woman Pleads To Lesser Charge In Fatal Pit Bull Attack," KWTC.com, May 20, 2011 (kwtx.com)

Philip Jankowski, "Grandmother pleads guilty in pit bull mauling death," Killeen Daily Herald, November 17, 2011 (kdhnews.com)

Brandon Hartman, "Woman receives sentence after her pitbull mauled 11-year-old," KXXV-TV, January 12, 2012 (kxxv.com)

"Local Woman Whose Dog Mauled Grandson To Death Sentenced," KWTX 10 News, January 12, 2012 (kwtx.com)

(Update) Philip Jankowski, "Woman receives probation in pit bull case," Killeen Daily Herald, August 16, 2012 (kdhnews.com)

Jennifer Lowe

Jake Jost and Anthony Welsch, "UPDATED: Second dog in fatal attack found," WBIR, November 12, 2007 (wbir.com)

"Pit bulls in fatal mauling considered 'dangerous,' animal control says," WATE, November 13, 2007 (wate.com)

Kristyn Hentschel, "No charges planned for owner of pit bulls in fatal mauling," WATE, November 14, 2007 (wate.com)

J.J. Stambaugh, "Stop for gas delayed help in dog attack," Knoxnews, November 15, 2007 (knoxnews.com)

J.J. Stambaugh, "Parents of victim want charges in dog attack," Knoxnews, November 16, 2007 (knoxnews.com)

Don Jacobs, "Authorities euthanize pit bulls after fatal W. Knox mauling," Knoxnews, November 19, 2007 (knoxnews.com)

Don Jacobs, "Animal shelter to urge dog law," Knoxnews, December 1, 2007 (knoxnews.com)

Jim Balloch, "Family, friends hope vigil for woman brings change," Knoxnews, January 8, 2008 (knoxnews.com)

Rebecca Ferrar, "Animal control statute urged," Knoxnews, January 14, 2008 (knoxnews.com)

Shelby Baker, "Knox Co. Commission passes stricter dog ordinance," WATE, January 28, 2008 (wate.com)

Stephen McLamb, "Campbell County woman attacked by pit bulls," VolunteerTV.com, March 11, 2009 (volunteertv.com)

Cora Lee Suehead

"Dogs May Have Killed Placer County Woman," CBS 13, December 6, 2007 (cbs13.com)
Art Campos, "Officials await autopsy report in death of Foresthill woman," Sacramento Bee, December 6, 2007 (sacbee.com)
Penne Usher, "Foreshill woman's autopsy is 'inconclusive'," Auburn Journal, December 7, 2007 (auburnjournal.com)
Art Campos, "Daughter found dead soon after mom's mysterious demise," Sacramento Bee, December 21, 2007 (sacbee.com)
Penne Usher, "No criminal charges to be filed in local's death," Auburn Journal, February 13, 2008 (auburnjournal.com)
Art Campos, "Husband of Foresthill woman killed by pit bulls also dies," Sacramento Bee, July 18, 2008 (sacbee.com)
Cora Lee Suehead, Find a Grave (findagrave.com)

Holden Jernigan

"Pit Bull Kills Toddler," ABC News 4 Charleston, December 13, 2007 (abcnews4.com)
Nita Birmingham, "Pit bull kills toddler," The Post and Courier, December 14, 2007 (postandcourier.com)
Nita Birmingham, "Puncture wounds killed toddler, autopsy shows," The Post and Courier, December 15, 2007 (postandcourier.com)
"Grandmother Charged in Pit Bull Mauling," ABC News 4 Charleston, December 28, 2007 (abcnews4.com)
"Across South Carolina," Augusta Chronicle, January 2, 2008 (chronicle.augusta.com)
Obituary, "Holden Phillip Lane Jernigan," Dial-Murray Funeral Home

Blanche Brodeur

"Rabun County, Ga., woman, 77, killed by family member's dog," Anderson Independent-Mail, December 19, 2007 (independentmail.com)
Blake Spurney, "Pit bull kills elderly woman," The Clayton Tribune, December 19, 2007 (theclaytontribune.com)
Blanche I. Brodeur: Social Security Death Index (SSDI) Death Record

Kelly Caldwell

Aaron Aupperlee, "Family searching to understand dog attack," Desert Dispatch, December 28, 2007 (desertdispatch.com)
Abby Sewell, "Deadly Yermo dog-mauling case goes to district attorney's office," Daily Press, August 5, 2008 (vvdailypress.com)
Abby Sewell, "Owners of Pit Bulls in Yermo mauling death arrested," Desert Dispatch, September 18, 2007 (desertdispatch.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | **Make a donation today »**

[Page last modified: December 22, 2019](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home » Dog bite statistics » Fatality citations » 2008](#)

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2008 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Andrew Stein

Joe Gould, Alison Gendar and Bill Hutchinson, "Pet Doberman kills Brooklyn infant," New York Daily News, January 3, 2008 (nydailynews.com)

"Infant killed by family dog," ABC 7, January 3, 2008 (abclocal.go.com)

Thomas J. Luek, "Brooklyn Infant Is Killed by Family's Dog," The New York Times, January 4, 2008 (nytimes.com)

John Doyle, "Dog Kills Baby," New York Post, January 4, 2008 (nypost.com)

"Pet Doberman pinscher kills 8-month-old boy," Lawrence Journal-World, January 4, 2008 (www2.ljworld.com)

Leonard Blair, "Baby-Killing Dog is Destroyed," New York Post, January 5, 2008 (nypost.com)

Barry Paddock and Carrie Melago, "Baby-killer Doberman euthanized," New York Daily News, January 5, 2008 (nydailynews.com)

"Baby-Mauling Doberman Euthanized," Gothamist, January 5, 2008 (gothamist.com)

Justin Mozer

"Infant Boy Attacked And Killed By Family Dog," WKYT, January 18, 2008 (wkyt.com)

Associated Press, "Infant died of suffocation, blood loss in dog attack," The Herald-Dispatch, January 19, 2008 (herald-dispatch.com)

Associated Press, "Ky. family's dog attacks, kills 6-week-old infant," The Herald-Dispatch, January 19, 2008 (herald-dispatch.com)

Shawntaye Hopkins, "Lexington infant dies after dog bite," Lexington Herald-Leader, January 19, 2008 (kentucky.com)

Valarie Honeycutt Spears, "Dog's attack on baby called 'freakish accident'," Lexington Herald-Leader, January 20, 2008 (kentucky.com)

"Kentucky Infant Killed by Family Dog," The Herald-Dispatch, WBKO, January 21, 2008 (wbko.com)

Jenna Mink, "Aggressive dogs a growing local problem, officials say," Lexington Herald-Leader, April 3, 2008 (kentucky.com)

Kelli Chapman

Amanda Ward, "Woman killed by pet pit bulls," KPLC-TV, January 20, 2008 (kplctv.com)

"Woman in Southwest LA Dies From Dog Bite," KATC.com, January 2008 (katc.com)

Jennifer Heathcock, "Dogs Maul, Kill Owner," KFDM News6, January 21, 2008 (kfdm.com)

Elona Weston, "Woman's pit bulls maul her to death Incident not first dog attack at residence," American Press, January 22, 2008 (americanpress.com)
"Regional News: Louisiana Headlines," KFDM News, January 22, 2008 (kfdm.com)
Obituary, "Kelli Suzette Wallace Chapman," American Press, January 23, 2008 (americanpress.com)
Scott Lawrence, "New Information About Victim in Fatal Dog Attack," KFDM News6, January 24, 2008 (kfdm.com)

Melvin Taylor

Post Mortem Report, Melvin Taylor, Office of the Wayne County Medical Examiner, received November 4, 2019 (waynecounty.com)
Detroit Police Department Report, Melvin Taylor, received December 27, 2019 (waynecounty.com)

Abraham Tackett

James Halpin, "Fort Yukon toddler killed by dog," Anchorage Daily News, April 29, 2008 (adn.com)
Obituary, "Abraham Jonathon Tackett," Fairbanks Daily News-Miner, May 2, 2008 (newsminer.com)

Julian Slack

"UPDATED: New Details In Deadly Camp Lejeune Pit Bull Attack," WITN, May 14, 2008 (witn.com)
Molly Dewitt and Lindell Kay, "Boy's death ruled accident," The Daily News, May 16, 2008 (jdnews.com)
Lindell Kay, "Dog attack brings bad memories for mother," The Daily News, May 17, 2008 (jdnews.com)
Cpl. Billy Hall, Marine Corps Base, "New Base Order bans vicious breeds from base," Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune Website, April 16, 2009 (lejeune.usmc.mil)
Amanda Hickley, "Mother of 3 year old killed by pit bull remembers son," JDNews.com, May 13, 2009 (jdnews.com)

Tanner Monk

"Pit bulls apparently kill 7-year-old on rural Texas road," Times Record News, May 19, 2008 (timesrecordnews.com)
Associated Press, "2 people arrested after pit bulls kill Breckenridge boy," Houston Chronical, May 29, 2008 (chron.com)
C.T. Hunnewell, "Testimony ends in dog attack trial," Times Record News, October 9, 2008 (timesrecordnews.com)
Cherry Young, "Breaking News -- Dog bites the worst I've seen, forensic dentist says," Graham Leader Online, October 9, 2008 (grahamleader.com)
Cherry Young, "Duo guilty in dog attack," Graham Leader, October 9, 2008 (gosanangelo.com.com)
"2 Sentenced Under Texas' New Dog-Attack Law," CBS 11 TV, October 14, 2008 (cbs11tv.com)
Jim Douglas, "When dogs attack, owners can go to prison," WFAA, January 19, 2009 (wfaa.com)
Stephen Bristow, New dog-mauling statute tested, *The Prosecutor*, January-February 2009, Volume 39, No. 1 (tdcaa.com)
David Rupkalvis, "Court denies dog-mauling appeals," The Graham Leader, January 28, 2011 (grahamleader.com)

Pablo Lopez (Hernandez)

Sean Gaffney, "Boy killed by pit bull near Weslaco," The Monitor, June 18, 2008 (themonitor.com)
Associated Press, "5-year-old boy killed by pit bull in Texas," USA Today, June 19, 2008 (usatoday30.usatoday.com)

Sara Perkins, "Pablo Lopez: Fatal mauling reignites debate over pit bulls," The Monitor, June 20, 2008 (themonitor.com)

Sean Gaffney, "Dog owners freed of fault; boy's mauling ruled an accident," The Monitor, June 20, 2008 (themonitor.com)

Associated Press, "No charges expected in deadly pit bull attack in South Texas," KTEN, June 20, 2008 (kten.com)

Sean Gaffney, "Killer pit bull euthanized," The Monitor, June 25, 2008 (themonitor.com)

Jared Taylor, "Should the state ban pit bulls?," The Monitor, September 6, 2008 (themonitor.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Pablo Hernandez."

[Lorraine May](#)

Susan Jacobson, "Titusville great-grandmother's pet dogs maul her to death, will be euthanized," Orlando Sentinel, June 28, 2008 (orlandosentinel.com)

[Tony Evans Jr.](#)

"Family Of Mauled 3-Year-Old Want Pit Bull Euthanized," WAPT, July 22, 2008 (wapt.com)

Mark F. Bonner, "Grieving mother discusses fatal dog attack," Clarionledger, July 24, 2008 (clarionledger.com)

"Deadly pitbull euthanized at owners' request," MS News Now, August 21, 2008 (msnewsnow.com)

Mark F. Bonner, "Owner: 'All I've been saying is kill that dog'," Clarionledger, August 23, 2008 (clarionledger.com)

[Addison Sonney](#)

Kara Rhodes, "Update: Coroner releases name of fatally mauled girl," Erie Times News, July 24, 2008 (goerie.com)

Kara Rhodes, "What caused dog to attack? (VIDEO)," Erie Times News, July 25, 2008 (goerie.com)

Associated Press, "1-year-old dies after dog attack in Erie," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, July 25, 2008 (post-gazette.com)

Kara Rhodes, "A Bad Dream," Erie Times News, August, 8, 2008 (goerie.com) Zane Alen Earles

[Zane Earles](#)

Shelia Stogsdill, "Despite ID, little is clear in Tulsa mauling," The Oklahoman, July 30, 2008 (newsok.com)

Johnny Johnson, "Infant's mauling troubled Tulsa medics," The Oklahoman, July 31, 2008 (newsok.com)

Obituary, Zane Alen Earles, Tulsa World, July 31, 2008 (tulsaworld.com)

"Neglect accusation filed against mother," Cnycentral.com, August 5, 2008 (cnycentral.com)

Johnny Johnson, "Mother's past gets 2nd look; Investigation: Boy's mauling death," The Oklahoman, August 6, 2008 (newsok.com)

"UPDATED: Teenage mother charged in dog-mauling death of baby," Tulsa World, November 4, 2008 (tulsaworld.com)

Sheila Stogsdill, "Tulsa mom charged in infant son's mauling death," The Oklahoman, November 4, 2008 (newsok.com)

"Records: Teen mom smoked pot hours after baby's mauling death," The Oklahoman, November 5, 2008 (newsok.com)

Sheila Stogsdill, "Tulsa police wonder how no one could hear family dog mauling baby," The Oklahoman, November 6, 2008 (newsok.com)

Sheila Stogsdill, "Tulsa mom had history of trouble," The Oklahoman, November 9, 2008 (newsok.com)

Sheila Stogsdill, "Tulsa baby was alive before mauling, autopsy finds," The Oklahoman, January 24, 2009 (newsok.com)

Bill Braun, "Tulsa: Trial waived in baby's death caused by puppy," The Oklahoman, February 3, 2009 (newsok.com)

"Linzy Earles Placed On Probation For Baby's Death," News On 6, February 26, 2009 (newson6.com)

Bill Braun, "Tulsa: Probation conditions detailed in mauling," The Oklahoman, February 27, 2009 (newsok.com)

"Dying Too Young: Zane Earles," The Oklahoman, March 28, 2009 (newsok.com)

Bill Braun, "Drug results may influence sentence term for Tulsa woman," The Oklahoman, July 11, 2009 (newsok.com)

Matt Barnard, "Tulsa mom of baby killed by puppy returns to jail," The Oklahoman, October 16, 2009 (newsok.com)

Robert Howard

"Man Mauled By Fighting Pit Bull Dies," WDIV, August 15, 2008 (clickondetroit.com)

Isis Krieger

James Haplin, "Dog-attack victim remains in critical condition," Anchorage Daily News, August 16, 2008 (adn.com)

James Haplin, "Child taken off life support after pit bull attack," Anchorage Daily News, August 18, 2008 (adn.com)

James Haplin, "6-year-old victim of pit bull attack dead," Anchorage Daily News, August 18, 2008 (adn.com)

Lori Tipton, "Girl mauled by pit bull dies," Channel 2 News, August 18, 2008 (ktuu.com)

"Anchorage girl dies two days after pit bull mauling," Juneau Empire, August 19, 2008 (juneauempire.com)

Henry Piotrowski

"90-year-old mauled by dogs in Staten Island's Port Richmond section," Staten Island Advance, July 1, 2008 (silive.com)

Kareem Fahim and Al Baker, "After Pit Bulls Attack, Owner Charged," The New York Times, July 2, 2008 (nytimes.com)

"Felony rap for owner of dogs that mauled Staten Island man," Staten Island Advance, July 2, 2008 (silive.com)

"90-year-old loses 3 limbs after pit bull attack," The Straits Times, July 3, 2008 (straitstimes.com)

Associated Press, "Staten Island man, 90, dies six weeks after getting mauled by pit bulls," New York Daily News, August 18th 2008 (nydailynews.com)

"\$7M sought from victim of brutal Staten Island pit bull attack," Staten Island Advance, August 5, 2008 (silive.com)

"City knew about vicious dogs that killed Staten Island man," Staten Island Advance, August 22, 2008 (silive.com)

"Manslaughter charges for dog owners in Staten Island pitbull attack," Staten Island Advance, October 1, 2008 (silive.com)

"Staten Island co-owner of pit bull that mauled 90-year-old veteran sentenced," Staten Island Advance, April 16, 2009 (silive.com)

"No respite for kin of Staten Island pit bull victim, as vandals hit house, car," Staten Island Advance, May 21, 2009 (silive.com)

Frank Donnelly, "Dog attack victim's kin sues," Staten Island Live, October 10, 2009 (blog.silive.com)

"Owner of pit bulls that savagely attacked WWII vet pleads guilty," Staten Island Advance, October 22, 2009 (silive.com)

Associated Press, "NYC man pleads guilty to pit bull attack," WCAX.com, October 22, 2009 (wcax.com)

John M. Annese, "Trouble follows Staten Island teacher, held on \$100k bail after bullets fly," Staten Island Live, January 11, 2011 (silive.com)

Nicholas Rizzi, "Judge Tosses Wrongful Death Suit for Staten Island Man Killed by Pit Bulls," DNAinfo.com, August 16, 2012 (dnainfo.com)

Frank Donnelly, "Staten Island judge: City is not liable for the death of man mauled by neighbor's pit bulls," Staten Island Advance, August 19, 2012 (silive.com)

Luna McDaniel

"Ville Platte Pitt Bull Attack Victim To Undergo Surgery," KLFY News, August 25, 2008 (klfy.com)

"Ville Platte Woman Dies," KATC.com, September 9, 2008 (katc.com)

"Charges Against Theo Doucet Increase," KATC.com, September 10, 2008 (katc.com)

"New Bill Would Hold Owners Of Dangerous Pets Responsible," KLFY News, April 1, 2009 (klfy.com)

Carissa Hebert, "Luna McDaniel act to be introduced in April session," VillePlatteToday, April 4, 2009 (villeplattetoday.com)

Mark Ballard, "Negligent owners target of proposal," The Advocate, May 25, 2009 (theadvocate.com)

House Bill 155, The Luna McDaniel Act, Representative Ricky Hardy, Regular Session Louisiana Legislature, 2009

Alexis Hennessy

Associated Press, "Six-day-old girl fatally bitten by family dog in New Jersey," New York Daily News, September 7, 2008 (nydailynews.com)

Jim Lockwood, "A moment alone in a crib results in fatal dog bite," Star Ledger, September 9, 2008 (nj.com)

Jim Lockwood, "Dog that killed Hopatcong baby is euthanized," NJ.com, October 10, 2008 (nj.com)

Cenedi Carey

Lawrence Mower, "Pet pit bulls maul NLV 4-month-old to death," Las Vegas Review-Journal, September 13, 2008 (lvj.com)

Mary Manning, "Coroner identifies infant mauled by pit bulls," Las Vegas Sun, September 15, 2008 (lasvegassun.com)

"911 Call Released From Deadly Pit Bull Attack," KTNV-TV, September 17, 2008 (ktnv.com)

Lawrence Mower, "No charges will be filed in fatal pit bull attack in North Las Vegas," Las Vegas Review-Journal, October 21, 2008 (lvj.com)

Kylie Daum

"Police say family's dog killed newborn baby," Akron Beacon Journal, September 23, 2008 (ohio.com)

Associated Press, "Husky Mistakes Newborn for Stuffed Animal, Killing Her," Fox News, September 23, 2008 (foxnews.com)

Ed Runyan, "Coroner rules death of baby killed by dog was accident," Vindy News, September 24, 2008 (vindy.com)

Marly Kosinski, "Police want dog put down," Tribune Chronicle, September 24, 2008 (tribtoday.com)

Obituary, Kylie Mae Daum, Lane Family Funeral Home (lanefuneralhomes.com)

Katya Todesco

"Child bitten by family dog dies," Ventura County Star, September 29, 2008 (venturacountystar.com)
 Adam Foxman, "Simi Valley girl, 5, dies after backyard attack from pit bull," Ventura County Star, September 30, 2008 (venturacountystar.com)
 Associated Press, "5-year-old girl dies after Simi Valley pit bull attack," LA Times, September 30, 2008 (latimes.com)
 "5-year-old Dies After Being Mauled by Pit Bull," KTLA News, October 1, 2008 (ktla.com)
 Joann Groff, "Community shocked by death of 5-year-old in dog attack," Simi Valley Acorn, October 3, 2008 (simivalleyacorn.com)
 John Scheibe, "Investigation in fatal dog mauling of girl," Ventura County Star, October 9, 2008 (venturacountystar.com)
 Michele Willer-Allred, "First-graders' ceremony honors dog-attack victim," Ventura County Star, November 8, 2008 (venturacountystar.com)
 "Can I listen to your heartbeat?' The extraordinary moment a dead girl's mother heard her daughter's heart beat again... in the chest of a transplant boy," Daily Mail, December 14, 2010 (dailymail.co.uk)
 Phyllis Daugherty, "Pit Bull Attacks We Can't Forget, Shaquille O'Neal Helps a Victim," CityWatch, November 4, 2019 (citywatchla.com)

Iokepa Liptak

"Two-month-old boy dies from dog attack," Hawaii News Now, October 5, 2008 (hawaiinewsnow.com)
 Laurie Au, "Pit bull attack kills isle infant," Star Bulletin, October 6, 2008 (starbulletin.com)
 Andrew Pereira, "Waianae Infant Dies After Dog Mauling," KHON 2 News, October 6, 2008 (khon2.com)
 "Baby Mauled, Killed By Waianae Family's Dog," KITV-TV, October 6, 2008 (msnbc.com)
 "Oahu infant dies in dog attack at home," The Maui News, October 6, 2008 (mauinews.com)
 Associated Press, "Dog that killed a 2-month-old boy euthanized," The Maui News, October 7, 2008 (mauinews.com)
 Associated Press, "Dog that killed baby is euthanized," KPUA Hawaii News, October 7, 2008 (kpuu.com)
 Suzanne Roig and Dan Nakaso, "Dog killed infant in matter of minutes, Pit bull mix was not raised to be violent, grieving owner says," The Honolulu Advertiser, October 7, 2008 (honoluluadvertiser.com)
 Curtis Lum, "Bill would ban owning pit bulls in Hawaii -- but its chances are slim," The Honolulu Advertiser, January 27, 2009 (honoluluadvertiser.com)

NOTE: Through the Freedom of Information Act, DogsBite.org obtained the [police report](#) of the Iokepa Liptak fatality. The dog is identified as a "Sharpei/Pitbull mix," as well as a "pit-bull/shar-pei mixed dog."

Chester Jordan

Richard Essex, "Muncie man killed in dog attack," 13 Eyewitness News, October 31, 2008 (wthr.com)
 Rick Yencer, "Three pit bulls found with body," The Star Press, November 1, 2008 (starpress.com)
 Kelly Day, "Autopsy: Pit bull attack killed man," The Star Press, November 2, 2008 (starpress.com)
 "Grand Jury to Review Fatal Dog Mauling in Muncie," WIBC, January 2, 2009 (wibc.com)

Alexander Adams

Antonio Planas, "2-year-old boy killed in dog attack in valley home," Las Vegas Review-Journal, November 26, 2008 (lvhj.com)
 Lawrence Mower, "Neighbor describes dogs as approachable," Las Vegas Review-Journal, November 28, 2008 (lvhj.com)
 Associated Press, "Police: Food May Have Triggered Fatal Dog Mauling," Mercury News, December 3, 2008 (mercurynews.com)

Lawrence Mower, "Fatal Mauling Trigger for Attack Possibly Food," Las Vegas Review-Journal, December 3, 2008 (lvhj.com)

Gerald Adelmund

Joe Smilor, "UPDATE: 60-year-old man killed in pit bull attack in Rubidoux," Inland Empire and Inland Valley Breaking News, December 19, 2008 (insidelocal.com)

"2 Pit Bulls Attack, Kill 60-Year-Old Rubidoux Man," CBS 2, December 19, 2008 (cbs2.com)

Associated Press, "SoCal man mauled to death by pit bulls," The Press-Enterprise, December 19, 2008 (pe.com)

Bob Banfield, "Pit bulls fatally maul Rubidoux man," ABC 7, December 19, 2008 (abclocal.com)

Jessica Logan and Laurie Lucas, "Rubidoux man mauled to death by own dogs," The Press-Enterprise, December 19, 2008 (pe.com)

"Man Dies From Fatal Dog Attack; Two Pit Bulls Are Euthanized," The Riverside County Record, December 25, 2008 (countyrecordnews.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: December 29, 2019](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2009

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2009 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Cheyenne Peppers

Cade Fowler, "Young girl killed in dog attack," WALB-TV, January 6, 2009 (walb.com)

Christian Jennings, "Girl killed by three family dogs in Thomasville," WALB-TV, January 6, 2009 (walb.com)

Patti Dozier, "5-year-old killed by pit bulls in Thomasville," The Valdosta Daily Times, January 7, 2009 (valdosta.sgaonline.com)

Patti Dozier, "My child was murdered," Thomasville Times-Enterprise, January 13, 2009 (timesenterprise.com)

Christian Jennings, "Father of child killed by pit bulls talks," WALB-TV, January 15, 2009 (walb.com)

Christian Jennings, "Sheriff wants pit bulls out of Thomas County," WALB-TV, January 20, 2009 (walb.com)

"Viewpoint: Time to get serious about bull-type dogs," WALB-TV, January 29, 2009 (walb.com)

"Woman says life nightmarish after granddaughter was killed by pitbulls," Thomasville Times-Enterprise, September 11, 2009 (timesenterprise.com)

Alex Angulo

Associated Press, "Dogs euthanized after death of Chicago boy," Belleville News-Democrat, January 11, 2009 (bnd.com)

"Father reportedly discovered son's body," abc7Chicago.com, January 12, 2009 (abclocal.go.com)

Ofelia Casillas and Robert Mitchum, "New life awaited boy killed by dog," The Chicago Tribune, January 13, 2009 (chicagotribune.com)

Associated Press, "Boy Mauled by Dog Was About to Be Adopted," NBC Chicago, July 16, 2009 (nbcchicago.com)

Brooklynn Grace Milburn

Monica Diaz, "Friends and family grieve for girl, 3, killed by Rottweiler," WFAA, January 17, 2009 (wfaa.com)

David Goodhue, "Three-Year-Old Texas Girl Mauled To Death By Rottweiler," AHN, January 17, 2009 (allheadlinenews.com)

Andrew Chavez, "Toddler in Fort Worth killed by dog after crawling through fence," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, January 18, 2009 (star-telegram.com)

Mitch Michell, "Neighborhood mourns loss of girl killed by dog," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, January 18, 2009 (star-telegram.com)

Mitch Michell, "Love of animals may have led Fort Worth girl to her death, family friend says," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, January 24, 2009 (star-telegram.com)

Darla Miles, "Street name change sought in honor of girl mauled by dog," WFAA, June 3, 2009 (wfaa.com)

Olivia Rozek

"Bourbonnais infant killed by family dog," Chicago Breaking News, January 20, 2009 (articles.chicagobreakingnews.com)

"Infant attacked, killed by family dog," Chicago Sun-Times, January 20, 2009 (suntimes.com)

Associated Press, "Police: 3-week-old baby mauled by family dog," Wandtv.com, January 20, 2009 (wandtv.com)

Lee Provost, "Officials probe death of baby involving dog," The Daily Journal, January 21, 2009 (daily-journal.com)

"Family dog kills baby girl in Bourbonnais, officials say," Chicago Tribune, January 21, 2009 (articles.chicagotribune.com)

Lee Provost, "Web exclusive: Investigation into baby's death continues," The Daily Journal, February 2, 2009 (daily-journal.com)

SunTimes, "Infant Killed by Family Dog," NBC Chicago, July 16, 2009 (nbcchicago.com)

Brianna Shanor

Michael Hasch, "Girl, 8, mauled to death by dog," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, January 19, 2009 (pittsburghlive.com)

"Dog in fatal Pa. kid mauling quarantined," UPI, January 20, 2009 (upi.com)

Jen Vernet Pajewski and Bill Vidonic, "Police: 8-year-old killed in dog mauling," Beaver County Times & Allegheny Times Online, January 19, 2009 (timesonline.com)

"Investigation Continues In 8-Year-Old's Dog Mauling," WPXI Pittsburgh, January 19, 2009 (wpxi.com)

Anya Sostek, "Counselors at school of girl killed by dog," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, January 20, 2009 (post-gazette.com)

Bill Vidonic, "Mother of mauled girl: 'I can't blame somebody for what an animal did,'" Beaver County Times & Allegheny Times Online, January 20, 2009 (timesonline.com)

Rick Willis, "Police unlikely to charge Hanover man in mauling," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, January 21, 2009 (pittsburghlive.com)

Michael A. Fuoco and Torsten Ove, "Criminal charges unlikely in fatal dog mauling," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, January 21, 2009 (post-gazette.com)

"No Charges In 8-Year-Old's Dog Mauling Death," WPXI Pittsburgh, January 21, 2009 (wpxi.com)

Jane Doe

"Family dog attacks, kills 2-week-old baby girl," AZ Family, March 5, 2009 (azfamily.com)

Nathan Gonzalez and Nicole Ethier, "Family dog that killed Mesa baby euthanized," AZ Central, March 5, 2009 (azcentral.com)

Deborah Stocks, "'Tip-a-Cop' helps Mesa family that lost infant in dog attack," ABC15, March 14, 2009 (abc15.com)

Greg Gurule, "Fundraiser Held For Officers Whose Daughter Died In Dog Attack," KPHO-TV, April 8, 2009 (kpho.com)

Ray Stern, "Cops Host Fundraiser for Family of Mesa Baby Killed by Dog," Phoenix New Times, April 8, 2009 (phoenixnewtimes.com)

"Fundraiser to aid officers whose infant was killed by dog," The Mesa Republic, April 9, 2009 (azcentral.com)

Hill Andrew Williams Jr.

"Two bull mastiffs euthanized after Rancho Mirage fatal attack," The Desert Sun, March 17, 2009 (mydesertc.com)

Jack Noyes, "Huge Dogs Responsible for Killing Rancho Mirage Man," NBC Los Angeles, March 17, 2009 (nbclosangeles.com)

"Man Attacked by Own Dogs Identified," KESQ, March 17, 2009 (kesq.com)

"Dogs suspected of mauling owner in Rancho Mirage have been euthanized," Press Enterprise, March 17, 2009 (pe.com)

"Man Attacked by Own Dogs Identified," KESQ.com, March 18, 2009 (kesq.com)

"Dogs euthanized after deadly mauling," Inland News Today, March 19, 2009 (inlandnewstoday.com)

"Woman said fiancé was not mauled to death," The Desert Sun, March 26, 2009 (mydesertc.com)

Dustin Elijah Faulkner

Mariel Williams, "Dog-mauling tragedy rocks county, region," The Press Sentinel, March 24, 2009 (thepress-sentinel.com)

"More questions than answers," The Press Sentinel, March 24, 2009 (thepress-sentinel.com)

Obituary, "Dustin Elijah Faulkner," Savannah Morning News, March 25, 2009 (legacy.com)

"Dustin Elijah 'Eli' Faulkner," Find a Grave, March 25, 2009 (findagrave.com)

Tyson Miller

Aubrey Mika Chancellor, "2-year-old mauled and killed by dog," WOAI, March 26, 2009 (woai.com)

Karen Brooks, "Pit bull may have killed Luling child," KXAN, March 26, 2009 (kxan.com)

Katherine Stolp, "Luling 2-year-old killed in suspected dog attack," CBS 42, March 26, 2009 (keyetv.com)

Katherine Stolp, "Luling Police investigate child mauled by dog," CBS 42, March 26, 2009 (keyetv.com)

Katherine Stolp, "Luling Police, neighbors react to child's death," CBS 42, March 26, 2009 (keyetv.com)

Isadora Vail, "2-year-old killed by pit bull in Luling," Austin American-Statesman, March 27, 2009 (statesman.com)

Zeke McCormack, "Autopsy confirms dog bite killed Luling boy," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, March 30, 2009 (mysanantonio.com)

Katherine Stolp, "Luling boy killed by pit bull wandered into backyard," CBS 42, March 31, 2009 (keyetv.com)

Katherine Stolp, "Mother of Luling child killed by pit bull describes what happened," CBS 42, March 31, 2009 (keyetv.com)

Mark Lisher, "Mother of pit bull victim indicted," Austin American-Statesman, May 14, 2009 (statesman.com)

(Update) Mark Lisher, "Mother of toddler mauled to death by dog is indicted," Austin American-Statesman, May 15, 2009 (statesman.com)

Kathi Bliss, "Mom faces charges in boy's death," Post-Register, May 22, 2009 (post-register.com)

Kathi Bliss, "Miller pleads no contest in dog bite case," Post-Register, September 11, 2009 (post-register.com)

Isadora Vail, "Woman sentenced to two years in state jail in son's death," The Statesman, December 17, 2009 (statesman.com)

Izaiah Gregory Cox

Eva Ruth Moravec, "7-month-old boy dies from dog attack," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, March 31, 2009 (mysanantonio.com)

Associated Press, "2 dogs kill infant, injure grandmother," WRIC, March 31, 2009 (wric.com)

"Baby attacked and killed by dogs," WOAI, March 31, 2009 (woai.com)

Kristina De Leon, "Update: Police investigate what prompted fatal dog attack," WOAI, March 31, 2009 (woai.com)

"Second child in a week dies in pit bull attack," KVUE, April 1, 2009 (kvue.com)

Brian Chasnoff, "Baby killed by dogs mourned," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 4, 2009 (mysanantonio.com)

Greg Kapitan, "Grandmother indicted in infant's death," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, August 25, 2009 (mysanantonio.com)

Associated Press, "S.A. woman, who faced trial over grandson's fatal dog mauling, dies," Caller.com, January 12, 2010 (caller.com)

David B. Whitenack Jr.

LaNia Coleman, "Vicious dogs might have killed Huron County veteran," The Saginaw News, April 14, 2009 (mlive.com)

Stacey Langley, "Veteran found dead inside camper," Huron Daily Tribune, April 14, 2009 (michiganstumb.com)

Stacey Langley, "Examiner: Dogs killed man," Huron Daily Tribune, April 15, 2009 (michiganstumb.com)

Obituary, "David 'Fudd' Boyd Whitenack, Jr.," Huron Daily Tribune, April 15, 2009 (michiganstumb.com)

Obituary, Frank L. Leavine, "Huron Daily Tribune, April 17, 2009 (michiganstumb.com)

Stacey Langley, "Dogs test negative for rabies," Huron Daily Tribune, April 23, 2009 (michiganstumb.com)

Michael Blaise Landry

Cheryl Mercedes, "Four-year-old boy killed by dog," WAFB, April 10, 2009 (wafb.com)

Associated Press, "3 dogs kill 4-year-old boy in his yard," WWLTV, April 11, 2009 (wwltv.com)

Sonia Smith, "Morganza stunned, saddened by dogs' attack," The Advocate, April 12, 2009 (2theadvocate.com)

Koran Addo, "DA: Deputy freed 3 dogs," The Advocate, April 14, 2009 (2theadvocate.com)

"Dog mauling case closed," WAFB, May 8, 2009 (wafb.com)

Greg Garland, "Police Jury vows action in dog case," The Advocate, May 13, 2009 (2theadvocate.com)

Will Sentell, "Dog attack bill wins final legislative approval," The Advocate, June 14, 2009 (2theadvocate.com)

Gordon Lykins

James Gilbert, "Man mauled by pack of dogs," YumaSun, April 1, 2009 (yumasun.com)

James Gilbert, "Still unknown if dogs held at shelter mauled California man," YumaSun, April 8, 2009 (yumasun.com)

James Gilbert, "Winterhaven man mauled by pack of dogs dies," YumaSun, April 13, 2009 (yumasun.com)

Silvio J. Panta, "Killing by dogs being probed," Imperial Valley Press Online, April 13, 2009 (ivpressonline.com)

Associated Press, "Charges sought in fatal dog mauling case near Yuma," Tucson Citizen, April 19, 2009 (tucsoncitizen.com)

Silvio J. Panta, "Winterhaven firefighter's statements contrast dog owner's claims," Imperial Valley Press Online, August 14, 2009 (ivpressonline.com)

Silvio J. Panta, "Fatal Winterhaven dog mauling case under review; dog owner disputes Imperial County's assertions," Imperial Valley Press Online, August 15, 2009 (ivpressonline.com)

Silvio J. Panta, "No charges will be filed in fatal dog mauling case in Winterhaven," Imperial Valley Press Online, October 21, 2009 (ivpressonline.com)

Leonard Lovejoy Jr.

April Lehmbeck, "Eastpointe baby killed by family pit bull," C & G News, April 22, 2009 (candgnews.com)

Christina Hall, "Baby mauled to death by his family's pit bull," Detroit Free Press, April 23, 2009 (freep.com)

Christina Hall, "Uncle of mauled Eastpointe boy warns parents about pit bulls," Detroit Free Press, April 23, 2009 (freep.com)

Christine Ferreti, "'Miracle' baby dies after mauling by family's pit bull," The Detroit News, April 23, 2009 (detnews.com)

Christina Hall, "Fund is set up for boy mauled by family dog," Detroit Free Press, April 25, 2009 (freep.com)

Christina Hall, "Funeral moved for boy mauled by pit bull," Detroit Free Press, April 30, 2009 (freep.com)

Barbara Chambers

"Show Dog Mauls Owner in Yard," MyFoxDFW.com, April 14, 2009 (myfoxdfw.com)

Ashleigh Reuter, "Woman critically injured in Great Dane attack," The Dallas Morning News, April 15, 2009 (dallasnews.com)

Stacy Morrow, "Great Dane Attacks Owner," NBC Dallas-Fort Worth, April 16, 2009 (nbcdfw.com)

"Barbara L. Chambers Obituary," The Dallas Morning News, May 14, 2009 (legacy.com)

Justin Clinton

"Boy killed in dog attack identified," News-Journal.com, June 15, 2009 (news-journal.com)

"Pit bulls maul, kill East Texas child," KFDM, June 15, 2009 (kfdm.com)

Brenda Brown, "Leverett's Chapel boy killed by pit bulls," Kilgore News Herald, June 17, 2009 (kilgorennewsheald.com)

"Leverett's Chapel boy killed by pit bulls," USA Today, June 15, 2009 (usatoday.com)

Jamaal E. O'Neal, "10-year-old boy killed after pair of pit bulls attack," News-Journal.com, June 16, 2009 (news-journal.com)

Kenneth Dean, "Pit Bulls That Killed Boy Put Down; 'Full-Scale Investigation' Planned," Tyler Morning Telegraph, June 16, 2009 (tylerpaper.com)

Lakecia Shockley, "Pit bull owners send message to victim's family," KLTV, January 17, 2009 (kltv.com)

Jamaal E. O'Neal, "Boy mauled to death knew dogs, owners, officials say," News-Journal.com, June 17, 2009 (news-journal.com)

Betty Waters, "Crowd Calls for Ban on Pit Bulls," Tyler Morning Telegraph, July 1, 2009 (tylerpaper.com)

"Mother Says Pit Bull Owners Want Child's Memorial Removed," Tyler Morning Telegraph, November 7, 2009 (tylerpaper.com)

Layron Livingston, "Family forced to remove memorial," KLTV, November 7, 2009 (kltv.com)

"Mother Says Pit Bull Owners Want Child's Memorial Removed," Tyler Morning Telegraph, November 7, 2009 (tylerpaper.com)
Layron Livingston, "Family forced to remove memorial," KLTV, November 7, 2009 (kltv.com)
(News Release) "Jury awards \$7 million in Rusk Co. dog mauling case," September 18, 2010 (Cynthia Stevens Kent, Attorney At Law)
Glenn Evans, "Parents of Leverett's Chapel boy mauled by dogs seek changes to law," Longview News-Journal, September 21, 2010 (news-journal.com)
Bob Hallmark, "Charges dropped in fatal pit bull attack case," KLTV, January 15, 2011 (kltv.com)
Jena Johnson, "Mother on Pit Bull attack: 'I forgive them, but I can't forget'," KLTV, January 17, 2011 (kltv.com)

Gabrial Mandrell-Sauerhage

Linda Rush, "Boy, 3, dies of dog bites in Johnston City," The Southern, June 28, 2009 (southernillinoisian.com)
"Johnston City three-year-old dies from multiple dog bites," Marion Daily, June 28, 2009 (mariondaily.com)
Andy Waterman, "3 Year Old Dead After Dog Attack," WSIL TV, June 29, 2009 (wsilTV.com)
Associated Press, "Investigators: Williamson Co. boy, 3, dies after being attacked by family dog," WQAD, June 29, 2009 (wqad.com)
Kasey Joyce, "Three-year-old boy killed by family dogs," KSDK St. Louis, June 29, 2009 (ksdk.com)
Jackie McPherson, "Deadly Dog Attack Called a 'Tragic Accident,'" WSIL TV, June 29, 2009 (wsilTV.com)
Tara Fasol-Chambers, "Sheriff: Boy's death an accident; dogs put down," The Southern, June 30, 2009 (southernillinoisian.com)
Obituary, "Gabrial Reese Mandrell-Sauerhage," Murman and Wilson Funeral Home (murmanandwilson.com)

Kathleen Jeanette Doyle

Obituary, "Kathleen J. Doyle," The Arizona Republic, July 30, 2009 (legacy.com)
Lori Jane Gliha, "Phoenix PD: Investigation open after dog attack kills woman," ABC 15 News, August 8, 2009 (abc15.com)

Carter Patrick Ridge Delaney

Jana Wagoner, "Leesburg man dies in dog attack," Loudoun Times-Mirror, August 10, 2009 (loudountimes.com)
John Toler, "Leesburg Police Investigating Apparent Fatal Dog Attack," Loudoun Independent, August 11, 2009 (loudouni.com)
"Autopsy shows man died from pit bull attack," WTOP, August 11, 2009 (wtop.com)
Roby Chavez, "Autopsy: Pit Bulls Bit Man Repeatedly," My Fox DC, August 11, 2009 (myfoxdc.com)
Dagny Salas and Martin Well, "Man, 20, Died of Dog Bites, Officials Say," The Washington Post, August 12, 2009 (washingtonpost.com)
Dagny Salas, "Pit Bulls Euthanized After Mauling Death of Leesburg Man," The Washington Post, August 12, 2009 (washingtonpost.com)
Obituary, "Carter Patrick Ridge Delaney," Colonial Funeral Home (colonialfuneralhome.com)

Sherry Schweder

Kate Brumback, "Georgia couple killed in grisly dog attack, sheriff Says," azstarnet.com, August 17, 2009 (azstarnet.com)

Christian Boone, "Autopsy: Dogs killed Oglethorpe couple," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 17, 2009 (ajc.com)

Joe Vanhooose, "'Brutal dog attack' killed couple " Athens Banner-Herald, August 18, 2009 (onlineathens.com)

Christian Boone, "Dogs that killed UGA couple to be put down," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 18, 2009 (ajc.com)

Kate Brumback, "Pack of wild dogs kills Ga. animal lover on walk, concerned husband searching for her," Washington Examiner, August 18, 2009 (washingtonexaminer.com)

Jim Kavangh, "Dogs in fatal attack rounded up, euthanized," CNN, August 19, 2009 (cnn.com)

Christian Boone, "Man who fed dogs that killed UGA couple won't face charges," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 21, 2009 (ajc.com)

Lothar Schweder

Kate Brumback, "Georgia couple killed in grisly dog attack, sheriff Says," azstarnet.com, August 17, 2009 (azstarnet.com)

Christian Boone, "Autopsy: Dogs killed Oglethorpe couple," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 17, 2009 (ajc.com)

Joe Vanhooose, "'Brutal dog attack' killed couple " Athens Banner-Herald, August 18, 2009 (onlineathens.com)

Christian Boone, "Dogs that killed UGA couple to be put down," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 18, 2009 (ajc.com)

Kate Brumback, "Pack of wild dogs kills Ga. animal lover on walk, concerned husband searching for her," Washington Examiner, August 18, 2009 (washingtonexaminer.com)

Jim Kavangh, "Dogs in fatal attack rounded up, euthanized," CNN, August 19, 2009 (cnn.com)

Christian Boone, "Man who fed dogs that killed UGA couple won't face charges," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 21, 2009 (ajc.com)

Justin Kummer

"Infant Killed In Dog Attack," West Virginia Headline News and Talk Radio.com, August 17, 2009 (wvmetronews.com)

"Investigation Continues In Hardy County Dog Attack Death," West Virginia Headline News and Talk Radio.com, August 17, 2009 (wvmetronews.com)

"UPDATE: Infant dies from dog attack," Cumberland Times News, August 17, 2009 (times-news.com)

Taylor Kuykendall, "Pit bull attack shocks community," Charleston Daily Mail, August 19, 2009 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "W.Va. infant killed by family pit bull," Williamson Daily News, August 19, 2009 (williamsondailynews.com)

"Infant Killed By Family Dog," Mooorefield Examiner, August 26, 2009 (moorfieldexaminer.com)

Jean A. Flanagan, "Commission Hears of More Dangerous Dogs," Mooorefield Examiner, August 26, 2009 (moorfieldexaminer.com)

Obituary, "Justin Cole Kummer," Mooorefield Examiner, August 26, 2009 (moorfieldexaminer.com)

Jasmine Deane

"Fatal Pit Bull Attack," NBC 29 HD News, September 28, 2009 (nbc29.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull that killed child euthanized," The Daily Progress, September 28, 2009 (www2.dailyprogress.com)

Phil Goodwin, "Pit bull kills 23-month-old girl in Orange County," Culpeper Star-Exponent, September 28, 2009 (www2.starexponent.com)

Ryan Nobles, "Toddler killed in pit bull attack," NBC 12 News, September 28, 2009 (nbc12.com)

"Family Pit Bull Fatally Mauls Toddler," ABC 7 News, September 28, 2009 (wjla.com)
 Wayne Covil, "UPDATE: Toddler Killed by Dog," WTVR.com, September 28, 2009 (wtvr.com)
 Stephanie Satchell and Bianca Spinosa, "Update: Orange Co. Child Attacked and Killed by Family's Pit Bull," Newsplex.com, September 29, 2009 (newsplex.com)
 Robin Knepper, "'Conflicting information' given in toddler's mauling death," Fredericksburg.com, September 30, 2009 (fredericksburg.com)
 Obituary, "Jasmine Brianna Deane," Culpeper Star-Exponent, September 30, 2009 (www2.starexponent.com)
 "Pit bull attack case still open," Orange County Review, October 16, 2009 (www2.orangenews.com)
 "Dog's Owners Talking With Authorities," NBC 29 HD News, October 22, 2009 (nbc29.com)

Colten Smith

Sara Sandrik, "Merced County Boy has died After Pit Bull Attack," KFSN-TV, October 16, 2009 (abclocal.go.com)
 Associated Press, "Merced County toddler killed in pit bull attack," Mercury News, October 23, 2009 (mercurynews.com)
 "Toddler Mauld to Death in Merced County," KSEE 24 News, October 23, 2009 (ksee24.com)
 "Update: Delhi toddler dies after pit bull attack," Merced Sun-Star, October 23, 2009 (mercedsunstar.com)
 John-Thomas Kobos, "Charges May Be Filed in Toddler Killed By Pit-Bull Case," KFSN-TV, October 26, 2009 (abclocal.go.com)
 "Dog Accused of Mauling Delhi Toddler Didn't Belong To Babysitter," KMPH, October 27, 2009 (kmpm.com)
 "Blood Loss Cited In Dog Attack Death," KSBW.com, October 27, 2009 (ksbw.com)
 Sabra Stafford, "D.A. to decide if babysitter will face charges for dog attack," The Turlock Journal, October 27, 2009 (turlockjournal.com)
 Obituary, "Colten Smith," Contra Costa Times, Oct. 30, 2009 (legacy.com)
 Sabra Stafford, "Boy killed by pitbull honored with tree dedication," Turlock Journal, November 16, 2010 (turlockjournal.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Colton Smith."

NOTE: We believe the October 16 date in the first citation is an error and should be listed as October 23.

Matthew Clayton Hurt

"Toddler attacked by pitbull," KSLA News 12, October 28, 2009 (ksla.com)
 Associated Press, "Toddler dies after attack by pit bull in Prescott, Ark.," WREG-TV, October 28, 2009 (wreg.com)
 Katherina Yancy and Paul Ritter, "Toddler Dies From Pit Bull Attack," KTHV, October 28, 2009 (todaysthv.com)
 (Update) Katherina Yancy and Paul Ritter, "Toddler Dies From Pit Bull Attack," KTHV, October 29, 2009 (todaysthv.com)
 Wendy Ledbetter, "Pit bull attacks and kills toddler," Nevada County Picayune-Times, October 29, 2009 (picayune-times.com)
 "Matthew Clayton 'Booter' Hurt Obituary," Nevada County Picayune-Times, November 5, 2009 (thegurdontimes.com)
 Jim Williamson, "Prescott, Ark. Council: No pit bulls in town," Texarkana Gazette, November 20, 2009 (texarkanagazette.com)

Destiny Marie Knox

Errol Castens, "UPDATE: Pit bull's victim identified in Union County," nems360.com, November 6, 2009 (nems360.com)

Chip Washington, "Child, 1, killed in pit bull attack near New Albany," WMC-TV, November 6, 2009 (wmctv.com)

Jason Miles, "Toddler mauled to death by babysitter's pit bull," WMC-TV, November 6, 2009 (wmctv.com)

Pansy Hall, "Police Identify Baby Mauled to Death by Pit Bull in Northeast Mississippi," Associated Press, November 7, 2009 (myeyewitnessnews.com)

Errol Castens, "Pit bull's young victim identified," nems360.com, November 7, 2009 (nems360.com)

Obituary, "Destiny Marie Knox," New Albany Gazette, November 12, 2009 (newalbanygazette.com)

Errol Castens, "OPINION: Defining the pit bull public relations issue," nems360.com, November 13, 2009 (nems360.com)

Angie Barmer and Chris Elkins, "Dog attack still under investigation," New Albany Gazette, November 22, 2009 (newalbanygazette.com)

Emily Le Coz, "One breed, two stories: Pit bulls' nature varies with who you ask," DJournal.com, April 2012 (nems360.com)

Karen Gillespie

Mark Finley, "White Mills woman found dead," The News-Enterprise, November 25, 2009 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Larry Muhammad, "Coroner blames dog attack for death of Hardin County woman," The Courier-Journal, November 26, 2009 (courier-journal.com)

Julie Tam, "Hardin Co. woman mauled to death by dog," Fox41.com, November 27, 2009 (fox41.com)

Martin Finley, "Coroner: Head injuries from dog attack killed White Mills woman," The News-Enterprise, November 27, 2009 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Martin Finley, "Dog attack could go before grand jury," The News-Enterprise, December 2, 2009 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Shayla Reaves, "Husband speaks out about wife's dog mauling death," WAVE, December 3, 2009 (wave3.com)

Marty Finley, "Criminal Complaint filed in dog attack," The News-Enterprise, June 11, 2010 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Bob White, "2009 dog attack yields court case," The News-Enterprise, August 2, 2010 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Bob White, "Dog mauling case headed to trial," The News-Enterprise, October 31, 2010 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Bob White, "Civil suit filed in fatal dog mauling," The News-Enterprise, November 11, 2010 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Charles Gazaway, "Suit filed in dog mauling death," WAVE, November 11, 2012 (wave3.com)

Bob White, "Case against alleged owners of vicious dog to continue Feb. 18," The News-Enterprise, December 14, 2010 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Sarah Bennett, "Major decisions made in dog mauling, incest cases," The News-Enterprise, June 29, 2011 (thenewsenterprise.com)

Rosie Humphreys

"Flora Woman Killed in Pit Bull Attack, Disclosure, November 30, 2009 (disclosurenewsonline.com)

"Pit Bull Terrier kills woman and her dog," KMOX.com, November 30, 2009 (kmox.com)

Kevin Held, "Flora, Illinois woman killed in dog attack," KSDK NewsChannel 5, December 1, 2009 (ksdk.com)

Sarah Fortune, "Elderly Woman Killed By Pit Bull," TristateHomepage.com, December 1, 2009 (tristatehomepage.com)

George Sells, "Pit Bull Euthanized After Attack Kills Flora, IL Woman," Fox2Now.com, December 1, 2009 (fox2now.com)

Kevin Held, "Owner of pit bull who killed elderly woman will not face charges," KSDK NewsChannel 5, December 4, 2009 (ksdk.com)

"Police Hold Press Conference On Flora Dog Attack" (Statement from Chief John Nicholson), MyWabashValley.com, December 4, 2009 (mywabashvalley.com)

Kevin Held, "Man whose mom was killed by pit bull wants to ban breed," KSDK NewsChannel 5, December 16, 2009 (ksdk.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Rosie Humphries."

Lowell Edison Bowden

"'A Horrible Situation'," West Virginia Metro News, December 3, 2009 (wvmetronews.com)

"Lowell Edison Bowden Obituary," The Registered-Herald, December 6, 2009 (register-herald.com)

Tina Alvey, "Elderly dog attack victim succumbs to injuries," The Register-Herald, December 7, 2009 (register-herald.com)

Matthew Smith, "UPDATE: Monroe County Man Dies After Dog Attack," WVNS-TV, December 7, 2009 (cbs59.com)

"Family of Man Killed by Dogs Asks for Tougher Laws for Pit Bulls," WVNS-TV, December 7, 2009 (wvnstv.com)

Tina Alvey, "Charges upgraded in Monroe dog attack," The Register-Herald, December 9, 2009 (register-herald.com)

Tina Alvey, "Monroe teen enters plea in dog attack," The Register-Herald, August 21, 2010 (register-herald.com)

Matthew Smith, "Woman Stands Trial in Monroe County on Involuntary Manslaughter Charges," WVNS.com, February 3, 2011 (wvns.com)

Tina Alvey, "Monroe County woman found not guilty in fatal dog attack," The Registered-Herald, February 4, 2011 (register-herald.com)

Andrea Lannom, "WV Supreme Court hears case involving 'vicious dogs,'" The State Journal, September 5, 2013 (statejournal.com)

Associated Press, "WV Supreme Court hears dog attack death appeal," Charleston Daily Mail, September 5, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Dallas Lee Walters

Chad Cookler, "Toddler killed by dog 'filled with love', dad says," WFTS-TV, December 13, 2009 (abcactionnews.com)

Rodney Thrash, "Twenty-month-old Pasco boy, mauled to death by family dog, identified," TampaBay.com, December 13, 2009 (tampabay.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Rottweiler mauls, kills Fla. Toddler," The Seattle Times, December 13, 2009 (seattletimes.com)

"Father recalls toddler mauled by dog: 'He fought really hard'," Tampa Bay Online, December 13, 2009 (www2.tbo.com)

Lisa A. Davis, "Dog that mauled toddler euthanized in Pasco County," Tampa Bay Online, December 14, 2009 (www2.tbo.com)

Helen Anne Travis, "Dog that mauled toddler is killed," TampaBay.com, December 14, 2009 (tampabay.com)

Erik Waxler, "Father of mauling victim: 'The dog just attacked him'," WFTS-TV, December 15, 2009 (abcactionnews.com)

Theresa Ann Ellerman

David Macaulay, "Woman dies after dog bite," DailyPress.com, December 12, 2009 (dailypress.com)

Kristina Rohall, "Woman dies after dog bite," WVEC 13News, December 12, 2009 (wvec.com)

"Theresa Ellerman Obituary," Legacy.com, December 13, 2009 (legacy.com)

"Official: Woman died from dog bite," WAVY-TV, December 14, 2009 (wavy.com)

Patrick Terpstra, "Autopsy shows woman died from dog bite to neck," WVEC 13News, December 14, 2009 (wvec.com)

Lindell Kay, "Authorities investigate death of woman who was bitten by dog," The Daily News, December 14, 2009 (jdnews.com)

Liam Peck

Denes Husty III, "Cape Coral boy dies after being bitten by family dog," The News-Press, December 22, 2009 (news-press.com)

Associated Press, "Florida Boy, 2, Dies After Bitten by Family Dog," FOXNews.com, December 22, 2009 (foxnews.com)

Denes Husty III, "Cape Coral boy dies after being bitten by family dog; no charges to be filed," The News-Press, December 22, 2009 (news-press.com)

"Small child in Cape killed by family dog," Lehigh Acres Citizen, December 22, 2009 (lehighacrescitizen.com)

Denes Husty III, "Family dog that killed 2-year-old Cape Coral boy put to death," The News-Press, December 22, 2009 (news-press.com)

"Cape park to open in memory of toddler killed by dog," WBBH News, March 29, 2010 (nbc-2.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Liam Perk."

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

Page last modified: [February 12, 2020](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2010

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2010 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Omar Martinez

Mike Cruz, "Apple Valley boy dead after dog bite," The Daily Bulletin, January 10, 2010 (dailybulletin.com)

Mike Cruz, "Apple Valley boy, 3, bitten, killed by family pit bull," San Gabriel Valley Tribune, January 10, 2010 (sgvtribune.com)

"Boy dies after pit bull attack," Victorville Daily Press, January 10, 2010 (vvdailypress.com)

Don Holland, "Pit bull mauls toddler," Victorville Daily Press, January 10, 2010 (vvdailypress.com)

Associated Press, "Omar Martinez Pit Bull Attack: 3-Year-Old Boy Dead From Family Dog," Huffington Post, January 10, 2010 (huffingtonpost.com)

Rob McMillan, "Family dog attacks, kills 3-year-old boy," KABC-TV Los Angeles, January 11, 2010 (abclocal.go.com)

"Negligence ruled out in fatal dog-mauling," Inland News Today, January 12, 2010 (inlandnewstoday.com)

Johnny Wilson

Associated Press, "Chicago man apparently killed by daughter's dogs," The Washington Post, January 18, 2010 (washingtonpost.com)

"Sources: Pit bulls suspected in death," UPI, January 18, 2010 (upi.com)

"Man fatally mauled by pit bulls," The Southtown Star, January 18, 2010 (southtownstar.com)

"Man dies after being bitten by pit bulls on South Side," Chicago Sun-Times, January 18, 2010 (suntimes.com)

Deanese Williams-Harris, Liam Ford and Angie Leventis Lourgou, "Cops: Man apparently killed by dogs raised by daughter," Chicago Breaking News, January 18, 2010 (chicagobreakingnews.com)

(Update) Deanese Williams-Harris, Liam Ford and Angie Leventis Lourgou, "Cops: Man apparently killed by dogs raised by daughter," Chicago Breaking News, January 18, 2010 (chicagobreakingnews.com)

Kim Vatis, "Daughter Raised Pit Bulls That Mauled Man," NBC Chicago, January 18, 2010 (nbcchicago.com)

(Update) Deanese Williams-Harris, Liam Ford and Angie Leventis Lourgou, "Cops: Man apparently killed by dogs raised by daughter," Chicago Breaking News, January 18, 2010 (chicagobreakingnews.com)

Mark Konkol, "Man killed by daughter's pit bulls: cops," Chicago Sun-Times, January 19, 2010 (suntimes.com)

(Update) Deanese Williams-Harris, Liam Ford and Angie Leventis Lourgou, "Dog attack leaves man dead in home," Chicago Tribune, January 19, 2010 (chicagotribune.com)
Associated Press, "Chicago Man Mauled to Death by Daughter's Pit Bulls," CBS News, January 20, 2010 (cbsnews.com)

Anastasia Bingham

"Child killed in Terry pit bull attack," WLBT 3, February 12, 2010 (wlbt.com)
Cheryl Lasseter, "Terry child mauled to death by pit bull," WLBT 3, February 12, 2010 (wlbt.com)
Jimmie E. Gates, "Girl playing in snow mauled by pit bull," The Clarion-Ledger, February 13, 2010 (clarionledger.com)
"Family Holds Vigil For Child Killed By Pit Bull," WAPT, February 14, 2010 (wapt.com)
"Pit Bull Blamed In Girl's Death Likely To Be Euthanized," WAPT, February 15, 2010 (wapt.com)
Jimmie E. Gates, "Pit bull carries scars of fighting," The Clarion-Ledger, February 16, 2010 (clarionledger.com)
Gary Pettus, "Family awaits resolution in fatal pit bull attack," The Clarion-Ledger, February 17, 2010 (clarionledger.com)
Gary Pettus, "Pit bull in isolation killed Terry's Anataisa Bingham," The Clarion-Ledger, February 18, 2010 (clarionledger.com)
"Anastasia Bingham," Find a Grave, February 19, 2010 (findagrave.com)
"No Arrests Made in Pit Bull Death," WAPT Jackson, March 9, 2010 (wapt.com)
Cheryl Lasseter, "No movement in pit bull mauling case," WLBT 3, May 14, 2010 (wlbt.com)
Roslyn Anderson, "No grand jury indictment in Terry girl pit bull mauling," WLBT 3, June 22, 2010 (wlbt.com)
Heather Burke, "New Details Behind Terry Girl's Deadly Animal Attack," WJTV, June 22, 2010 (www2.wjtv.com)
"Hinds Supes: Owners Of Vicious Animals To Be Held Accountable," WAPT, June 22, 2010 (wapt.com)
"Probe Of Terry Fatal Dog Attack Inconclusive," WAPT, June 25, 2010 (wapt.com)
Nick Ducote, "Hinds County man injured when horse he is riding on is attacked by pit bull," WLBT 3, May 1, 2019 (wlbt.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Anataisa Bingham."

Robert Hocker

"10-day-old baby dies after dog bite," KSTP.com, February 19, 2010 (kstp.com)
Abby Simons and Paul Walsh, "71-pound pet dog bites, kills newborn in Independence," The Star Tribune, February 19, 2010 (startribune.com)
David Hanners, "Unattended infant killed by Siberian husky at home near Independence, police say 11-day-old boy was in car seat on bed," TwinCities.com, February 20, 2010 (twincities.com)
Amanda Schwarze, "No charges in dog bite death of infant," Independence, June 3, 2010 (pressnews.com)

Christine Staab

"Woman attacked by pit-bulls dies," 6 ABCV Action News, February, 20, 2010 (abclocal.go.com)
Michelle Durham, "Philadelphia Woman Killed in Pit Bull Attack," KYW Newsradio, February 20, 2010 (kyw1060.com)
Craig R. McCoy, "Mother's pit bull kills Fishtown woman," The Philadelphia Inquirer, February 21, 2010 (philly.com)
Karen Araiza, "Mom's Pit Bull Kills Daughter," NBC Philadelphia, February 22, 2010 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

"Woman Killed in Pit Bull Attack," Philly Weekly, February 22, 2010 (philadelphiaweekly.com)
"2 Dog Attacks; Woman Killed, Boy Hurt," We Are Central PA, February 22, 2010 (wearecentralpa.com)
"Woman killed by pitbull in Fishtown row house," Daily Local, February 22, 2010 (February 22, 2010.com)
Obituary, "Christine Stabb," The Philadelphia Inquirer, February 28, 2010 (legacy.com)

Violet Serenity Haaker

"3-Year-Old Mauled To Death By Pit Bull," WESH.com, February 20, 2010 (wesh.com)
"Girl, 3, mauled to death by dog," Ocala Star-Banner, February 20, 2010 (ocala.com)
"Child Mauled By Family Pit Bull," WPBF, February 21, 2010 (wptb.com)
Valerie Boey, "Child Mauled by Pit Bull," Fox 35 News, February 21, 2010 (myfoxorlando.com)
Bill Thompson, Suevon Lee and Fred Hiers, "Home where girl mauled target of prior dog inquiry," Ocala Star-Banner, February 23, 2010 (ocala.com)
Bill Thompson, "Dog euthanized in mauling death of 3-year-old girl," Ocala Star-Banner, February 24, 2010 (ocala.com)
"Marion Animal Services: Three more dogs potentially involved in fatal mauling euthanized," Orlando Sentinel, February 24, 2010 (orlandosentinel.com)
Obituary, "Violet Serenity Haaker," Ocala Star-Banner, February 26, 2010 (legacy.com)
Suevon Lee, "No charges against mom whose dog killed her 3-year-old girl," Ocala Star-Banner, March 10, 2010 (ocala.com)

Jane Doe

Alena Parker, "Baby dies from injuries in dog attack," Newton Citizen, February 23, 2010 (rockdalecitizen.com)
"Baby dies after being bitten by family's pit bull," The Rockdale News, February 23, 2010 (rockdalenews.com)
Christian Boone, "Family pit bull kills Rockdale newborn," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, February 24, 2010 (ajc.com)
"Pit bull blamed for death of Ga. infant," UPI, February 24, 2010 (upi.com)
"Pit bull blamed for death of Georgia infant," St. Louis Globe-Democrat, February 24, 2010 (globe-democrat.com)
Alexis Stevens, "Surgeon: No place for pit bulls, rottweilers around children," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, February 25, 2010 (ajc.com)
Jay Jones, "County mulls tougher leash laws, fee hike," The Rockdale News, November 16, 2010 (rockdalenews.com)

Ashlynn Anderson

Lori Tobias, "4-year-old stepdaughter of 'Ax Men' star killed by Rottweiler in Astoria," The Oregonian, March 1, 2010 (oregonlive.com)
"'Ax Men' Star's Daughter Killed by Family Dog," TMZ, March 1, 2010 (tmz.com)
"Ashlynn Anderson – Jesse Browning's Daughter Killed by Rottweiler," Daily Postal, March 1, 2010 (dailypostal.com)
"'Ax Men' star's daughter killed by dog," CNN, March 1, 2010 (cnn.com)
"Ore. daughter of 'Ax Men' star dies after family dog attacks," KATU, March 1, 2010 (katu.com)
Anne Yeager, "Dog expert reacts to fatal mauling of Oregon 4-year-old," NWCN.com, March 2, 2010 (nwc.com)
Sandra Swain, "'Ashlynn was such a little princess'," The Daily Astorian, March 2, 2010 (dailyastorian.com)

"Four-year-old girl attacked, killed by family dog," KTVB, March 2, 2010 (kvtb.com)

Lori Tobias, "Astoria-area mauling death shows how instincts can change dogs from friendly to ferocious," The Oregonian, March 3, 2010 (oregonlive.com)

Lori Tobias, "Family of child mauled by dog cleared of wrongdoing," The Oregonian, March 18, 2010 (oregonlive.com)

Ethel Horton

Logan Smith, "Pit bull euthanized after attacking, killing owner's aunt," WIS TV, March 4, 2010 (wistv.com)

James Gilbert and Jerome Collins, "Pit Bull Attacks, Kills 65-year-old Lee County Woman," WLTX, March 4, 2010 (wltx.com)

Associated Press, "SC woman killed in attack by relative's pit bull," CarolinaLive.com, March 4, 2010 (carolinalive.com)

Associated Press, "Woman killed by pit bull," The Post and Courier, March 5, 2010 (postandcourier.com)

"Woman killed in pit bull attack died from heart failure," WIS TV, March 5, 2010 (wistv.com)

"Victim's Injuries 'Severe,'" Lee County, South Carolina Coroner's Office, March 8, 2010 (dogsbite.org)

Logan Smith, "Pit bull euthanized after attacking, killing owner's aunt," WIS TV, March 11, 2010 (wistv.com)

(Update) Logan Smith, "Pit bull euthanized after attacking, killing owner's aunt," WIS TV, March 11, 2010 (wistv.com)

"Ethel Mae Baker Horton," Find a Grave, July 6, 2012 (findagrave.com)

Justin Lopez

Ed Doney, "Dog kills baby," KFOR.com, March 8, 2010 (kfor.com)

"Infant dies after dog attack on tribal land near Perkins," The Oklahoman, March 9, 2010 (newsok.com)

"Infant boy killed in dog attack near Perkins identified," The Oklahoman, March 10, 2010 (newsok.com)

Associated Press, "Baby Mauled By Dogs Identified," News from Indian Country, March 10, 2010 (indiancountrynews.net)

Cindy Sheets, "Dogs kill local toddler in attack," The Journal, March 11, 2010 (thejournalok.com)

Thomas Carter Jr.

Lisa A. Davis, Mark Douglas and Jose Patino Girona, "Pit bull mix kills week-old baby as mom sleeps," The Tampa Tribune, April 14, 2010 (www2.tbo.com)

Erin Sullivan and Jamal Thalji, "Pit bull mix blamed for death of 7-day-old New Port Richey infant," The St. Petersburg Times, April 15, 2010 (tampabay.com)

Lisa A. Davis, "Dog that killed week-old boy has been euthanized," The Tampa Tribune, April 15, 2010 (www2.tbo.com)

Jamal Thalji and Erin Sullivan, "Pasco family mourns newborn as pit bull put to death," St. Petersburg Times, April 15, 2010 (tampabay.com)

Kathryn Bursch, "7-day-old baby attacked and killed by dog in New Port Richey," 10 Connects News, April 15, 2010 (wtsp.com)

Kathryn Bursch, "Sidon, pit bull mix that killed newborn, may have had vicious past," 10 Connects News, April 15, 2010 (wtsp.com)

"Infant's death from dog attack ruled accidental," My Fox Tampa Bay, November 18, 2010 (myfoxtampabay.com)

Krystal Brink

Alex Demarban, "Girl Killed by Dog in Napaskiak," The Tundra Drums, May 21, 2010 (thetundradrums.com)
James Haplin, "Child killed after stepping into dog yard," Anchorage Daily News, May 21, 2010 (adn.com)
"Dog kills 3-year-old girl in village," JuneauEmpire.com, May 23, 2010 (juneauempire.com)

Nathan Aguirre

Robert J. Lopez, "Boy, 2, in critical condition after pit bull attack in San Bernardino," Los Angeles Times, May 27, 2010 (latimesblogs.latimes.com)
Robert Holguin, "Family pit bull mauls San Bernardino toddler," KABC-TV, May 27, 2010 (abclocal.go.com)
Melissa Pinion-Whitt, "Toddler killed in San Bernardino pit bull attack," San Bernardino County Sun, May 28, 2010 (sbsun.com)
Jack Noyes and Jonathan Lloyd, "Boy Killed by Family Pit Bull," NBC Los Angeles, May 28, 2010 (nbclosangeles.com)
Rob McMillan, "I.E. boy dies from family pit bull attack," KABC-TV, May 28, 2010 (abclocal.go.com)
Laurie Lucas and Richard Brooks, "Toddler killed by San Bernardino family's pit bull," The Press-Enterprise, May 28, 2010 (pe.com)

Savannah Gragg

Associated Press, "Girl Mauled by Pit Bull in Serious Condition," WIBC 93.1FM, May 30, 2010 (wibc.com)
"Kokomo girl mauled by pit bull," WISH TV, May 30, 2010 (wishtv.com)
"Girl Critically Injured In Pit Bull Attack," The Indy Channel, May 30, 2010 (theindychannel.com)
"Kokomo girl, 9, mauled by pit bull dies," WISH TV, June 3, 2010 (wishtv.com)
"9-Year-Old Girl Attacked By Family's Pit Bull Dies," The Indy Channel, June 3, 2010 (theindychannel.com)
"Child injured in pit bull attack dies," Kokomo Perspective, June 3, 2010 (kokomoperspective.com)
Sandra Chapman, "Girl, 9, dies after pit bull attack," WTHR, June 3, 2010 (wthr.com)
Obituary, Savannah R. Gragg, Kokomo Tribune, June 8, 2010 (kokomotribune.com)

Michael Winters

"Man mauled, dies in violent dog attack," WEWS News, June 15, 2010 (newsnet5.com)
Michael Sangiacomo, "Lorain County man mauled to death by family dogs," The Plain Dealer, June 15, 2010 (blog.cleveland.com)
"Lorain County man dies after vicious dog attack," WTAM 1100, June 16, 2010 (wtam.com)
Elisa Amigo, "Father Calls 911 After Son is Mauled to Death By Dogs," Fox 8 News, June 16, 2010 (fox8.com)
Adam Mawson, "Man killed by dogs: Family pets viciously maul New Russia Township resident in driveway," Morning Journal, June 16, 2010 (morningjournal.com)
Brad Dicken, "Man killed by dogs in horrifying attack," The Chronicle Telegram, June 16, 2010 (chronicle.northcoastnow.com)
Tonya Sams, "Dogs involved in fatal attack included mix breeds of pit-bulls, mastiffs and rottweiler," The Plain Dealer, June 16, 2010 (blog.cleveland.com)
"Dog breed info released in fatal mauling," WEWS News June 16, 2010 (newsnet5.com)
Mark Zinni, "Investigators: Fatal Dog Mauling 'Horrible Accident,'" Fox 8 News, June 16, 2010 (fox8.com)

"AUDIO: Excerpts from the 911 call made by Michael Kywa," Morning Journal, June 17, 2010 (morningjournal.com)

Kyle Holland

Eric Lawrence, "Lincoln Park boy may have been killed by dog," Detroit Free Press, July 12, 2010 (freep.com)

Steve Pardo, "Dog attack suspected in 5-year-old boy's death," The Detroit News, July 12, 2010 (detnews.com)

Alexis Wiley, "Lincoln Park Boy Found Dead, Dogs May Be to Blame," WJBK Fox 2, July 12, 2010 (myfoxdetroit.com)

Alexis Wiley, "Issues with 2 Lincoln Park Dogs: Reports," WJBK Fox 2, July 13, 2010 (myfoxdetroit.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Autopsy scheduled for 5-year-old killed by apparent dog attack (with videos)," The News Herald, July 13, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Eric Lawrence, "Autopsy confirms Lincoln Park boy was mauled to death by dogs," Detroit Free Press, July 14, 2010 (freep.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Memorial fund set up for boy mauled to death by dog; mother releases statement," The News Herald, July 15, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Loved ones say goodbye to 5-year-old mauled to death," The News Herald, July 17, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Dogs' teeth impressions taken in connection with mauling case," The News Herald, July 24, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Justice sought for 5-year-old mauled boy," The News Herald, September 25, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Nate Stemen, "LINCOLN PARK: Charges could be decided by 2011 in mauling death of 5-year-old boy," The News Herald, November 28, 2010 (thenewsherald.com)

Alan Burdziak, "LINCOLN PARK: Two dogs believed to be responsible for boy's death still sit in cages one year later," The News Herald, June 14, 2011 (thenewsherald.com)

Alan Burdziak, "DETROIT: Mother, boyfriend charged in fatal dog mauling," The News Herald, June 27, 2011 (thenewsherald.com)

Elisha Anderson, "Prosecutors: wolf-dog hybrid mauled 5-year-old to death," Detroit Free Press, June 29, 2011 (freep.com)

Steve Pardo, "Boy in fatal mauling was missing body parts, medical examiner says," The Detroit News, September 16, 2011 (detnews.com)

Alan Burdziak, "Court exam in progress for 5-year-old boy mauled to death by dog," Journal Register News, September 16, 2011 (heritage.com)

"Medical Examiner: Boy Was Torn Apart By Dog," WDIV, September 16, 2011 (clickondetroit.com)

Steve Pardo, "Boy's mauling detailed by medical examiner," The Detroit News, September 17, 2011 (detnews.com)

Melanie Scott, "5-year-old mauled to death had hundreds of wounds, testimony reveals," Detroit Free Press, September 17, 2011 (freep.com)

Alan Burdziak, "DETROIT: Pair pleads guilty in dog-mauling death," The News Herald, April 27, 2012 (thenewsherald.com)

Alan Burdziak, "DETROIT: Pair sentenced to prison in boy's dog-mauling death (PHOTOS & VIDEOS)," The News Herald, July 13, 2012 (thenewsherald.com)

William Parker

"One Dead, At Least Three Injured in Dog Attack," My Fox Memphis, July 20, 2010 (myfoxmemphis.com)

Shane Myers, "1 Dead, 3 Injured in Pit Bull Attack in Downtown Memphis," FOX 16, July 20, 2010 (fox16.com)

Jody Callahan, "Man dies after pit bull attack near Memphis medical center," The Commercial Appeal, July 20, 2010 (commercialappeal.com)

Joyce Peterson, "Victims Families Blame Memphis Police for Deadly Pit Bull Attack," My Eyewitness News, July 20, 2010 (myeyewitnessnews.com)

James Major, "Victim describes beating away pit bulls with beer bottle," WAFB, July 21, 2010 (wafb.com)

Janice Broach, "Woman charged in fatal pit bull attack," WLBT, July 22, 2010 (wafb.com)

Janice Broach, "Boyfriend says woman not at fault in deadly pit bull attack," WMCTV, July 23, 2010 (wmctv.com)

Stephanie Scurlock, "Police Director On Record About Response To Dog Attack," WREG-TV, July 23, 2010 (wreg.com)

Kontji Anthony, "Vigil held for man mauled in pit bull attack," WMCTV, July 24, 2010 (wmctv.com)

Linda Moore, "Service mourns victim of dog attack," July 25, 2010 (commercialappeal.com)

"The Buckley Firm Client Awarded \$2.5 Million Verdict in Pit Bull Attack Case," The Buckley Firm, October 30, 2018 (buckleyfirm.org)

April Thompson, "\$2.5 million award offered in pit bull attack that killed elderly man," WREG-TV, November 21, 2018 (wreg.com)

Jacob Bisbee

Robert Salonga, "Stepgrandfather arrested in 2-year-old's fatal dog mauling," The Contra Costa Times, July 22, 2010 (contracostatimes.com)

Henry K. Lee, "Step-grandfather held in boy's mauling death," San Francisco Chronicle, July 22, 2010 (sfgate.com)

"Dog That Killed Boy Showed Aggression," KCRA 3 News, July 23, 2010 (kcra.com)

Henry K. Lee, "Step-grandfather talks about killer pit bulls," San Francisco Chronicle, July 24, 2010 (sfgate.com)

Malaika Fraley, "DA: Concord pit bulls killed three family pets before toddler's fatal mauling," Contra Costa Times, August 5, 2010 (contracostatimes.com)

Malaika Fraley, "DA wants grandpa charged with murder for Concord toddler's death by pit bulls," Contra Costa Times, June 29, 2011 (mercurynews.com)

Malaika Fraley, "Trial begins for step-grandfather of Concord child killed by pit bulls," Contra Costa Times, August 21, 2013 (contracostatimes.com)

Henry K. Lee, "Is pit bulls' owner guilty in tot's fatal mauling?" San Francisco Chronicle, August 24, 2013 (sfgate.com)

Henry K. Lee, "Pit bull owner guilty in death of grandson," San Francisco Chronicle, April 11, 2014 (sfgate.com)

Rommel Conclara, "Family speaks out on death of toddler mauled by dogs," ABS-CBN, June 12, 2014 (abs-cbnnews.com)

Gary Peterson, "One year in jail for Concord man whose dogs fatally mauled step-grandson," Contra Costa Times, July 7, 2014 (contracostatimes.com)

Kale Williams, "No prison time in fatal Concord dog mauling," San Francisco Chronicle, July 7, 2014 (sfgate.com)

"Grandfather sentenced in 2012 dog mauling death of toddl," KTVU, July 7, 2014 (ktvu.com)

(Update) Kale Williams, "No prison time in fatal Concord dog mauling," San Francisco Chronicle, July 7, 2014 (sfgate.com)

Aaron Carlson

J. Harry Jones, "Dog mauls toddler to death in Tierrasanta," Sign on San Diego, July 31, 2010 (signonsandiego.com)

"Family Dog Kills Toddler in Tierrasanta," East County Magazine, July 31, 2010 (eascountymagazine.org)

"Fatal Dog Mauling Of Toddler Determined To Be An Accident," KGTV, July 31, 2010 (10news.com)

Associated Press, "Death of San Diego boy by dog ruled accidental," Sign on San Diego, August 1, 2010 (signonsandiego.com)

Chris Chan, "CPS Removes Kids from Home of Dog Attack," NBCSanDiego.com, August 8, 2010 (msnbc.com)

"Woman Arrested Months After Child Mauled By Dog," KGTV San Diego, April 27, 2011 (10news.com)

Dana Littlefield, "Mother pleads not guilty in fatal dog-mauling case," Sign on San Diego, April 28, 2011 (signonsandiego.com)

"More charges against mom accused in death of toddler son mauled by family dog," CBS 8, May 5, 2011 (cbs8.com)

"Mother Of Child Killed By Dog Sentenced To Probation," KGTV San Diego, September 29, 2011 (10news.com)

Dana Littlefield, "Woman gets probation for son's fatal mauling," The San Diego Union-Tribune, September 29, 2011 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

Tracey Payne

Carl Lewis, "Woman's body found in backyard of vacant Macon home," The Telegraph, August 20, 2010 (macon.com)

Carl Lewis, "Autopsy finds woman died of dog mauling in south Macon," The Telegraph, August 20, 2010 (macon.com)

Associated Press, "Autopsy Blames Death on Dog Attack," WAGA-TV, August 20, 2010 (myfoxatlanta.com)

Carl Lewis, "Autopsy: Woman discovered at vacant home died of dog mauling," The Telegraph, August 21, 2010 (macon.com)

Amy Aubert, "Macon Man Attacked by Pit Bull in Same Area Where a Woman was Found Dead," 13 WMAZ, August 21, 2010 (13wmaz.com)

Jerry Yates

C. Johnson, "Pit bulls attack, kill Calaveras County man, sheriff says," News10, August 23, 2010 (news10.net)

"Sheriff: Man Killed By Pit Bull," KCRA 3 News, August 23, 2010 (kcra.com)

Nada Iranpour, "Man Killed by Employee's Pit Bulls," CBS 13, August 23, 2010 (cbs13.com)

C. Johnson, "Calaveras County man apparently killed by pit bulls" News10, August 23, 2010 (news10.net)

Dana M. Nichols, "Dogs Attack, Kill Calaveras Businessman" The Record, August 24, 2010 (record.net)

Joel Metzger, "Pit bulls kill Mountain Ranch Man," Calaveras Enterprise, August 25, 2010 (calaverasenterprise.com)

George Warren, "Autopsy confirms Calaveras pit bull victim bled to death," News10, August 25, 2010 (news10.net)

Joel Metzger, "Mountain Ranch pays tribute," Calaveras Enterprise, September 3, 2010 (calaverasenterprise.com)

Joel Metzger, "Pit bull owner faces charges in court today," Calaveras Enterprise, September 14, 2010 (calaverasenterprise.com)

Joel Metzger, "Pit Bull Owner Pleads Not Guilty," Calaveras Enterprise, September 17, 2010 (calaverasenterprise.com)

Dana M. Nichols, "Pit bulls' owner won't be charged in fatal attack" Record.net. March 22, 2011 (record.net)

Sean Janssen, "Charges dismissed in fatal dog mauling," The Union Democrat, March 22, 2011 (uniondemocrat.com)

Joel Metzger, "Pit bull owner will not face felony charges," Calaveras Enterprise, March 25, 2011 (calaverasenterprise.com)

Jason Walter

"Seven Year Old Boy Dies after Multiple Dog Attack," Central Illinois News Center, August 25, 2010 (centralillinoisnewscenter.com)

Gary L. Smith, "LaSalle boy attacked and killed by dogs on farm," Peoria Journal Star, August 25, 2010 (pjstar.com)

Tom Collins, "7-year-old La Salle student dies in dog attack; Four dogs destroyed," News Tribune, August 26, 2010 (newstrib.com)

Gary L. Smith, "Friends, neighbors remember LaSalle boy killed in dog attack," Peoria Journal Star, August 26, 2010 (pjstar.com)

Phil Luciano, "Luciano: Pet ownership laws should have more teeth," Peoria Journal Star, August 26, 2010 (pjstar.com)

Gary L. Smith, "State's attorney refers dog attack to state," Peoria Journal Star, August 27, 2010 (pjstar.com)

Taylor Becker

"Dog Kills Girl, 4, In Dodge County," WISN.com, August 25, 2010 (wisn.com)

"Authorities: Dog Kills Girl In Dodge County," Channel3000.com, August 25, 2010 (channel3000.com)

Tom Murray, "Four Year-Old Girl Killed in Dog Attack," Today's TMJ4, August 25, 2010 (todaystmj4.com)

Associated Press, "4-year-old girl killed in dog attack," Fond du Lac Reporter, August 26, 2010 (fdlreporter.com)

"Girl Killed by Dog in Dodge County Identified," WBAY, Updated August 29, 2010 (wbay.com)

Megan Sheridan, "Dog kills girl near Iron Ridge," Beaver Dam Daily Citizen, August 25, 2010 (wiscnews.com)

Patricia Simms, "Criminal charges unlikely in dog attack," Madison.com, August 27, 2010 (host.madison.com)

"Sheriff: Charges Unlikely In Fatal Dog Attack," Channel3000.com, August 27, 2010 (channel3000.com)

"Dog that fatally bit child to be euthanized," Beaver Dam Daily Citizen, September 1, 2010 (wiscnews.com)

Mattie Daugherty

Megan Boatright, "McMinn County woman killed in pit bull attack," WRCBtv.com, September 4, 2010 (wrcbtv.com)

Jana Barnello, "UPDATE: Elderly Woman Mauled to Death by Pit Bull," News Channel 9, September 4, 2010 (newschannel9.com)

"Pit Bull Mauling Victim Funeral to be Held," News Channel 9, September 4, 2010 (newschannel9.com)

Josh Alt, "85-year-old Etowah woman mauled to death by pit bull," WATE, September 6, 2010 (wate.com)

Reverend John Reynolds

"Rev. John Reynolds found dead with severe bite marks," KSDK.com, October 19, 2010 (ksdk.com)
Associated Press, "Pastor found dead in Mo. pen of pit bulls; son thinks stray dogs, mountain lion to blame," KY3.com, October 19, 2010 (ky3.com)
Josh Horowitz, "Pit Bulls Suspected In Williamsburg Pastor's Death," KBIA.org, October 19, 2010 (kbia.org)
Allie Spillards, "Williamsburg Pastor Found Dead in Pen of Pitbulls," KOMU.com, October 19, 2010 (komu.com)
"Elderly pastor mauled to death in dog kennel filled with 17 pit bulls," Daily Mail, October 20, 2010 (dailymail.co.uk)

Justin Valentin

"Pit bull kills baby in Arlington," Jacksonville.com, October 25, 2010 (jacksonville.com)
"Newborn Attacked By Pit Bull Dies," News4Jax, October 25, 2010 (news4jax.com)
"Newborn dies after pit bull attack at home," My Fox Orlando, October 26, 2010 (myfoxorlando.com)
"Newborn Dies in Jacksonville after Being Mauled by Pit Bull Terrier," First Coast News, October 26, 2010 (firstcoastnews.com)
"Newborn killed by family's pit bull terrier," CNN, October 26, 2010 (cnn.com)
"Dad: Dog That Killed Baby 'Very Loving'," News4Jax, October 26, 2010 (news4jax.com)
"Pit bull murders newborn baby," WALB-TV, October 26, 2010 (walb.com)
Dana Treen, "Investigation continuing in dog-mauling death of Jacksonville newborn," Jacksonville.com, October 17, 2010 (jacksonville.com)

Christina Casey

Richard Brooks, "Dogs suspected of killing woman," The Press-Enterprise, November 15, 2010 (pe.com)
Jose Arballo, "Police: Moreno Valley woman mauled to death by neighbor's dogs," SWRNN.com, November 16, 2010 (swrnn.com)
Associated Press, "Calif woman killed by pit bulls in backyard," San Francisco Chronicle, November 17, 2010 (sfgate.com)
Associated Press, "Police seek charges after dogs kill woman in yard," SignOnSanDiego.com, November 17, 2010 (/www.signonsandiego.com)
Chris Vogel, "Christina Casey Mauled to Death by Neighbor's Pit Bulls; Brother Sues City of Moreno Valley," LA Weekly Blog, September 20, 2011 (blogs.laweekly.com)

Shirley Bird

Obituary, Shirley Bird, Ida County Courier, November 17, 2010 (idacountycourier.com)
Michael Earl, "Ida Grove woman's death attributed to dog bite," Radio Iowa, November 18, 2010 (radioiowa.com)
Dolly Butz, "Ida Grove woman dies from dog bite," WCFCourier.com, November 18, 2010 (wfcourier.com)
Forrest Saunders, "Ida Grove woman dead after attacked by own dog," KTIV, November 18, 2010 (ktiv.com)

Kaden Muckleroy

"East Texas toddler killed by pit bull," KLTV, November 10, 2010 (kltv.com)
"Update: More family tragedy follows after two-year-old killed by pit bull in Rusk County," CBS 19, November 11, 2010 (cbs19.com)

Sara Story, "Pit Bull kills two-year-old, family reacts," KLTV, November 10, 2010 (kltv.com)
Kenneth Dean, "Pit Bull Kills Child In Rusk County: Death, Suicide Latest In String Of Misfortune," Tyler Morning Telegraph, November 11, 2010 (tylerpaper.com)
Sara Story, "East Texans push for ban on Pit Bulls," KLTV.com, November 11, 2010 (kltv.com)
Kenneth Dean, "Most of Seized Dogs Euthanized After Toddler's Death," Tyler Morning Telegraph, November 16, 2010 (tylerpaper.com)
Robyn Claridy, "Rusk County man could face charges in fatal dog attack," News-Journal.com, November 16, 2010 (news-journal.com)

Cason Bryant

Jim Mustian, "Phenix City boy, 5, mauled to death by pack of dogs," Ledger-Inquirer.com, November 16, 2010 (ledger-enquirer.com)
Raquel Rodriguez, "Officers wrap up investigation into dog attack that killed little boy," WRBL, November 16, 2010 (www2.wrbl.com)
Stephanie Tiso, "Funeral arrangements set for child mauled to death," WLTZ.com, November 17, 2010 (wltz.com)
Jim Mustian, "Phenix City dog mauling case will likely go to grand jury," Ledger-Inquirer.com, November 16, 2010 (ledger-enquirer.com)

Justin Lane

"Investigator: Latta man killed by family dog," Morning News, November 18, 2010 (www2.scnow.com)
Tonya Brown, "Police: Man killed by family dog," Carolina Live, November 18, 2010 (carolinalive.com)
"Family dog kills Latta man," WMBF News, November 18, 2010 (wbmfnews.com)
"Dog responsible for man's death euthanized," WMBF News, December 1, 2010 (wbmfnews.com)

Edward Mitchell

Richard Brooks, "Man dies from pit bull attack injuries," The Press-Enterprise, December 8, 2010 (pe.com)
Jose Arballo Jr., Murrieta man dies from injuries sustained in October pit bull dog attack, SWRNN.com, December 8, 2010 (swrnn.com)
Sarah Burge, "MURRIETA: Pit bull victim critically injured," The Press-Enterprise, October 15, 2010 (pe.com)

Larry Armstrong

Michael Sullivan, "Man killed by pack of dogs," Gallup Independent, December 9, 2010 (gallupindependent.com)
"Starved Dogs Mauled Man Near Gallup," KOAT, December 10, 2010 (koat.com)
Associated Press, "Autopsy finds NM man, 55, died of dog bites after being found lying by road surrounded by pack," The Washington Post, March 30, 2011 (washingtonpost.com)

Jeannette Vaughn

Adela Uchida, "Family dog kills three-month-old infant," abc13.com, December 20, 2010 (abclocal.go.com)
Paige Hewitt, "Baby dies from bites by family dog in NW Harris," Houston Chronicle, December 20, 2010 (chron.com)
Brad Woodard, "Pet dog kills baby in northwest Harris County," KHOU.com, December 20, 2010 (khou.com)
"Family Dog Kills Baby," KPRC-TV, December 20, 2010 (click2houston.com)

4/23/2021

2010 U.S. Dog Bite Fatality Citations - Dog Bite Statistics - DogsBite.org

Paige Hewitt, "Mom's precautions fail to stop Rottweiler from mauling baby," Houston Chronicle, December 20, 2010 (chron.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

Page last modified: [December 09, 2019](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)



In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2011

[quick statistics](#)

[dog bite studies](#)

[dog bite fatalities](#)

[fatality citations](#)

[studies index](#)

2011 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Linda Leal

Todd Hansen, "Colusa woman may have been killed by own dog," Appeal-Democrat, January 4, 2011 (appeal-demoncrat.com)

Dave Marquis, "Colusa woman killed in possible dog mauling," News10, January 5, 2011 (news10.net)

Todd Hansen, "Colusa woman was alive before dog mauling," Appeal-Democrat, January 5, 2011 (appeal-demoncrat.com)

Todd Hansen, "Colusa woman alive when pet mauled her," Appeal-Democrat, January 7, 2011 (appeal-demoncrat.com)

Makayla Woodard

Chris Dyches, "Girl dies after pit bull attack, grandmother severely injured," WBTV.com. January 12, 2010 (wbtv.com)

"5-year-old dies from pit bull attack; grandmother injured," WCNC.com January 12, 2011 (wcnc.com)

"Police Promise Full Investigation After Deadly Pit Bull Attack On 5-Year-Old Girl," WSOCTV.com, January 12, 2011 (wsoc.tv.com)

Cleve R. Wootson, "US girl, 5, mauled to death by pit bulls," 9 News, January 13, 2011 (news.ninemsn.com)

"Could dog attack have been avoided?" Union Weekly County, January 14, 2011 (unionweeklycounty.com)

Chris Dyches, "Funeral planned Monday for girl killed in pit bull attack," WBTV.com. January 17, 2010 (wbtv.com)

Steve Lyttle, "Waxhaw panel will study dog control law," The Charlotte Observer, January 19, 2011 (charlotteobserver.com)

Caryn Little, "Dog Owner Charged in Pit Bull Death," Fox Charlotte, January 26, 2011 (foxcharlotte.com)

"Family of 5-year-old killed by pit bulls gets \$20K settlement," WCNC-TV, February 8, 2012 (wcnc.com)

Kristen Dutton

Mike Rosier, "Girl killed by pet dog," The Augusta Chronicle, January 24, 2011 (chronicle.augusta.com)

"SC girl killed by dog at grandfather's home," WIS TV, January 24, 2011 (wistv.com)
"9-year-old Killed in Dog Attack," GWToday.com, January 24, 2011 (gwdtoday.com)
Coty McGinnis, "Nine-Year-Old Edgefield County Girl Killed By Family Dog," News Channel 6, January 24, 2011 (www2.wjbf.com)
Blayne Alexander, "9-year-old girl attacked, killed by family dog," WRDW, January 24, 2011 (wrwdw.com)
Bianca Cain, "Funeral is today for girl killed by pet dog," The Augusta Chronicle, January 26, 2011 (chronicle.augusta.com)

Ronnie Waldo

"Man dies from dog attack in Pontotoc County," NEMS360.com, January 26, 2011 (nems360.com)
"Man Dies Following Pitbull Attack," WCBI.com, January 26, 2011 (wbci.com)
Danza Johnson, "Pit bulls kill Pontotoc County man," NEMS360.com, January 27, 2011 (nems360.com)
Danza Johnson, "No criminal charges against dogs' owner yet after pit bull attack," NEMS360.com, January 28, 2011 (nems360.com)
"Man's death by pit bulls ruled accidental," NEMS360.com, January 31, 2011 (nems360.com)
"Pit bull owner charged," NEMS360.com, March 3, 2011 (nems360.com)
Patsy R. Brumfield, "Dog-mauling death trial expected to begin today in Pontotoc," Daily Journal, July 17, 2012 (djournal.com)
Patsy R. Brumfield, "Swanson pleads in Pontotoc County dog-mauling death," Daily Journal, July 17, 2012 (djournal.com)
"Man enters plea in fatal dog attack case," WAPT News, July 17, 2012 (djournal.com)

Sirlinda Hayes

Tonya Brown, "One person killed in dog attack, another hurt," Carolina Live, February 17, 2011 (carolinalive.com)
"Police investigate apparent fatal dog attack," WMBFNews.com, February 17, 2011 (wmbfnews.com)
"Dogs Kill Woman, Owner Injured (with photos from the scene)," Dillon Herald Online, February 17, 2011 (dillonheraldonline.com)
"Deputies: 2 dogs fatally maul SC woman, hurt owner," FoxNews.com, February 18, 2011 (foxnews.com)
Alisha Laventure, "Family member speaks out after aunt mauled by dogs," WCSC, February 24, 2011 (live5news.com)
Ryan Naquin, "SC dog attack laws protect victims, penalize owners," WPDE, February 18, 2011 (wpde.com)
"Pensioner mauled to death by Rottweilers who then turned on and attacked their owner," Daily Mail, February 24, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

Darius Tillman

Fritz Kulg, "10-day-old baby boy dies after being mauled by family pit bull, Kalamazoo police say," MLive.com, February 19, 2011 (mlive.com)
Fritz Kulg, "UPDATE: Police on scene where 10-day-old baby boy was mauled by pit bull, neighbor says mother came out of house screaming," MLive.com, February 19, 2011 (mlive.com)
Lindsay Kus, "Police: No Negligence in Fatal Pit Bull Attack on Baby," Fox 17, February 19, 2011 (fox17online.com)
"Infant-killing pit bull euthanized," Wood 8 TV, February 21, 2011 (woodtv.com)
Fritz Kulg, "UPDATE: Mother was sleeping when pit bull attacked napping baby; police say no signs of negligence," MLive.com, February 21, 2011 (mlive.com)

Rex Hall Jr., "Police report details fatal mauling of infant by pit bull in Kalamazoo," Kalamazoo Gazette, June 3, 2011 (mlive.com)

Vanessa Husmann

Jason Kristufek, "Girl Killed After Being Attacked By Two Dogs," KCRG-TV9, March 5, 2011 (kcrg.com)

Jillian Petrus, "Delaware County Town Still In Shock After Fatal Dog Attack," KCRG-TV9, March 6, 2011 www.kcrg.com)

Nicole Paseka, "Hopkinton grieves girl's death after dog attack," Des Moines Register, March 7, 2011 (desmoinesregister.com)

Nicole Paseka, "Register exclusive: Teen describes trying to rescue girl mauled by dogs," Des Moines Register, March 7, 2011 (desmoinesregister.com)

Dave Franzman, "Family of Child Killed in Hopkinton Dog Attack Speak Out," KCRG-TV9, March 7, 2011 (kcrg.com)

Nicole Paseka, "Funeral arrangements set for girl mauled by dog [photo of toddler]," Des Moines Register, March 8, 2011 (desmoinesregister.com)

Jennie Erquiaga

Melissa Pinion-Whitt, "San Bernardino woman dies following dog attack," The San Bernardino Sun, March 9, 2011 (sbsun.com)

Annabella Mitchell

Nok-Noi Ricker, "Frankfort girl, 7 months, mauled to death by family's Rottweiler," Bangor Daily News, April 13, 2011 (bangordailynews.com)

Abigail Curtis, "Frankfort girl, 7 months, mauled to death by family's Rottweiler (modified)," Bangor Daily News, April 13, 2011 (bangordailynews.com)

"Rottweiler blamed in Maine baby's death," The Kennebec Journal, April 13, 2011 (kjonline.com)

"Mom: Baby Attacked, Killed By Dog," WMTW.com, April 13, 2011 (wmtw.com)

Kate Collins, "Mother of child mauled by family dog arrested in connection with death," Bangor Daily News, July 14, 2011 (bangordailynews.com)

Heather Steeves, "Police say woman was drunk and high when dog killed her daughter," Bangor Daily News, July 16, 2011 (bangordailynews.com)

Abigail Curtis, "Mother whose baby was mauled to death by family dog released on bail," Bangor Daily News, July 18, 2011 (bangordailynews.com)

Abigail Curtis, "Frankfort mom of baby killed by family dog pleads guilty to misdemeanor, gets three months," Bangor Daily News, December 18, 2012 (bangordailynews.com)

Tom Groening, "Frankfort woman whose dog killed baby arrested again," Bangor Daily News, January 25, 2013 (bangordailynews.com)

Abigail Curtis, "Mother of Frankfort baby killed by dog to spend 90 days in jail," Bangor Daily News, February 6, 2013 (bangordailynews.com)

Virgil Cantrell

Marsha Miller, "Local man killed in pit bull attack," The Daily Ardmoreite, April 24, 2011 (ardmoreite.com)

Gan Matthews, "Pit Bull Attack Kills Carter County Man," News9.com, April 25, 2011 (newson6.com)

Luke Small, "Neighborhood Speaks Out After Dog Attack," KTEN.com, April 25, 2011 (kten.com)

Obituary, "Virgil Anthony 'Tony' Cantrell," The Ardmoreite, April 24, 2011 (ardmoreite.com)

Marsha Miller, "Felony charges filed against Ardmore couple," The Daily Ardmoreite, May 8, 2011 (ardmoreite.com)

"Couple charged in fatal Ardmore dog mauling," KXII-TV, May 12, 2011 (kxii.com)
Marsha Miller, "Couple guilty in dog mauling death," The Daily Ardmoreite, September 28, 2011 (ardmoreite.com)
"Ardmore couple convicted in dog mauling death," KXII-TV, September 30, 2011 (kxii.com)
Associated Press, "Ardmore couple convicted in dog mauling death," The Oklahoman, September 30, 2011 (newsok.com)
Marsha Miller, "Jury term begins Monday in district court," The Daily Ardmoreite, August 12, 2012 (ardmoreite.com)

Margaret Salcedo

"Woman mauled to death by pit bulls in New Mexico," Reuters, April 25, 2011 (reuters.com)
Joe Vigil, "Woman mauled to death by pit bulls in New Mexico," KOB-TV, April 25, 2011 (kob.com)
Mara Gay, "Woman Mauled to Death by Pit Bulls in Truth or Consequences, NM," AOL News, April 26, 2011 (aolnews.com)
Joe Vigil, "4 dogs fatally maul Truth or Consequences woman," KOB-TV, April 26, 2011 (kob.com)
Michael Sheridan, "Pack of pit bulls kill woman, Margaret Salcedo, in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico: cops," New York Daily News, April 16, 2011 (nydailynews.com)
Sue Major Holmes, "New Mexico woman killed in attack by 4 dogs," Associated Press, April 26, 2011 (msnbc.com)
Jill Galus, "Woman Mauled to Death by Pit Bulls," KVIA-TV, April 26, 2011 (kvia.com)
Cesar Rodriguez, "T or C Residents Demand Justice in Fatal Dog Mauling," KVIA-TV, July 18, 2011 (kvia.com)
Ashley Meeks, "DA to discuss findings in dog attack," Las Cruces Sun-News, September 24, 2011 (lcsun-news.com)
Olivier Uyttebrouck, "No Charges Filed In Fatal Dog Mauling," Albuquerque Journal, September 29, 2011 (abqjournal.com)
Tracy Dingmann, "TorC dog owners charged with five felonies in woman's mauling death," KOB-TV, October 18, 2011 (kob.com)
Rene Romo, "Couple Charged In Dog Mauling," ABQ Journal, October 19, 2011 (abqjournal.com)
Ashley Meeks, "Dog owners jailed in fatal Easter mauling," October 19, 2011 (scsun-news.com)
"Couple to appear in court after dog mauling death," KOAT, April 4, 2012 (koat.com)
"Pit bull owner put on tighter leash," KOAT, May 31, 2012 (koat.com)
John Hardiman pleads no contest to involuntary manslaughter, Mew Mexico Courts Case Lookup, August 15, 2012 (caselookup.nmcourts.gov)
Maria A. Hardiman pleads no contest to multiple charges, Mew Mexico Courts Case Lookup, August 15, 2012 (caselookup.nmcourts.gov)
Obituary, "Margaret Ann Salcedo," Tributes.com, Undated (tributes.com)

Jayelin Graham

David Chiu, "Boy Mauled To Death by Pit Bull in Brooklyn," NBC New York, May 28, 2011 (nbcnewyork.com)
Pearl Gabel and Joe Kemp, "Brooklyn boy mauled to death inside his apartment by 'violent' pit bull, chaotic scene follows," New York Daily News, May 28, 2011 (nydailynews.com)
Jennifer Madison, "'He ate my baby!' Mother watches in horror as family's pet dog mauls her four-year-old son to death," Daily Mail, May 28, 2011 (dailymail.com.uk)
Larry Celona, Aaron Feis and Daniel Edward Rosen, "Brooklyn boy killed by family dog," New York Post, May 28, 2011 (nypost.com)
Henrick Karolyszyn, Pearl Gabel and Joe Kemp, "Brooklyn boy mauled to death inside his apartment by 'violent' pit bull, chaotic scene follows," New York Daily News, May 28, 2011 (nydailynews.com) - 12:04pm update

Kevin Sheehan, Doug Auer and Candice M. Goive, "Dad bragged about dog that killed kid," New York Post, May 28, 2011 (nypost.com) - 3:49pm

Al Baker and Tim Stelloh, "Boy, 4, Is Mauled to Death by Dog in Brooklyn Home," The New York Times, May 28, 2011 (nytimes.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 4, Mauled To Death By Pit Bull In NYC," Official Wire, May 28, 2011 (officialwire.com)

Ruschell Boone, "NY1 Exclusive: Brooklyn Mom Breaks Silence In Fatal Dog Attack," NY1.com, May 29, 2011 (ny1.com)

Joe Jackson, Ben Chapman, Henrick Karoliszyn and Larry McShane, "Mutt that mauled 4-year-old to death was trained to kill by dead child's stepdad," New York Daily News, May 29, 2011 (nydailynews.com)

"Killer dog 'scared neighbours and ate family's pet rabbit before it ripped throat of young boy,'" Daily Mail, May 29, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

Kevin Sheehan, Doug Aure and Candice M. Goive, "Beau's deadly kennel," New York Post, May 29, 2011 (nypost.com)

Michael Daly, "Neighbors' premonitions of doom became reality after 'monster dog' rips apart little boy," New York Daily News, May 29, 2011 (nydailynews.com)

Henrick Karoliszyn, "Tot mauled to death by pooch was often alone with killer dog, neighbors say," New York Daily News, May 30, 2011 (nydailynews.com)

"Children's Services To Probe Death Of Brooklyn 4-Year-Old Killed By Dog," CBS New York, June 1, 2011 (newyork.cbslocal.com)

David Haigler

Jonas Beals, "DID MAN'S DOGS KILL HIM?" The Free Lance-Star, June 13, 2011 (fredericksburg.com)

Jonas Beals, "Police: Dog killed man," The Free Lance-Star, June 13, 2011 (fredericksburg.com)

Keith Epps, "Dog blamed for owner's death," The Free Lance-Star, June 14, 2011 (fredericksburg.com)

"Teenager finds his father in blood-spattered living room mauled to death by his pet pit bull," Daily Mail, June 15, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

Roy McSweeney

"Hawthorne Man Severely Injured by Dogs," Putnam County Sheriff's Office, June 6, 2011 (pcso.us)

Cindy Swirko, "Hawthorne man badly mauled by neighbor's dogs," Gainesville.com, June 10, 2011 (gainesville.com)

"Next 48 hours critical for dog attack victim," WTEV, June 12, 2011 (actionnewsjax.com)

"Friends: Man May Not Survive Dog Attack," News4Jax.com, June 12, 2011 (news4jax.com)

Dana Treen and Jim Schoetter, "Prior dog bites and dog fight at home where Hawthorne man mauled by pit bulls," The Florida Times Union, June 12, 2011 (jacksonville.com)

Julie Martin, "Officials probe Hawthorne pit bull attack," Palatka Daily News, June 15, 2011 (palatkadailynews.com)

Cindy Swirko, "Man, 74, dies days after being mauled by dogs," Gainesville.com, June 15, 2011 (gainesville.com)

"Pit bull attack victim dies," WTEV, June 15, 2011 (actionnewsjax.com)

Jim Schoetter, "Putnam County man mauled by pit bulls dies," The Florida Times Union, June 15, 2011 (jacksonville.com)

"Mother and son charged in connection with pit bull attack on Putnam County man," The St. Augustine Record, November 16, 2011 (staugustine.com)

Cindy Swirko, "Two indicted in fatal dog mauling case near Hawthorne," Gainesville.com, November 16, 2011 (gainesville.com)

Dana Treen, "2 indicted in dog-mauling death of Putnam County man in June," The St. Augustine Record, November 16, 2011 (staugustine.com)

Drew Dixon, "Owner of Putnam pitbulls that killed elderly man pleads guilty to 4 charges," The Florida Times Union, March 28, 2012 (jacksonville.com)

Salvador Cotto

Associated Press, "VIRGINIA: Infant dies after relative's dog bites him," Delmarvanow.com, June 30, 2011 (selmaranow)

Jon Burkett, "Six-month-old boy bitten by dog dies," June 30, 2011 (wtvr.com)

Tara Morgan, "Chesterfield police reveal new details in death of baby," NBC 12, June 30, 2011 (nbc12.com)

Mark Bowes and Bill McKelway, "6-month-old boy dies after being bitten by dog in Chesterfield," Richmond Times-Dispatch, June 30, 2011 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

"Dog that killed baby came from abuse case in Ga.," NBC 12, July 1, 2011 (nbc12.com)

Bill McKelway, "Investigation continues in fatal dog attack in Chesterfield," Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 1, 2011 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

Angela Pellerano, "Hundreds pray for dog that killed a child," July 8, 2011 (wtvr.com)

Nick Dutton, "Source: Six-month-old died from single dog bite," July 8, 2011 (wtvr.com)

Obituary, "Salvador Miguel Cotto," Seattle Times, July 10, 2011 (legacy.com)

"Medical Examiner Rules Baby's Death Accidental," Richmond.com, July 12, 2011 (richmond.com)

Mark Bowes, "No charges in death of infant bitten by dog," Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 14, 2011 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

Michael Paul Williams, "Williams column: Outrage over euthanized dog misplaced," Richmond Times-Dispatch, July 15, 2011 (www2.timesdispatch.com)

Michael Naglee

Lynne Terry, "Family dog kills 11-month-old during July 4th gathering in Nehalem," The Oregonian, July 5, 2011 (oregonlive.com)

Lynne Terry, "Family gathering in Nehalem ends in tragedy when dog kills baby," The Oregonian, July 5, 2011 (oregonlive.com)

Bill Roberson (submitter), "Deputies: Family's bulldog mauls toddler to death," Oregon City KATU, July 5, 2011 (oregoncity.katu.com)

Michael Rollins, "Bulldog kills baby, injures 3 in Nehalem," KGW.com, July 5, 2011 (kgw.com)

"FAMILY DOG KILLS 1-YEAR OLD BOY AT HOLIDAY GET TOGETHER," Sky Valley Chronicle, July 6, 2011 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

Fiona Roberts, "American bulldog mauls baby boy to death just three days before his first birthday," Daily Mail, July 6, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

Darla Napora

Lilian Kim, "Pregnant woman mauled to death by family pit bull," KGO-TV, August 11, 2011 (abclocal.go.com)

"Pit Bull Kills Pregnant Pacifica Woman," NBC Bay Area, August 12, 2011 (nbcbayarea.com)

Joshua Melvin, "Pregnant woman fatally mauled by her own pit bull in Pacifica," Mercury News, August 12, 2011 (mercurynews.com)

Associated Press, "Pregnant woman killed in pit bull attack," KEPRTV.com, August 12, 2011 (keprtv.com)

Joshua Melvin and Lisa Fernandez, "Pit bull mauling of pregnant Pacifica woman remains a mystery," Mercury News, August 12, 2011 (mercurynews.com)

Justin Berton and Kevin Fagan, "Pacifica tragedy renews pit-bull debate," San Francisco Chronicle, August 12, 2011 (sfgate.com)

Dan Schreiber, "Fatal Pacifica dog attack dredges up questions over pit bulls," The Examiner, August 14, 2011 (sfexaminer.com)

Lisa Fernandez, "Bite experts conclude pit bull 'Gunner' sole attacker of Pacifica woman," Mercury News, August 15, 2011 (mercurynews.com)

Camden Swita, "Female Pit Bull Released to Husband of Mauling Victim," MillbraePatch, August 16, 2011 (millbrae.patch.com)

"Pregnant woman mauled to death by family pit bull was in campaign group arguing that the animals are safe," Daily Mail, August 18, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

Damien Fletcher, "Pregnant woman who campaigned to show pit bulls are not dangerous is mauled to death by pet pit bull," Mirror, August 19, 2011 (mirror.co.uk)

Joshua Melvin, "Probe into Pacifica dog mauling rules out murder," Mercury News, October 6, 2011 (mercurynews.com)

"Yakima could revisit pit bull ban, dangerous dogs law," Yakima Herald Republic, November 13, 2013 (yakimaherald.com)

James Dowling

Leah Randazzo, "Child Killed by Rottweiler in Ozark," KFSM, August 12, 2011 (5newsonline.com)

Associated Press, "Dog jumps fence, kills 4-year-old Arkansas boy," KAIT 8, August 12, 2011 (kait8.com)

Leah Randazzo & Heather Lewis, "Child Killed by Rottweiler in Ozark," KFSM, August 13, 2011 (5newsonline.com)

"Police: 4-Year-Old Killed By Rottweiler," 4029 TV, August 13, 2011 (4029tv.com)

"No Charges Likely In Fatal Dog Attack," 4029 TV, August 16, 2011 (4029tv.com)

Lindsey Tugman, "James Dowling dies after Rottweiler attack," Today's THV, August 17, 2011 (todaysthv.com)

"Officials Identify Arkansas Boy Killed By Dog," 4029 TV, August 18, 2011 (4029tv.com)

Michael Cook

"Life-threatening injuries for Tucson man attacked by own pit bull," Arizona Daily Star, August 3, 2011 (azstarnet.com)

"Man bit in neck by his dog; suffers life-threatening injuries," KOLD, August 3, 2011 (kold.com)

Som Lisaius, "Dog attack victim goes through two surgeries, dozens of pints of blood," KOLD, August 4, 2011 (kold.com)

Craig Smith, "Pit bull attack victim clings to life. Dog will be destroyed," KGUN9, August 5, 2011 (kgun9.com)

Sono Wasu, "Son of dog-attack victim: 'I'm going to euthanize the dog'," KOLD, August 5, 2011 (kold.com)

"Family speaks out as victim recovers from being mauled by his own dog," KVOA, August 5, 2011 (kvoa.com)

Jessica Chapman, "Pit bull owners speak out, defending dogs," KGUN9, August 6, 2011 (kgun9.com)

"Southern Arizona Red Cross needs blood," Fox 11, August 8, 2011 (fox11az.com)

Jessica Chapman, "Pit bull attack victim now an amputee," KGUN9, August 14, 2011 (kgun9.com)

"Pit bull attack victim loses left arm," KOLD, August 14, 2011 (kold.com)

"Pit bull attack victim dies," KVOA, August 23, 2011 (kvoa.com)

Claire Doan, "Hundreds remember, celebrate life of pit bull victim," KGUN9, August 27, 2011 (kgun9.com)

Carmen Ramos

Alexandra Wigglesworth, "Carmen Ramos: Deadly pit bulls had troubled home," Metro.us, August 31, 2011 (metro.us)

Allison Steele, "Husband says couple's 5 pit bulls mauled his wife to death," The Philadelphia Inquirer, September 1, 2011 (philly.com)

Todd Quinones, "Philadelphia Dog Mauling Spawns Investigation Into Animal Control," CBS Philly, September 1, 2011 (Philadelphia.cbslocal.com)

Regina Medina, "Son blames PSPCA for death," The Philadelphia Inquirer, September 1, 2011 (philly.com)

Dan Stamm, Kelly Bayliss and Elyse Madison, "Woman Mauled by Pit Bulls: Medical Examiner," NBC Philadelphia, September 2, 2011 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

Robert Moran, "Woman was killed by dogs, autopsy finds," The Philadelphia Inquirer, September 2, 2011 (philly.com)

Addyson Camerino

"5 dogs removed from home when NC infant dies after attack," WECT.com, August 31, 2011 (wmbfnews.com)

"9-Day-Old Dies After Dog Attack in NC," WGHP-TV, August 31, 2011 (myfox8.com)

"Investigators release few details about 9-day-old mauled by dog," WWAY3, September 1, 2011 (wwaytv3.com)

"Newborn's father was in jail when dogs killed child in Bladen County," Fay Observer, September 2, 2011 (fayobserver.com)

"Family of baby killed by dogs devastated by loss," WWAY3, September 2, 2011 (wwaytv3.com)

"Funeral held Thursday for baby killed in dog attack," WTOC, September 3, 2011 (wtoc.com)

Nancy McCleary, "Bladen DA: Dog mauling death took toll on investigators," Fay Observer, September 19, 2011 (fayobserver.com)

Marissa Jasek, "FIRST ON 3 UPDATE: DA called special Grand Jury to indict mother of baby mauled," WWAY3, September 19, 2011 (wwaytv3.com)

Nancy McCleary, "Bladen DA: Dog mauling death took toll on investigators," Fay Observer, September 19, 2011 (fayobserver.com)

"Grandfather charged with involuntary manslaughter in Bladen County dog mauling case," Fay Observer, September 22, 2011 (fayobserver.com)

Caitlin Dineen, "Charges dropped in Bladen County child death by dog mauling," Fay Observer, January 23, 2013 (fayobserver.com)

Holden Kurwicki, "FIRST ON 3: Mistrial, dismissal end case against mom in baby mauling death," WWAY, January 23, 2013 (www.wwaytv3.com/)

Brayden McCollen

Hasti Taghi, "Infant Killed By Family Dog," KPRC-TV, September 4, 2011 (click2houston.com)

Anita Hassan, "Dog attack injures newborn in NW Harris," Houston Chronicle, September 4, 2011 (chron.com)

"13-day-old baby killed in attack by family dog," KHOU.com, September 4, 2011 (khou.com)

Samica Knight, "Newborn killed by dog in Cypress," ABC 13, September 4, 2011 (abclocal.go.com)

"Dog Mauling," KIAH, September 4, 2011 (39online.com)

Alexander Supgul, "Baby Fatally Mauled by Pit Bull Dog," My Fox Houston, September 4, 2011 (myfoxhouston.com)

Hallie Jordan and Anita Hassan, "Newborn dead after family dog attacks," Houston Chronicle, September 5, 2011 (chron.com)

Mike Morris, "Authorities identify newborn killed by dog," Houston Chronicle, September 5, 2011 (chron.com)

"Newborn Was Alone in the Room When Attacked By Family Dog," International Business Times, September 5, 2011 (ibtimes.com)

Damali Keith, "Expert Warns of Baby-Dog Interaction," My Fox Houston, September 5, 2011 (myfoxboston.com)

Hasti Taghi, "Pit Bull Quarantined After Baby Killed," KPRC-TV, September 5, 2011 (click2houston.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Grandmother of toddler killed by pit bull hospitalized for shock," Houston Chronicle, January 17, 2012 (chron.com)

"Toddler Killed in Dog Attack," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, June 16, 2012 (nbcdfw.com)

Donna Conrad

Delania Trigg, "Woman dies in possible dog attack," Gainesville Daily Register, September 19, 2011 (gainesvilleregister.com)

"Valley View woman killed in dog attack," KXII-TV, September 20, 2011 (kxii.com)

Obituary, "Donna Harmon Conrad," DentonRC.com, October 14, 2011 (dentonrc.com)

Nevaeh Bryant

Jacquie Slater, "Toddler Killed in Pit Bull Attack," NBC Connecticut, September 30, 2011 (nbcconnecticut.com)

Susan Misur, "Pit bulls kill toddler in West Haven," New Haven Register, September 30, 2011 (registercitizen.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs fatally attack Connecticut toddler," Houston Chronicle, October 1, 2011 (chron.com)

"Pit bulls fatally maul Conn. toddler," United Press International, October 1, 2011 (upi.com)

"UPDATE: Aunt of toddler killed in West Haven pit bull attack claims the dogs had no history of aggression," New Haven Register, October 1, 2011 (nhregister.com)

"Death of girl killed by pit bulls in West Haven accidental, medical examiner says (video)," New Haven Register, October 4, 2011 (shorelinetimes.com)

"Pit bulls' killing of Fairfield toddler an accident, state rules," ctpost.com, October 4, 2011 (ctpost.com)

Obituary, "Nevaeh Angel Bryant," ctpost.com, October 4, 2011 (ctpost.com)

Anne M. Amato, "Family of baby killed by pit bulls had history of tragedies," ctpost.com, October 4, 2011 (ctpost.com)

Susan Misur, "Owner of pit bulls involved in fatal attack also had trouble with previous pooch," New Haven Register, October 6, 2011 (middletownpress.com)

"West Haven Woman Charged In Pit Bull Mauling Death of 20-Month-Old," Hartford Courant, December 22, 2011 (courant.com)

"Aunt of mauled infant arrested," Connecticut Post, December 22, 2011 (ctpost.com)

Amanda Pinto, "West Haven woman arrested for September dog mauling incident that killed toddler (updated)," The Middletown Press, December 23, 2011 (middletownpress.com)

Susan Misur, "West Haven pit bull owner gets no jail time in fatal mauling of toddler," New Haven Register, October 17, 2012 (middletownpress.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also identified as "Nevaeh Leonard."

Mya Maria Maeda

Travis Ruiz, "Amarillo newborn killed by Pitbull/Mastiff mix," ConnectAmarillo.com, October 3, 2011 (connectamarillo.com)

Travis Ruiz, "Officials: Mom asleep on couch when infant killed by family dog," ConnectAmarillo.com, October 4, 2011 (connectamarillo.com)

Aziza Musa, "Mom unsure how pit bull grabbed baby," Amarillo.com, October 4, 2011 (amarillo.com)

Angelina Perez, "Update: Family speaks out about newborn baby's death," News Channel 10, October 5, 2011 (newschannel10.com)

Edna Dyson

"South Houston Woman, 71, Attacked by Pit Bull Dogs," KPRC-TV, November 11, 2011 (click2houston.com)

"South Houston woman attacked by pit bulls dies," KPRC-TV, November 15, 2011 (click2houston.com)

"Charges unlikely in fatal pit bull attack," KPRC-TV, November 16, 2011 (click2houston.com)

Obituary, "Edna Dyson," Houston Chronicle, November 21, 2011 (chron.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Grandmother of toddler killed by pit bull hospitalized for shock," Houston Chronicle, January 17, 2012 (chron.com)

Dyson v. Dolores Garcia and Adrian Garcia, Harris County District Court, April 17, 2012

Joseph Hines

Sophia Vorayong, "White County man killed by pet pit bull," Journal and Courier, December 7, 2011 (jconline.com)

"Dog kills owner in White County home," WISHTV, December 7, 2011 (wisthtv.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull mauls man to death in home," WANE, December 7, 2011 (wane.com)

Associated Press, "Indiana man killed by his own pit bull," Local 12," WKRC-TV, December 8, 2011 (local12.com)

Dustin Kass, "Coroner: Local man killed by pet pit bull," December 9, 2011 (pharostribune.com)

Bob Scott, "Man killed by dog was always 'upbeat,' sister says," Journal and Courier, December 10, 2011 (jconline.com)

Associated Press, "Man killed by pit bull had dog for years," WISHTV, December 10, 2011 (wisthtv.com)

Tonia Parks

"Pit bull owner attacked by own dogs in Rockford," Rockford Register Star, November 18, 2011 (rrstar.com)

"Woman Dies Following November Dog Attack/Seizure," WIFR.com, December 7, 2011 (wifr.com)

Associated Press, "Rockford woman dies after dog mauling," The Republic, December 7, 2011 (therepublic.com)

Mike Costello, "Woman attacked by dogs dies from injuries," WREX, December 7, 2011 (wrex.com)

Jeff Kolkey, "Animal Services: Pit bulls attacked Rockford woman," Rockford Register Star, December 7, 2011 (rrstar.com)

Misti Wyno

"Woman dies from Lowndes dog attack," The Valdosta Daily Times, December 8, 2011 (valdostadailytimes.com)

Jade Bulecza, "Woman dies after dog attack," WALB-TV, December 8, 2011 (walb.com)

"Pit bull attacks and kills woman," The Valdosta Daily Times, December 8, 2011 (valdostadailytimes.com)

"Valdosta woman dies after dog attack," WCTV-TV, December 9, 2011 (wctv.com)

(Update) "Valdosta woman dies after dog attack," WCTV-TV, December 10, 2011 (wctv.com)

Jade Bulecza, "Woman mauled by dog is laid to rest," WALB-TV, December 12, 2011 (walb.com)

Jason Wyno, "A Big Thank You - Misti Mae Wyno Blood and Toy Drive," Madison County Carrier, December 5, 2012 (ufdcimages.uflib.ufl.edu)

Rose Klein, "Misti Mae Wyno Blood and Toy Drive Set for Saturday," Madison County Carrier, December 4, 2013 (ufdcimages.uflib.ufl.edu)

Adam Floyd, "Suit filed in case of woman killed by dog," The Valdosta Daily Times, December 14, 2013 (valdostadailytimes.com)

Obituary, "Misti Mae Wyno," McLane Funeral Services, Undated (mclanefuneralservices.com)

Emako Mendoza

John Stevens, "Woman, 75, loses leg and has heart attack after she's mauled by neighbour's dogs - and she may lose other leg and an arm," Daily Mail, June 20, 2011 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Emako Mendoza Critical After Potomac Street Pit Bull Dog Attack," San Diego News, June 20, 2011 (sandiego.localtiger.com)

"Elderly Woman Loses Leg In Pit Bull Attack," CBS Los Angeles, June 21, 2011 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Pauline Repard, "Mauled woman's husband glad of arrests," Sign on San Diego, June 29, 2011 (signonsandiego.com)

"Women charged with felonies in dog mauling," KSWB-TV, June 30, 2011 (fox5sandiego.com)

"No Contact Ordered For Women Accused In Pit Bull Attack," KGTV, July 6, 2011 (10news.com)

"Mother, Daughter to Stand Trial in Pit Bull Attack," NBC San Diego, September 10, 2011 (nbcsandiego.com)

"Woman, 76, Viciously Mauled In June Pit Bull Attack Dies," KGTV, December 27, 2011 (10news.com)

Sarah Grieco, "Pit Bull Victim Dies From Injuries," NBC San Diego, December 27, 2011 (nbcsandiego.com)

"Coroner: Woman died of injuries sustained in pit bull attack," KFBM, December 29, 2011 (cbs8.com)

Michelle Wayland, "New Charges Filed in Pit Bull Attack," NBC San Diego, January 18, 2012 (nbcsandiego.com)

Greg Moran, "Trial ordered in fatal pit bull attack," UT San Diego, April 23, 2012 (utsandiego.com)

"Judge orders trial for women accused in fatal pit bull attack" KFBM, April 23, 2012 (cbs8.com)

"Lawyer: Dogs who killed elderly woman had violent past," KSWB-TV, January 28, 2013 (fox5sandiego.com)

"Prosecutor: Owners of pit bulls that attacked elderly neighbor knew dogs were dangerous," KGTV, January 29, 2013 (10news.com)

Kristina Davis, "Testimony begins in fatal pit bull mauling trial," January 29, 2013 (utsandiego.com)

"Mother and daughter found guilty in fatal pit-bull attack," Los Angeles Times, February 11, 2013 (latimesblogs.latimes.com)

"Woman convicted in fatal pit bull attack sentenced," KGTV, March 11, 2013 (10news.com)

"Pit Bull Owner Sentenced in Fatal Attack," NBC San Diego, March 11, 2013 (nbcsandiego.com)

"Mother convicted in fatal pit bull attack dies," KSWB-TV, March 19, 2013 (fox5sandiego.com)

Unpublished Opinion, Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, The People v. Carla Ramirez Cornelio, December 26, 2014

Allison Ash, "Paradise Hills woman convicted in fatal 2010 pit bull attack wins appeal," KGTV, December 29, 2014 (10news.com)

Kristina Davis, "New sentence ordered in dog maul death," December 30, 2014 (utsandiego.com)

Teri Figueroa, "Owner of dog in mauling out of custody," April 9, 2015 (utsandiego.com)

Mable McCallister

"Mable Harrison M McCallister Obituary," Heartfelt Connections, January 1, 2012 (heartfeltconnections.net)

Gordon Boyd, "Neighbors split over pit bull's fate; owner's mother dies after being bitten," WCRB-TV, January 3, 2012 (wrcbtv.com)

4/23/2021

2011 U.S. Dog Bite Fatality Citations - Dog Bite Statistics - DogsBite.org

Obituary, "Mable Harrison McCallister," The Chattanooga, January 3, 2012 (chattanooga.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: June 30, 2020](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2012

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2012 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Jace Valdez

"Pit bull attack kills 1-year-old boy at home," Houston Chronicle, January 14, 2012 (chron.com)

"Pit bull kills 1-year-old boy in West Montgomery County home," Your Houston News, January 14, 2012 (yourhoustonnews.com)

Scott Engle, "UPDATE ON BABY DEATH," Montgomery County Police Reporter, January 14, 2012 (montgomerycountypolicereporter.com)

"Baby killed by pit bull in grandparents' home," KTRK, January 15, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)

"Infant killed by dog on Medina Circle in West Montgomery County," The Paper Magazine, January 15, 2012 (fatcatproductions.com)

"1-year-old boy mauled to death by family's pit bull," KHOU11, January 15, 2012 (khou.com)

Nicole Morten, "Neighbors React to Pit Bull Attack that Left 1 Toddler Dead in Montgomery County," KBTX, January 16, 2012 (kbtx.com)

Nicole Morten, "Identity of Toddler Mauled to Death By Pit Bull Released," KBTX, January 17, 2012 (kbtx.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Grandmother of toddler killed by pit bull hospitalized for shock," Houston Chronicle, January 17, 2012 (chron.com)

John Perera, "Dad Creates Memorial Fund for Son Killed in Pit Bull Attack," My Fox Houston, January 19, 2012 (myfoxxhouston.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Father of boy mauled by dog establishes memorial fund," Houston Chronicle, January 19, 2012 (chron.com)

Anna Waugh, "Father of boy killed by dog creates fund," The Woodlands Villager, January 23, 2012 (yourhoustonnews.com)

Steven Robertson

Joseph Pleasant, "Ky. boy, 6, dies after being attacked by dog," January 30, 2012 (wkrm.com)

Dave Boucher, "Boy sustains severe bites to face and head by German Shepherd," Kentucky New Era, January 30, 2012 (thelevisalazer.com)

Heather Smith, "Boy dies after being attacked by family dog," WAVE, January 30, 2012 (wave3.com)

"Boy, 6, dies after being mauled by dog in Oak Grove," The Leaf Chronicle, January 30, 2012 (theleafchronicle.com)

"Six-Year-Old Boy Dies After Dog Attack In Oak Grove, Ky.," WTVF, January 30, 2012 (newschannel5.com)

"Dog That Killed Six-Year-Old Boy Euthanized," WTVF, January 31, 2012 (newschannel5.com)
"WZTV FOX 17 - TOP STORIES," WZTV FOX 17, January 31, 2012 (fox17.com)
"6 Year Old Killed By Service Dog That Attacked," WTVF, January 31, 2012 (newschannel5.com)
Obituary, "Steven Christopher Robertson," McReynolds-Nave-Larson Funeral Home (navefuneralhomes.com)
"Ft. Campbell Enforcing Stricter Rules For Service Dogs," WTVF, July 31, 2012 (newschannel5.com)

Howard Nicholson Jr.

Jill King Greenwood, "Newborn dies after dog attack at McKeesport home," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 16, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
Moriah Balingit, "McKeesport newborn dies in hospital after dog bite," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 16, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
"3-day-old infant dies after dog attack in McKeesport," WPXI.com, February 16, 2012 (wpxi.com)
Sadie Gurman, "Newborn dies after mauling by pet dog," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 17, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
Jill King Greenwood, "Family dog kills newborn at McKeesport home," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 17, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
"DA: No Charges Expected In Boy's Death From Dog Bite," WTAE-TV, February 17, 2012 (wtae.com)
"McKeesport Newborn's Death Ruled Accidental," CBS Pittsburgh, February 17, 2012 (pittsburgh.cbslocal.com)
Jill King Greenwood, "District attorney finds 'no crimes' leading up to death of newborn," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 18, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
"McKeesport family wants dog involved in infant's death back," WPXI.com, February 21, 2012 (wpxi.com)
Liz Navratil, "Mother of baby mauled by dog cited for pet law violations," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 21, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
Jill King Greenwood, "Mom of McKeesport baby mauled to death by dog charged," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 22, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
"Dog In Baby's Biting Death Gets New Home," WTAE-TV, February 22, 2012 (wtae.com)
Moriah Balingit, "Dog that killed baby set to be euthanized," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 24, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
"Judge In McKeesport Dog Case Threatened," CBS Pittsburgh, February 29, 2012 (pittsburgh.cbslocal.com)
Bobby Kerlik, "Threat made against judge who ordered seizure of dog," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 29, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
"Judge sets hearing to determine if dog dangerous," WFMJ.com, March 1, 2012 (wfmj.com)
Moriah Balingit, "Dog who mauled newborn given reprieve," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, March 1, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
Jill King Greenwood, "Hearing set on fate of husky involved in fatal newborn mauling," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, March 6, 2012 (pittsburghlive.com)
"Dog That Fatally Bit Baby Boy Is Safe For Now," WTAE-TV, March 8, 2012 (wtae.com)
"Husky that killed infant to remain in quarantine, receive evaluation," WPXI.com, March 8, 2012 (wpxi.com)
"Police charge mother of infant mauled by dog," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, March 9, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
"Expert: Dog That Fatally Mauled Baby Not Dangerous," WTAE-TV, April 5, 2012 (wtae.com)
Sadie Gurman, "No euthanization for husky that killed McKeesport child," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, April 27, 2012 (post-gazette.com)
Phillip Caulfield, "Nevada dog that mauled 1-year-old boy to death on his birthday spared death sentence by judge," New York Daily News, May 8, 2012 (nydailynews.com)

Sadie Gurman, "Trial planned for McKeesport woman whose dog killed infant son," *Pittsburg Post-Gazette*, June 11, 2012 (post-gazette.com)

Eric Slagle, "McKeesport mother pleads guilty in fatal dog attack," *TribLive*, January 14, 2013 (triblive.com)

Diane Jansen

Edward Sifuentes, "ESCONDIDO: Postal worker hospitalized after pit bull attack," *North County Times*, March 7, 2012 (northcountytimes.com)

Morgan Cook, "EXCLUSIVE: Postal worker dies days after pit bull attack, officials say," *North County Times*, March 8, 2012 (northcountytimes.com)

Medical Examiner's Office Press Release, County of San Diego, Case Number: 12-00510, Name: Diane Jansen (sdcounty.ca.gov)

"Postal worker dies after pit bull attack," *KSWB*, March 8, 2012 (fox5sandiego.com)

"Letter carrier dies of stroke after being attacked by dog," *Los Angeles Times*, March 8, 2012 (latimesblogs.latimes.com)

"Postal Worker Who Died After Dog Attack ID'd," *KGTV*, March 8, 2012 (10news.com)

Dan Fastenberg, "Postal Worker Dies From Stroke After Pit Bull Attack," *AOL News*, March 12, 2012 (aol.com)

"Carriers killed, injured in line of duty," *National Association of Letter Carriers*, April, 2012 (nalc.org)

Dylan Andres

Jim Schoettler, "Jacksonville 17-month-old killed by neighbor's rottweiler," *The Florida Times Union*, March 9, 2012 (jacksonville.com)

"17-month-old mauled to death by rottweiler," *News4Jax.com*, March 9, 2012 (news4jax.com)

Ryan Smith, "Toddler killed by rottweiler," *ActionNewsJax.com*, March 9, 2012 (actionnewsjax.com)

Kylar Johnson

Sonny Long, "Missing boy found dead; sheriff say investigation ongoing," *The Victoria Advocate*, March 26, 2012 (victoriaadvocate.com)

John Nova, "Kylar Johnson: Pit Bulls Bring A Horrific End to a 4-Year-Old's Life," *Houston Press*, March 26, 2102 (blogs.houstonpress.com)

"Sheriff: Missing 4-year-old boy found dead," *KTRK-TV*, March 26, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)

Michelle Homer, "Four-year-old boy reportedly killed by pit bulls in Victoria," *Kens5.com*, March 26, 2012 (kens.com)

"Timeline of missing boy found mauled by pit bulls in Victoria, TX," *The Victoria Advocate*, March 26, 2012 (victoriaadvocate.com)

Cindy George, "CPS twice investigated home of Victoria boy found dead," *Houston Chronicle*, March 26, 2012 (chron.com)

Emma Reynolds, "Boy, 4, found dead in neighbour's back yard 'after being mauled to death by up to five pit bulls,'" *Daily Mail*, March 27, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Sheriff: Boy, 4, appears to have been mauled to death by dog," *KPRC-TV*, March 27, 2012 (click2houston.com)

Erin Pradia, "Autopsy: Pit bull mauled boy to death (video)," *The Victoria Advocate*, March 27, 2012 (victoriaadvocate.com)

Sherry Williams, "Victoria residents shaken, searching for answers in boy's pit-bull mauling death," *KHOU.com*, March 27, 2012 (khou.com)

"Latest Details in Tragic Death of Kylar Johnson," *CrossroadsToday.com*, March 28, 2012 (crossroadstoday.com)

Erin Pradia, "Family, friends mourn loss of child (video)," The Victoria Advocate, April 3, 2012 (victoriaadvocate.com)

J.R. Ortega, "Father of pit bull mauling victim indicted for negligent homicide," The Victoria Advocate, June 1, 2012 (victoriaadvocate.com)

Paul Thompson, "Father charged with toddler son's death after he wandered from home and was mauled to death by neighbour's pit bull," The Daily Mail, June 4, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jessica Priest, "Man charged in son's death to be evaluated before trial," The Victoria Advocate, November 13, 2013 (victoriaadvocate.com)

Jessica Priest, "Victoria father accused in mauling death of son competent to stand trial," The Victoria Advocate, December 17, 2013 (victoriaadvocate.com)

Jessica Priest, "Victoria man accused in death of son faces additional, unrelated charges," The Victoria Advocate, April 8, 2014 (victoriaadvocate.com)

"Dog Mauling Victim's Father Headed To Court," CrossroadsToday, April 9, 2014 (crossroadstoday.com)

Jessica Priest, "Man won't serve prison time in son's death," The Victoria Advocate, March 11, 2016 (victoriaadvocate.com)

News release: Carlson Law Firm Attorney L. Todd Kelly Helps Family Win \$5 Million Verdict For Dog Attack, PR News Wire, April 4, 2018 (prnewswire.com)

John Wilcox, "Father of son killed by pit bulls wins \$5M in one-sided lawsuit," The Victoria Advocate, April 7, 2018 (victoriaadvocate.com)

James Hurst

Kristen Shanahan, "Elderly man killed by neighborhood dogs," KXII-TV, April 10, 2012 (kxii.com)

"Pit bulls maul and kill Mead resident," Durant Daily Democrat, April 10, 2012 (durantdailydemocrat.com)

"MAN DIES FROM PIT BULL ATTACK," KOKC Radio, April 10, 2012 (kokcradio.com)

Kristen Shanahan, "Mead residents want change after fatal dog attack," KXII-TV, April 10, 2012 (kxii.com)

Ashley Prchal, "Dogs Maul Man to Death," KTen.com, April 10, 2012 (kten.com)

Brittany snapp, "Prevent dog attacks by securing animals," Durant Daily Democrat, April 12, 2012 (durantdailydemocrat.com)

"Obituary, James A. Hurst," Durant Daily Democrat, April 12, 2012 (durantdailydemocrat.com)

Kristen Shanahan, "Family of Mead man who was killed by dogs speaks out," KXII-TV, June 12, 2012 (kxii.com)

"Test results confirm pit bulls involved in killing," KXII-TV, August 16, 2012 (kxii.com)

"Blood found on pit bulls matches that of mauling victim," Durant Daily Democrat, August 17, 2012 (durantdailydemocrat.com)

Victoria Maranan, "OK residents react to proposed dog breed ban," KXII-TV, January 21, 2013 (kxii.com)

Aiden McGrew

"Infant Killed by dog," WKYT.com, April 20, 2012 (wkyt.com)

Beth Stebner, "Horror as rescue dog kills and dismembers two-month-old baby while his father slept," Daily Mail, April 20, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Bruce Smith, "Coroner's 'nightmare': Dog dismembers 2-month-old child," MSNBC, April 20, 2012 (usnews.msnbc.msn.com)

Bruce Smith, "Authorities: Retriever mix kills, dismembers 2-month-old SC boy as dad slept during attack," Associated Press, April 20, 2012 (therepublic.com)

Jim Tatum, "Baby found mauled; family pet quarantined," Summerville Journal Scene, April 20, 2012 (journalscene.com)

Andrew Knap, "Infant boy killed when mauled by family dog in Ridgeville as father slept," The Post and Courier, April 21, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

Associated Press, "SC Coroner: Mauling Death Of Infant A Homicide," WSPA-TV, April 23, 2012 (www2.wspa.com)

Andrew Knapp, "Coroner: 'Parental neglect' contributed to mauling death of Ridgeville infant," The Post and Courier, April 23, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

Cameron Easley, "'Parental neglect' contributed to fatal mauling of 2-month-old, coroner says," WBTV.com, April 23, 2012 (wbtv.com)

Larry Collins, "911 call about baby mauled by dog offers new insight into case," WCBD-TV, April 24, 2012 (www2.counton2.com)

Ray Rivera and Harve Jacobs, "Sources: Father of infant killed by dog will be charged," WMBF News, May 1, 2012 (wmbfnews.com)

"Father charged in death of SC infant mauled by dog," MidlandsConnect.com, May 2, 2012 (midlandsconnect.com)

Associated Press, "Father Charged In Death Of SC Son Mauled By Dog," WSPA-TV, May 2, 2012 (www2.wspa.com)

Andrew Knapp, "Father of infant killed by dog released on personal recognizance; dog put down," The Post and Courier, May 2, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

"Father charged in death of son mauled by dog," Greenvilleonline.com, May 2, 2012 (greenvilleonline.com)

"Father of boy killed by dog released from jail; Dog put to sleep," ABC News 4, May 2, 2012 (abcnews4.com)

Associated Press, "Father charged in death of S.C. son mauled by dog," Aikenstandard.com, May 3, 2012 (aikenstandard.com)

Edward Fennell and Andrew Knapp, "Father of mauled child freed on bond; mother mourns 'best friend'," The Post and Courier, May 3, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

Allyson Bird, "Ridgeville parents speak out after baby's dog-mauling death," The Post and Courier, May 9, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

Larry Collins, "Father charged in dog mauling case has court appearance, case goes to trial," WCBD-TV, May 25, 2012 (www2.counton2.com)

Brenda Rindge, "Judge finds enough evidence for McGrew to stand trial in infant son's mauling death," The Post and Courier, May 26, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

Deja Knight, "Kids returned to parents in fatal dog attack case," WBTV 3, June 14, 2012 (wbtv.com)

"DSS removes children from home where infant was mauled by dog," WCBD News 2, August 7, 2012 (www2.counton2.com)

Andrew Knapp, "Dorchester sheriff's report: McGrew child witnessed sex acts, pornography," The Post and Courier, August 10, 2012 (postandcourier.com)

"Couple involved in fatal dog mauling faces new charges," ABC News 4, September 14, 2012 (abcnews4.com)

"Quintin and Chantel McGrew face petit larceny charges," WCBD News 2, September 14, 2012 (www2.counton2.com)

"Suspects who stole wedding ring fined \$750 each," WCSC, September 18, 2012 (live5news.com)

Courtney Clark, "McGrew family dog bites sibling of mauling victim," WCBD-TV, January 8, 2013 (www2.counton2.com)

Ava Wilhite, "McGrew family member says boy is fine after dog bite," ABC News 4, January 9, 2013 (abcnews4.com)

Beth Stebner and Snejana Farberov, "Couple's young son mauled by pet dog less than a year after his two-month-old baby brother was killed and dismembered by family's rescue retriever," The Daily Mail, January 9, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Andrew Knapp, "McGrew children back in state care after most recent dog bite," The Post and Courier, January 11, 2013 (postandcourier.com)

Courtney Clark, "McGrew's start online ministry after losing custody of children," WCBD-TV, April 24, 2013 (www2.counton2.com)

"Father sentenced to probation in son's mauling death," WCSC, February 7, 2017 (live5news.com)

Andrew Knapp, "Working to change life, Ridgeville father gets probation in infant son's fatal dog mauling," February 7, 2017 (postandcourier.com)

Andrew Knapp, "North Charleston man convicted in son's fatal dog mauling is sent back to jail on probation violation," April 28, 2017 (postandcourier.com)

Jeremiah Eskew-Shahan

Paul Takahashi, "First birthday ends in tragedy when family dog attacks baby boy," Las Vegas Sun, April 28, 2012 (lasvegassun.com)

"Young boy dies after being attacked by family dog," KTNV-TV, April 28, 2012 (ktnv.com)

Lynnette Curtis, "Henderson boy killed by family dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 28, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Natalie Cullen and Clayton Holloway, "BREAKING NEWS: 1-Year-Old Child Dies in Dog Attack," KLAS-TV, April 28, 2012 (8newsnow.com)

"1-year-old boy dies after family dog attacks in Henderson," Reno Gazette-Journal, April 28, 2012 (rgj.com)

Marc Martinez, "Dad talks after his baby is killed by his dog," MyFoxPhoenix.com, April 29, 2012 (myfoxphoenix.com)

Caroline Bleakley, "Child's Death Following Dog Attack Ruled Accidental," KLAS-TV, April 30, 2012 (8newsnow.com)

Antonio Planas, "Death of baby attacked by dog ruled accidental," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 30, 2012 (lvhj.com)

"Grandmother of toddler killed by dog recalls horrifying attack," Fox 5 News, April 30, 2012 (fox5vegas.com)

Krista Hostetter, "Funeral services held for child attacked by family dog," KTNV-TV, May 3, 2012 (ktnv.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Dog that killed baby gets reprieve from euthanization," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 7, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Phillip Caulfield, "Nevada dog that mauled 1-year-old boy to death on his birthday spared death sentence by judge," New York Daily News, May 8, 2012 (nydailynews.com)

Joyce Lupiani, "Supporters to rally at courthouse in support of killer dog," KTNV-TV, May 10, 2012 (ktnv.com)

David Toplikar, "Judge says dog that killed 1-year-old boy can be euthanized," Las Vegas Sun, May 11, 2012 (lasvegassun.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Judge rules euthanization can proceed against dog that killed child," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 11, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Joyce Lupiani, "Judge decides the fate of dog that killed 1-year-old," KTVN.com, May 11, 2012 (ktnv.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Dog that killed 1-year-old part of ongoing debate nationwide," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 13, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Grandmother signs over ownership to save killer dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 16, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Dave Toplikar, "Judge to consider motions regarding dog that killed baby," Las Vegas Sun, May 21, 2012 (lasvegassun.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Dog that fatally injured toddler gets temporary reprieve," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 22, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Judge spares killer dog for another day," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 25, 2012 (lvhj.com)

Bryan Haynes, "Judge rules group still has no legal standing in killer dog case," Las Vegas Review-Journal, June 1, 2012 (lvj.com)

"Judge Denies Motion in Fatal Dog Mauling Case," Henderson News, August 27, 2012 (henderson.8news.com)

Carri Geer Thevenot, "Henderson questioned about humane treatment of dog that killed 1-year-old boy," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 16, 2013 (lvj.com)

Associated Press, "High court hearing set for dog involved in toddler's death," MyNews3, May 14, 2013 (mynews3.com)

Sean Whaley, "Justices to consider Onion the dog's fate Wednesday," Las Vegas Review-Journal, July 1, 2013 (reviewjournal.com)

Sean Whaley, "Nevada justices hear arguments for Onion, the killer dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, July 3, 2013 (reviewjournal.com)

Sean Whaley, "Nevada Supreme Court sends Onion the dog case back to lower court," Las Vegas Review-Journal, December 20, 2013 (reviewjournal.com)

Sean Whaley, "Henderson surrenders dog that fatally mauled child to animal rights group," Las Vegas Review-Journal, January 23, 2014 (reviewjournal.com)

Tovin Lapan, "Dog that killed boy in Henderson released after 2 years in custody," Las Vegas Sun, January 23, 2014 (lasvegassun.com)

Tovin Lapan, "What lessons did we learn from the Onion saga?," Las Vegas Sun, January 29, 2014 (lasvegassun.com)

Martin Salazar and Colleen Heild, "Concerns raised about ABQ Animal Welfare," Albuquerque Journal, June 30, 2017 (abqjournal.com)

Colleen Heild, "Director resigns post at Animal Welfare Department," Albuquerque Journal, December 6, 2017 (abqjournal.com)

Maddy Hayden, "Inspector backs allegations against Animal Welfare executive," Albuquerque Journal, February 28, 2018 (abqjournal.com)

Clifford Wright

"Man found dead; pit bull may be responsible," Santa Fe New Mexican, May 2, 2012 (santafenewmexican.com)

Alana Greenfogel, "Police probe dog's connection to man's death," KOAT, May 3, 2012 (koat.com)

Matt Mauro, "Man possibly attacked, killed by family dog," KRQE.com, May 3, 2012 (krqe.com)

Shaun Griswold, "Police say pit bull mauled Santa Fe man to death," KOB-TV, May 3, 2012 (kob.com)

Jill Galus and Shaun Griswold, "Victim's son: My dad loved this dog more than me," KOB-TV, May 3, 2012 (kob.com)

Nico Roesler, "'He loved the breed, he loved the dog': Fatal attack by pet leaves son searching for answers," Santa Fe New Mexican, May 3, 2012 (santafenewmexican.com)

Alana Greenfogel, "Man mauled to death by his pit bull," KOAT, May 4, 2012 (koat.com)

Bill Rodgers and Vic Vela, "Pit Bull Advocate Fatally Mauling By Beloved Pet," Albuquerque Journal, May 4, 2012 (abqjournal.com)

Alana Greenfogel, "Man fights for pit bull back after fatal mauling," KOAT, May 5, 2012 (koat.com)

Chris Ramirez, "Frantic 911 caller reports father mauled by pet pit bull," KOB-TV, May 7, 2012 (kob.com)

Mike Oswald, "Pit Bull From Fatal Mauling Being Put Down," Albuquerque Journal, May 8, 2012 (abqjournal.com)

Alana Greenfogel, "Pit bull euthanized after fatal mauling," KOAT, May 8, 2012 (koat.com)

Jazilyn Mesa

Brian Fraga, "UPDATED: 16-month-old girl killed by family's pit bull in Las Cruces," Las Cruces Sun-News, May 8, 2012 (lcsun-news.com)

Tom Scott, "Update: Toddler Dies As A Result Of Pit Bull Mauling Incident," KVIA-TV, May 8, 2012 (kvia.com)

Danielle Flores, "Las Cruces toddler dies after pit bull attack," KOB-TV, May 8, 2012 (kob.com)

Rene Romo, "BREAKING: Las Cruces Toddler Dies in Pit Bull Attack," Albuquerque Journal, May 8, 2012 (abqjournal.com)

Richard Hartley-parkinson, "Little girl is mauled to death by family's pit bull... and grandmother is shot by neighbour who tried to kill it," Daily Mail, May 9, 2012 (dailymail.com.uk)

Associated Press, "Toddler killed by family dog ID'd," KQRE, May 9, 2012 (kqre.com)

Brian Fraga, "Las Cruces police continue investigation into fatal dog attack," Las Cruces Sun-News, May 9, 2012 (lcsun-news.com)

"Neighbors: Las Cruces pit bull was aggressive, vicious," KOB-TV, May 9, 2012 (kob.com)

Jacqueline Crea, "Neighbors React to Pit Bull's Deadly Attack on Toddler," KTSM News, May 9, 2012 (ktsm.com)

Brian Fraga, "Are breed-specific laws needed for pit bulls?," Las Cruces Sun-News, May 9, 2012 (lcsun-news.com)

Matt Dougherty, "New Mexico Breeders Defend Pit Bulls After Baby is Killed," KVIA-TV, May 9, 2012 (kvia.com)

Matt Dougherty, "EXCLUSIVE: Family of Baby Killed Speaks from the Scene of Pit Bull Attack," KVIA-TV, May 10, 2012 (kvia.com)

Shaun Griswold, "Criminal investigation begins into Las Cruces dog-mauling," KOB-TV, May 11, 2012 (kob.com)

Whitney Burbank, "Baby Mauled To Death By Pit Bull Laid To Rest In Las Cruces," KVIA-TV, May 15, 2012 (kvia.com)

"Relatives of fatally mauled 15-month-old Las Cruces girl charged in pit bull attack," Las Cruces Sun-News, September 11, 2012 (lcsun.com)

Vanessa De La Vina, "Charges filed in dog attack that killed baby in May," KVIA-TV, September 11, 2012 (kvia.com)

Maryann Hanula

Phil Benson, "UPDATE: Pit bulls viciously attack elderly woman," KPHO-TV, October 10, 2011 (kpho.com)

Adam Slinger, "Neighbors: Woman attacked by dogs in West Valley may lose leg," ABC15.com, October 11, 2011 (abc15.com)

Pat McReynolds, "Neighbor: Dog attack victim in terrible pain," KPHO-TV, October 12, 2011 (kpho.com)

Obituary: Maryann B. Hanula, AZ Central, May 12, 2012 (azcentral.com)

Carina Sonn, "Surprise woman attacked by Pit bulls in October dies," AZ Family, May 17, 2012 (azfamily.com)

Jason Barry, "Woman attacked by two pit bulls dies," KPHO-TV, May 18, 2012 (kpho.com)

Makayla Darnell

Associated Press, "Newborn infant dies after dog attack at Ohio home," WinonaDailyNews.com, May 18, 2012 (winonadailynews.com)

"Ohio newborn killed after family's dog attacks," Detroit Free Press, May 18, 2012 (freep.com)

"Infant dies after attack from family dog," Toledo Blade, May 18, 2012 (toledoblade.com)

"Infant dies after attack from 'pit bull'," Toledo Blade, May 18, 2012 (toledoblade.com)

"Newborn killed by dog, a pit bull mix," Seattle Times, May 18, 2012 (seattletimes.nwsources.com)

"Newborn infant dies after dog attack at Ohio home," WBOY-TV, May 18, 2012 (msnbc.msn.com)

"Three-day-old girl mauled to death by family pit bull while her parents were in another room," Daily Mail, May 18, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Head injuries killed baby in attack by dog attack," Toledo Blade, May 18, 2012 (toledoblade.com)
"Three-day-old baby girl mauled to death by family dog in Ohio," Fox News, May 18, 2012 (foxnews.com)
Tricia Bell, "Baby dies following pit bull attack," WLIO, May 18, 2012 (hometownstations.com)
Kim Palmer, "Ohio newborn killed by family pit bull mix dog," Reuters, May 18, 2012 (articles.chicagotribune.com)
"Newborn killed by family dog," United Press International, May 19, 2012 (upi.com)
Kelli Young, "Pit bulls no longer deemed vicious come Tuesday," CantonRep.com, May 19, 2012 (cantonrep.com)

Eugene Cameron

Stacy Davis, "Mysterious death prompts Person authorities to seize dog," WRAL-TV, May 28, 2012 (wral.com)
"Deputies suspect man killed by dog," WTVD, May 29, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
Stacy Davis, "Dog owner could be charged in Henderson man's death," WRAL-TV, June 6, 2012 (wral.com)
Tamara Gibbs, "Owner says dog not responsible for man's death," WTVD, June 7, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
Stacy Davis, "DNA links dog to site of Henderson man's death," WRAL-TV, July 31, 2012 (wral.com)
"Dog owner charged in man's death," WTVD, August 16, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
Stacy Davis and Adam Owens, "Person County man arrested for dog's role in death," WRAL-TV, August 16, 2012 (wral.com)

Ja'Marr Tiller

"2-year-old boy dead following dog attack; Aunt says they thought boy was napping," ABC News 4, May 28, 2012 (abcnews4.com)
"Aunt: 2-year-old wandered outside before fatal dog attack," WBTV.com, May 28, 2012 (wbtv.com)
"Autopsy results on toddler killed by dogs deemed inconclusive," WMBF News, May 28, 2012 (wmbfnews.com)
Tony Bartelme, "2-year-old dies after reported dog attack near Mount Pleasant," The Post and Courier, May 28, 2012 (postandcourier.com)
Natalie Caula, "Investigators consult experts in animal attack case," ABC News 4, May 28, 2012 (abcnews4.com)
Tony Bartelme, "2-year-old dies in dog attack near Mount Pleasant, second fatality in six weeks," The Post and Courier, May 29, 2012 (postandcourier.com)
Larry Collins, "911 calls released after 2-year-old is killed by 2 family dogs," WCBD TV, May 29, 2012 (www2.counton2.com)
Andrew Knapp, "Report contradicts previous family comments in mauling death of boy," The Post and Courier, May 31, 2012 (postandcourier.com)
"Funeral plans set for child killed in 'animal attack'," ABC News 4, May 31, 2012 (abcnews4.com)
Associated Press, "Coroner: South Carolina Toddler Killed By 2 Dogs," News Channel 7, June 5, 2012 (www2.wspa.com)
Edward Fennell, "Coroner: Two dogs killed 2-year-old boy near Mount Pleasant," The Post and Courier, June 5, 2012 (postandcourier.com)
Eric Egan, "Coroner: Boy bitten by dogs a high number of times," ABC News 4, June 5, 2012 (abcnews4.com)
"Coroner to hold inquest for death of child mauled by dogs," ABC News 4, July 27, 2012 (abcnews4.com)
Associated Press, "Coroner's jury: S.C. dog mauling death an accident," Myrtle Beach Online, August 10, 2012 (myrtlebeachonline.com)

Jack Redin

"Boy killed by dogs in St. Marys," Parkersburg News and Sentinel, June 13, 2012 (newsandsentinel.com)

Allison Rhea, "Child Attacked and Killed by Two Dogs," WTAP, June 13, 2012 (wtap.com)

"Dogs kill 2-year-old boy in St. Marys," The Marietta Times, June 14, 2012 (mariettatimes.com)

"UPDATE: Young Boy Dead After Dog Attack," MetroNews, June 14, 2012 (wvmetronews.com)

Zack Harold, "Dogs kill 2-year-old boy," Charleston Daily Mail, June 14, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Allison Rhea, "UPDATE: Child Attacked and Killed by Two Dogs," WTAP, June 13, 2012 (wtap.com)

Jolene Craig, "Dog mauling under investigation," The Marietta Times, June 15, 2012 (mariettatimes.com)

"UPDATE: 2-Year Old Killed in Dog Mauling," WSAZ, June 15, 2012 (wsaz.com)

"Prosecutor Will Review Child's Death," MetroNews, June 15, 2012 (wvmetronews.com)

Jolene Craig, "No charges in dog attack," News and Sentinel, June 16, 2012 (newsandsentinel.com)

Jolene Craig, "Dogs responsible for mauling of child euthanized," Parkersburg News and Sentinel, June 26, 2012 (newsandsentinel.com)

Jody Murphy, "Fatal mauling ruled accidental," Parkersburg News and Sentinel, September 26, 2012 (newsandsentinel.com)

Associated Press, "Fatal mauling of Pleasants County boy ruled accident," Charleston Gazette-Mail, September 26, 2012 (wvgazettemail.com)

"UPDATE: Dog Attack Case Won't Go To Grand Jury," The News Center, September 26, 2012 (thenewscenter.tv)

Tyzhel McWilliams

Monica Garske, "8-Month-Old Infant Killed by Dogs," NBC San Diego, June 14, 2012 (mbcsandiego.com)

"Baby Killed By Pit Bull In Lemon Grove," East County Magazine, June 14, 2012 (eastcountymagazine.org)

"Baby dies after dog attack," Fox 5 San Diego, June 14, 2012 (fox5sandiego.com)

"8-month-old boy dies after dog attack near San Diego," MSNBC.com, June 15, 2012 (usnews.msnbc.msn.com)

"8-Month-Old Baby Boy Fatally Mauling by Pit Bulls," LAist.com, June 15, 2012 (laist.com)

Kristina Davis and Debbi Baker, "Pit bulls debated after bite leads to baby's death," U-T San Diego, June 15, 2012 (utsandiego.com)

"8-Month-Old Baby Killed By Pit Bull In Lemon Grove," KGTV, June 15, 2012 (10news.com)

Christine Huard, "Investigators Seal Case in Dog-Bite Death, Decline to ID Baby," LemonGrovePatch, June 15, 2012 (lemongrove.patch.com)

Kristina Davis, "Mother grieves after baby's fatal dog bite," U-T San Diego, June 19, 2012 (utsandiego.com)

"Dog Involved in Mauling that Killed Child is Euthanized," San Diego 6, June 19, 2012 (sandiego6.com)

Kevin Latz

"Man may have been killed by a dog in Cold Springs," Reno Gazette-Journal, June 28, 2012 (rgj.com)

"Sheriff's Detectives investigate suspicious death in Cold Springs," My News 4, June 28, 2012 (mynews4.com)

"Victim ID'd in Suspicious Death Involving Dog," KOLO-TV, July 3, 2012 (kolotv.com)

Washoe County Sheriff's Office report, received December 6, 2012 (washoesheriff.com)

Ronnel Brown

Sarah Beth Hensley, "Avondale man dies after attacked by dog," WCPO, July 11, 2012 (wcpo.com)
Carrie Whitaker, "'Vicious' dog attacks, kills owner," Cincinnati.com, July 11, 2012 (news.cincinnati.com)
"Police ID man who died after being attacked by dog," Fox 19, July 11, 2012 (fox19.com)
Carrie Whitaker, "SPCA: Dog that killed owner was a rare breed," Cincinnati.com, July 11, 2012 (news.cincinnati.com)
"Man Mauled To Death By His Own Dog In Avondale," WKCR Cincinnati, July 11, 2012 (local12.com)
"Avondale man killed by his dog," WLWT, July 11, 2012 (wlwt.com)
Sarah Beth Hensley and Scott Wegener, "Avondale man dies after attacked by dog," WCPO, July 11, 2012 (wcpo.com)

Millicent Miller

Miami Gardens Police Department Report, Millicent Miller, June 27, 2012 (miamigardenspolice.org)
Miami-Dade County Animal Bite Report, Millicent Miller, June 27, 2012 (miamidade.gov)
Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, Millicent Miller, July 14, 2012 (miamidade.gov)
Obituary, Millicent Miller, Tributes (tributes.com)

Rebecca Carey

Christian Boone, "Police: Canine rescuer killed by dogs," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 16, 2012 (ajc.com)
"DeKalb woman killed in home by pet dog," WSB-TV, August 17, 2012 (wsbtv.com)
Elizabeth Klynstra, "DeKalb County woman mauled to death by dogs," KPHO-TV, August 17, 2012 (kpho.com)
"Georgia woman who rescued animals killed in dog attack," Fox News, August 17, 2012 (foxnews.com)
Haley Coomes, "Police: Atlanta woman killed by dog bites," ABC57, August 17, 2012 (abc57.com)
Emine Sinmaz, "Tragedy of college student, 23, who devoted her life to saving animals as she is mauled to death by dogs she rescued," Daily Mail, August 17, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)
"Police: Georgia Woman Killed By Dogs She Rescued," CBS Atlanta, August 17, 2012 (atlanta.cbslocal.com)
JohnThomas Didymus, "Rebecca Carey, animal rescuer, killed by dog she cared for," Digital Journal, August 19, 2012 (digitaljournal.com)

Charles Hagerman

LeeAnn Shelton, "Police: South Side man killed in pitbull attack at his home," Chicago Sun-Times, August 15, 2012 (suntimes.com)
"Police: Man Killed By Own Pit Bulls In Englewood," CBS Chicago, August 16, 2012 (chicago.cbslocal.com)
Jeremy Goner, "Chicago police investigate death of dog owner," Chicago Tribune, August 16, 2012 (chicagotribune.com)
Louise Boyle, "Horried wife finds body of husband, 44, after he was killed by pet pitbull which was gnawing at his neck," Daily Mail, August 16, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)
Eric Horng, "Death of man mauled by dogs ruled accidental," ABC 7 Chicago, August 16, 2012 (abc7chicago.com)
Maudlyne Ihejirika, "Police: South Side man killed in pitbull attack at his home," Chicago Sun-Times, August 17, 2012 (suntimes.com)

Andrew Mach, "Man Mauled to Death by Own Pit Bull," KSEE 24 News, August 17, 2012 (ksee24.com)

Mike Parker, "Death-Scene Photo Online," CBS Chicago, September 5, 2012 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

Maudlyne Ihejirika, "Dog attack victim's crime scene photo circulated with CPD heading," Chicago Sun-Times, September 23, 2012 (suntimes.com)

Dawn Jurgens

"Trotwood dog attack leaves owner dead," WDTN, September 4, 2012 (wdtn.com)

"Trotwood woman, 76, killed by pet dogs," WHOI, September 5, 2012 (whiotv.com)

"EXCLUSIVE: Family Speaks Out After Woman Attacked By Dogs," WRGT-TV, September 5, 2012 (fox45now.com)

Bryton Cason

Ryan Houston and Stephen Abel, "UPDATE: GA 4-year-old killed in dog attack," WALB-TV, September 6, 2012 (walb.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 4, killed in dog attack in southwest Ga.," Atlanta Journal-Constitutional, September 6, 2012 (ajc.com)

"GBI: 4-year-old boy found dead in Seminole Co, Ga. victim of dog attack," WTXL, September 6, 2012 (wtx.com)

Stephen Abel, "Seminol Co. searches for killer dog," WALB-TV, September 7, 2012 (walb.com)

Julie Montanaro, "[UPDATE] Boy Dead After Dog Attack in Southwest Georgia," WCTV, September 7, 2012 (tctv.tv)

Julie Montanaro, "[UPDATE] Boy Dead After Dog Attack in Southwest Georgia," WCTV, September 9, 2012 (tctv.tv)

Obituary, "Bryton Christopher Cason," Evans-Skipper Funeral Home, September 9, 2012 (meaningfulfunerals.net)

"Tragedy strikes lake area with the death of child," Donalsonville News, September 13, 2012 (donalsonvillenews.com)

Deborah Roberts

"Police Investigate Pit Bulls' Connection to Owner's Death," KARK 4 News, September 9, 2012 (arkansasmatters.com)

Justin Lewis, "Police: Pets turn deadly on owner," KATV, September 9, 2012 (katv.com)

"Woman dies after pit bull attack," FOX16.com, September 9, 2012 (fox16.com)

Pam Baccam, "Dogs attack, kill Jefferson County woman," Todaysthv.com, September 10, 2012 (todaysthv.com)

Deedra Wilson, "Jefferson County Man Says Family Pit Bulls Killed Wife," KARK 4 News, September 10, 2012 (arkansasmatters.com)

Hubert Tate, "911 call released from deadly pit bull attack against owner," FOX16.com, September 10, 2012 (fox16.com)

Hubert Tate, "911 call released from deadly pit bull attack against owner," FOX16.com, September 11, 2012 (fox16.com)

Marci Manley, "UPDATE: Autopsy Reveals Owner Attacked by Pit Bulls Died from Loss of Blood," KARK 4 News, September 11, 2012 (arkansasmatters.com)

"Fate of Pit Bull Blamed for Owner's Death Remains Unknown," KARK 4 News, September 12, 2012 (arkansasmatters.com)

Obituary, "Deborah Rene Wilson Roberts," Cranford Funeral Home (cranfordfh.com)

James Hudson

Jeff Hampton, "Child killed by dog in Hertford, N.C.," The Virginian-Pilot, September 12, 2012 (hamptonroads.com)

Jonathan Costen, "10-month-old killed by dog in Hertford, NC," WVEC.com, September 12, 2012 (wvec.com)

"Infant killed by family dog in Hertford," WAVY-TV, September 12, 2012 (wavy.com)

"10 Month Old Baby Killed By Family Dog," WITN.com, September 12, 2012 (witn.com)

Jeff Hampton, "10-month-old child killed by dog in Hertford, N.C.," The Virginian-Pilot, September 12, 2012 (hamptonroads.com)

"NEW INFO: 10 Month Old Baby Killed By Family Dog," WITN.com, September 12, 2012 (witn.com)

Jeff Hampton, "10-month-old child killed by dog in Hertford, N.C.," The Virginian-Pilot, September 13, 2012 (hamptonroads.com)

"Ten-month-old baby boy killed by his grandparent's pit-bull mix dog," Daily Mail, September 13, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jeff Hampton, "Dog that killed N.C. boy euthanized; charges possible," The Virginian-Pilot, September 14, 2012 (hamptonroads.com)

William Donald Thomas

Brianne Britzius, "One person dead after dog attack in Leeds," WBRC, September 20, 2012 (myfoxal.com)

Jeremy Gray, "Elderly man killed by 2 large dogs in Leeds, 26 others confiscated from owner," The Birmingham News, September 20, 2012 (blog.al.com)

Brianne Britzius, "Police identify man killed by dogs," KAIT8.com, September 20, 2012 (kait8.com)

"Deadly dog attack in Leeds Thursday," St. Clair News-Aegis, September 21, 2012 (newsaegis.com)

Victoria L. Coman, "Investigation into the Leeds dog mauling continues, family grieves," The Birmingham News, September 21, 2012 (al.com)

Ashley Roberts, "Widow of dog attack victim says she forgives dog owner," Alabama's 13.com, September 21, 2012 (www2.alabamas13.com)

Will Heath, "Leeds police investigate dog attack that killed elderly man," The Daily Home, September 22, 2012 (dailyhome.com)

"Funeral services tentatively set for man mauled to death by dogs," WBRC, September 23, 2012 (myfoxal.com)

Obituary, "William Donald 'Don' Thomas," Kilgroe Funeral Home (obits.dignitymemorial.com)

Brianne Britzius, "Funeral held for Leeds dog attack victim," WBRC, September 25, 2012 (myfoxal.com)

Mike Cason, "No decision yet on possible charges in fatal dog attack in Leeds," AL.com, October 1, 2012 (al.com)

Mike Cason, "33 dogs ordered put to death after fatal attack on Leeds man," AL.com, October 2, 2012 (al.com)

Scott Packard, "Most dogs seized from site of deadly attack to be adopted," CBS 42, October 11, 2012 (cbs42.com)

"Judge allows animal control to decide Rottweilers' fate," WBRC, October 18, 2012 (myfoxal.com)

Mike Cason, "St. Clair County district attorney to present fatal dog attack case to grand jury," AL.com, October 27, 2012 (al.com)

Nate Hall, "Leeds couple charged in fatal Rottweiler attack," WBRC, December 11, 2012 (myfoxal.com)

David Atchison, "Couple from Leeds indicted for homicide," The St. Clair Times, December 12, 2012 (thestclairtimes.com)

Melynda Sides, "Leeds couple sentenced for dog attack that killed neighbor," WSFA.com, March 19, 2014 (wsfa.com)

Rayden Bruce

"Infant attacked by dog at Burleson residence," WFAA, September 24, 2012 (wfaa.com)
"Child Dies After Dog Attack in Burleson," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, September 25, 2012 (nbcdfw.com)
Domingo Ramirez Jr., "Burleson infant dies after mauling by dog," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, September 25, 2012 (star-telegram.com)
"Burleson Baby Dies After Dog Attack," CBS Dallas /Fort Worth, September 25, 2012 (dfw.cbslocal.com)
Alice Wolke, "Newborn mauled to death by family dog," myFoxdfw.com, September 25, 2012 (myfoxdfw.com)
"Dallas baby dies after pit bull mauling, police say," FoxNews.com, September 25, 2012 (foxnews.com)
Deanna Boyd, "Burleson infant dies after mauling by dog," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, September 25, 2012 (star-telegram.com)
"Child Dies After Attack by Pit Bull," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, September 25, 2012 (nbcdfw.com)
Laura Zamora, "UPDATE: Dog attack kills Burleson infant," Cleburne Times-Review, September 25, 2012 (cleburntimesreview.com)
Erik Ortiz, "3-month-old baby fatally mauled by family pitbull," New York Daily News, September 26, 2012 (nydailynews.com)

Nellie Davis

Marisa Mendelson, "Police Say Woman Dies After Dog Attack," KOKH, September 27, 2012 (okcfox.com)
"Okla. City police: Woman, 60, killed by pit bull," San Francisco Chronicle, September 27, 2012 (sfgate.com)
"Pit bull kills 60 year old Oklahoma City woman," KMRG.com, September 27, 2012 (krmg.com)
"Pit bull terrier attacks, kills 60-year-old woman in Oklahoma City," The Oklahoman, September 27, 2012 (newsok.com)
Jesse Wells, "Pit bull mauls OKC grandmother to death," KFOR.com, September 27, 2012 (kfor.com)
Adrianna Iwasinski, "Husband Of OKC Woman Mauled To Death By Pit Bull Speaks Out," News 9, September 27, 2012 (news9.com)
"Pit bull terrier attacks, kills 60-year-old woman in Oklahoma City," The Oklahoman, September 27, 2012 (newsok.com)
"60-year-old grandmother killed by family pit bull," NBC News, September 28, 2012 (usnews.nbcnews.com)
Marisa Mendelson, "Pit Bull Attack Victim Wants Law," KOKH, September 28, 2012 (okcfox.com)

Mary Jo Hunt

"Woman killed by dogs in Pembroke," CarolinaLive.com, October 2, 2012 (carolinalive.com)
Caitlin Dineen, "Pembroke woman mauled to death by dogs in her care," FayObserver.com, October 2, 2012 (fayobserver.com)
"Dogs kills Pembroke woman," The Laurinburg Exchange, October 2, 2012 (laurinburgexchange.com)
Bridget Whelan, "Dogs maul, kill woman in Robeson County," WRAL-TV, October 2, 2012 (wral.com)
Abbi Overfelt, "Dogs attack, kill woman," The Robesonian, October 2, 2012 (robesonian.com)
Tonya Brown, "Pit bulls involved in deadly attack," CarolinaLive.com, October 3, 2012 (carolinalive.com)
Bryan Mims, "Woman was trying to rescue dog when mauled," WRAL-TV, October 3, 2012 (wral.com)
Nancy McCleary and Ali Rockett, "Robeson County woman mauled by dogs is identified," FayObserver.com, October 4, 2012 (fayobserver.com)

Cory Riner, "An awful tragedy," The Robesonian, October 4, 2012 (robsonian.com)
Tonya Brown, "Dogs that mauled woman to death put to sleep," CarolinaLive.com, October 7, 2012 (carolinalive.com)
Alix Bryan, "Seven pit bulls put down after killing NC owner," WTVR.com, October 7, 2012 (wtvr.com)
"911 calls released in dog mauling case," WTVD, October 8, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
"Dogs put down after woman mauled to death," WAFB 9, October 8, 2012 (wafb.com)

Tarilyn Bowles

Melanie Scott Dorsey, "Pit bull mauls 3-week-old Detroit girl to death, police say," Detroit Free Press, October 4, 2012 (freep.com)
Candice Williams and Mark Hicks, "Infant killed in dog attack on Detroit's west side," The Detroit News, October 4, 2012 (detroitnews.com)
"Pit bull mauls Detroit infant to death on city's westside," Click on Detroit, October 4, 2012 (clickondetroit.com)
Ronnie Dahl, "Police: Baby dies after pit bull attack on Detroit's west side," MyFoxDetroit.com, October 4, 2012 (myfoxdetroit.com)
"Infant killed after being attacked by dog in Detroit," WXYZ.com, October 4, 2012 (wxyz.com)
"3-Week-Old Girl Mauled To Death By Pit Bull In Detroit," CBS Detroit, October 5, 2012 (detroit.cbslocal.com)
Bill Laitner, "Pit bull euthanized after fatal mauling of infant," Detroit Free Press, October 5, 2012 (freep.com)
"Pit Bull Mauls Newborn To Death In Detroit," wibw.com, October 5, 2012 (wibw.com)
"Pit Bull Mauls Three-Week-Old Baby To Death," Sky News, October 6, 2012 (news.sky.com)
Alexis Wiley, "Mother speaks out after baby killed by pit bull," MyFoxDetroit.com, October 7, 2012 (myfoxdetroit.com)
Tammy Stables Battaglia, "Funeral set for 3-week-old girl mauled by pit bull," Detroit Free Press, October 8, 2012 (freep.com)
Snejana Farberov and Daily Mail Reporter, "Pictured: The three-week-old baby girl mauled to death by her mother's friend's pit bull," Daily Mail, October 8, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Robert Rochester

Robin Brown, "State police: Dog shot following attack on postal carrier," The News Journal, October 12, 2012 (delawareonline.com)
"2 people attacked by dog in New Castle County," 6abc.com, October 13, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
"Postal worker attacked by dog has died," 6abc.com, October 18, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
Sean O'Sullivan, "Postal carrier attacked by dogs dies," The News Journal, October 18, 2012 (delawareonline.com)
"Del. Postal Worker Attacked By 2 Dogs Dies From Injuries," MyFoxThe Philadelphia Inquirer, October 18, 2012 (myfoxphilly.com)
Claudia Gomez, "Postal Carrier Dies After Vicious Dog Attack," MyFoxThe Philadelphia Inquirer, October 18, 2012 (myfoxphilly.com)
Associated Press, "DEL INCIDENT: Dog in attack on man to be tested for rabies," delmarvnow.com, October 19, 2012 (delmarvnow.com)
Robin Brown, "Dog that attacked postal carrier euthanized for rabies testing," The News Journal, October 19, 2012 (delawareonline.com)
"Postman suffers fatal cardiac arrest 'caused by dog attack' as he carried out mail rounds the week before," Daily Mail, October 19, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)
"Dog that attacked postal worker put down," 6abc.com, October 22, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)
Robin Brown, "Charges pending in dog bite case," The News Journal, November 30, 2012 (delawareonline.com)

Dixie Jennings

Jennifer Young, "UPDATE: Yadkin sheriff: 3-month-old killed by family dog, Winston-Salem Journal, November 14, 2012 (journalnow.com)

Associated Press, "Family dog's bite kills N.C. 3-month-old girl," HamtonRoads.com, November 14, 2012 (hamptonroads.com)

"3-month-old dies after bitten by family dog in Yadkin County," WXII-TV, November 13, 2012 (wxii12.com)

Jennifer Young, "Dog in Yadkin attack was dead when animal-control officer arrived, Winston-Salem Journal, November 15, 2012 (journalnow.com)

Lindsay Craven, "Investigation releases details regarding infant death," Yadkin Ripple, December 4, 2012 (yadkinripple.com)

Scott Gustin, "Report: Deputies release details of infant's death following dog bite," MyFox8.com, December 5, 2012 (myfox8.com)

Michael Hewlett, "No charges in dog attack on Yadkin infant, sheriff says, Winston-Salem Journal, December 5, 2012 (journalnow.com)

Remedios Romero-Solares

Debbie Baker, "Dogs may have killed woman at Fallbrook home," U-T San Diego, November 12, 2012 (uniontribunepublishing.org)

"Dogs appeared to have mauled body of 30-year-old woman found in Fallbrook backyard," The Fallbrook Village News, November 12, 2012 (thevillagenews.com)

Wendy Fry and Lauren Steussy, "Several Loose Dogs Found on Scene of Woman's Death," NBC San Diego, November 12, 2012 (nbcсандiego.com)

"Investigation under way after woman found dead in backyard of Fallbrook home," KGTV, November 12, 2012 (10news.com)

Debbie Ramsey, "Woman may have been trying to break up dogfight when killed; autopsy to be done today," The Fallbrook Village News, November 12, 2012 (thevillagenews.com)

Pauline Repard, "Autopsy: Woman died of mauling by dogs," North County Times, November 14, 2012 (nctimes.com)

Associated Press, "Calif. woman's death due to dog mauling," MontereyHerald.com, November 14, 2012 (montereyherald.com)

"Sheriff's department confirms woman mauled by dogs at Fallbrook home," KGTV, November 14, 2012 (10news.com)

Kristina Lee, "Autopsy confirms cleaning woman killed by dogs," FOX5 San Diego, November 15, 2012 (fox5sandiego.com)

Debbie Ramsey, "Medical Examiner says Fallbrook woman killed by dogs; rules death 'accidental;' canines now described as American Bulldogs," The Fallbrook Village News, November 16, 2012 (thevillagenews.com)

Lauren Steussy, "Housecleaner Mauled to Death by Dogs ID'd," NBC San Diego, November 17, 2012 (nbcсандiego.com)

Pauline Repard, "Dog-mauling victim ID'd," North County Times, November 17, 2012 (nctimes.com)

"Woman fatally mauled by dogs identified," The Valley News, November 18, 2012 (myvalleynews.com)

"Horror as house cleaner found mauled to death by pack of bulldogs at home sent to clean," Daily Mail, November 18, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

"TRAGIC: Housekeeper Mauled to Death by Homeowner's Dogs," Hispanically Speaking News, November 19, 2012 (hispanicallyspeakingnews.com)

Debbie Ramsey, "Investigation continues into fatal dog attack case," The Fallbrook Village News, December 6, 2012 (thevillagenews.com)

Debbie Ramsey, "Authorities say no criminal charges will be filed against owner of dogs involved in Fallbrook woman's death," The Fallbrook Village News, January 12, 2013 (thevillagenews.com)

Dawn Brown

Kay Thayer, "Kane Sheriff's police investigating firefighter's death," Chicago Tribune, November 13, 2012 (chicagotribune.com)

Erika Wurst, "Bristol-Kendall firefighter dies in accident at home," The Beacon-News, November 13, 2012 (beaconnews.suntimes.com)

Kay Thayer, "Police: West suburban firefighter killed by her dog," Chicago Tribune, November 14, 2012 (chicagotribune.com)

"Suburban Firefighter Killed By Her Own Dog," CBS Chicago, November 14, 2012 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

Stephanie Lulay, "Suburban firefighter mauled to death by mastiff had just taken in the dog," Chicago Sun-Times, November 14, 2012 (suntimes.com)

Lydia Warren, "Husband's horror as he returns home to find his firefighter wife, 44, killed by dog just a week after they adopted it," Daily Mail, November 14, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

Matthew Jaffe, "Illinois Woman Mauled by Recently Adopted Dog," ABC News, November 15, 2012 (abcnews.go.com)

"Firefighter Paramedic Killed by Own Dog," NBC Chicago, November 15, 2012 (nbcchicago.com)

Kay Thayer, "Firefighter killed by dog after 1 week in her home," Chicago Tribune, November 15, 2012 (chicagotribune.com)

Stephanie Lulay, "Deadly dog's fate undecided," Chicago Sun-Times, November 16, 2012 (www.suntimes.com)

Stephanie Lulay and Erika Wurst, "Fox Valley firefighter killed by dog she was trying to save," The Herald-News, (updated) November 16, 2012 (heraldtimes.suntimes.com)

Harry Hitzeman, "No decision on fate of dog in fatal Big Rock attack," DailyHerald.com, November 20, 2012 (dailyherald.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities put down dog suspected in woman's death," Chicago Tribune, November 21, 2012 (chicagotribune.com)

Esteban Alavez

Lindsey Jones and Eddie Jimenez, "Man mauled to death by pit bull dogs in Selma," The Fresno Bee, December 11, 2012 (fresnobee.com)

Lemor Abrams, "Man Mauled To Death By Group Of Pitbulls," KGPE CBS, December 12, 2012 (cbs47.com)

Associated Press, "Man fatally mauled by pit bulls," The Sacramento Bee, December 12, 2012 (sacbee.com)

Felicia Cousart Matlosz, "Man found mauled to death by dogs near Selma," The Selma Enterprise, December 12, 2012 (hanfordsentinel.com)

Angela Greenwood, "Man Killed in Pit Bull Attack in Selma, Neighbors Say Dogs Had Violent History," KSEE24 News, December 12, 2012 (ksee24.com)

Linda Mumma, "Autopsy confirms dog mauling death in Selma," KFSN-TV, December 12, 2012 (abclocal.go.com)

"Fresno County Man Killed By Pitbulls," CBS San Francisco, December 12, 2012 (sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com)

"California man found savaged to death 'from head to toe' in driveway after being fatally attacked by pack of pit bulls," Daily Mail, December 12, 2012 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Pit Bulls Maul Man To Death," KHQ, December 13, 2012 (khq.com)

Eddie Jimenez, "Selma man mauled to death by pit bulls identified," The Fresno Bee, December 14, 2012 (fresnobee.com)

Carmen George, "Three arrested in dog mauling case that killed Selma man," The Fresno Bee, January 29, 2014 (fresnobee.com)

Esra Hashem, "Three charged in dog-mauling death," The Selma Enterprise, February 5, 2014 (hanfordsentinel.com)

Elizabeth Hirt

"94 Year Old Woman Mauled By Her Own Dogs," ABC 22 Now, November 27, 2012 (abc22now.com)

Melanie Yingst, "Elderly woman mauled by dogs," Troy Daily News, November 28, 2012 (troydailynews.com)

Steve Baker, "Woman in Miami Co. dog mauling in serious condition," WHIO-TV, November 29, 2012 (whio.com)

Melanie Yingst, "No charges to be filed in mauling incident," Troy Daily News, November 30, 2012 (troydailynews.com)

Elizabeth Louise Hirt Obituary, Legacy.com (legacy.com)

Savannah Edwards

"Topeka Girl Killed In Dog Attack," Kake News, December 13, 2012 (kake.com)

"Child, 2, Dies Of Injuries Suffered In Dog Attack," WIBW, December 13, 2012 (wibw.com)

Eric Smith, "2-year-old Topeka girl dies from dog attack," The Capital-Journal, December 13, 2012 (cjonline.com)

Sarah Plake, "Pit Bull Mauls Toddler, Neighbors React," WIBW, December 14, 2012 (wibw.com)

"UPDATED: Two year-old killed in dog attack," KSTN, December 14, 2012 (ksnt.com)

Sarah Plake, "Dog Attack Victim Identified," WIBW, December 14, 2012 (wibw.com)

Aly Van Dyke, "DA to decide fate of dog involved in toddler's death," The Capital-Journal, December 14, 2012 (cjonline.com)

Tim Hrenchir, "Pit bulls: Hiller stands behind removal of breed-specific rules for Topeka," The Capital-Journal, January 6, 2013 (cjonline.com)

Tim Hrenchir, "Topeka toddler died of head injuries in 2012 dog attack," The Capital-Journal, April 2, 2014 (cjonline.com)

Melissa Brunner, "Topeka City Council approves changes to dangerous dog ordinance," WIBW, October 11, 2016 (wibw.com)

Tomas Henio

Donald Jaramillo, "Child Killed by Pack of Wild Dogs," Cibola Beacon, December 27, 2012 (cibolabeacon.com)

"Boy killed in dog attack," KOB-TV, December 28, 2012 (kobe.com)

Associated Press, "Updated: Boy, 8, killed by dog pack on Ramah reservation," Albuquerque Journal, December 29, 2012 (abqjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Undersheriff: NM boy dies following dog mauling," KFOX-TV, December 29, 2012 (kfoxtv.com)

Associated Press, "NM mother found son after fatal dog attack," Farmington Daily Times, December 30, 2012 (daily-times.com)

Associated Press, "Official: Boy who died after being mauled by dogs was found face-down by mother," The Republic, December 30, 2012 (therepublic.com)

Associated Press, "NM mother found son after fatal dog attack," KOB-TV, December 30, 2012 (kob.com)

"Boy mauled, killed by dog on Navajo reservation," Farmington Daily Times, December 31, 2012 (daily-times.com)

Patrick Lohmann, "Serious 'Rez' Dog Problem," Albuquerque Journal, December 31, 2012 (abqjournal.com)

Donald Jaramillo, "Child Dies From Wild Dogs' Attack," Cibola Beacon, January 1, 2013 (cibolabeacon.com)

Chris Ramirez, "Navajo Nation struggles with feral dogs," KOB-TV, January 1, 2013 (kobe.com)

Associated Press, "Parents of Dead Boy Face Charges," Albuquerque Journal, January 8, 2013 (abqjournal.com)

Donald Jaramillo, "Henio Boy Put to Rest," Cibola Beacon, January 8, 2013 (cibolabeacon.com)

"Navajo Nation charges parents after son found dead in the snow," Indianz.com, January 8, 2013 (indianz.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 09, 2021](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)



In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » Dog bite statistics » Fatality citations » 2013

[quick statistics](#)

[dog bite studies](#)

[dog bite fatalities](#)

[fatality citations](#)

[studies index](#)

2013 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2013 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Betty Todd

Associated Press, "Dog mauls woman to death in Greenwood County home," The Charlotte Observer, January 9, 2013 ([charlotteobserver.com](#))

Matt Bruce, "Woman killed in pit bull attack," Index-Journal, January 9, 2013 ([indexjournal.com](#))

"Deputies: SC woman killed by dog while babysitting," WIS TV, January 9, 2013 ([wistv.com](#))

"Deputies: Grandmother killed by dog while babysitting," WYFF, January 9, 2013 ([wyff4.com](#))

Brian King, "More details released in dog mauling incident," GwdToday.com, January 9, 2013 ([gwdtoday.com](#))

Snejana Farberov, "Grandmother of 13 mauled to death by pet pit bull while babysitting three of her young grandkids who witnessed bloody attack," Daily Mail, January 10, 2013 ([dailymail.co.uk](#))

Obituary, "Betty Anne Chapman Todd," Legacy.com, January 10, 2013 ([legacy.com](#))

Brian King, "Pit bulls in recent attacks both had history of violence," GwdToday.com, January 17, 2013 ([gwdtoday.com](#))

Christian Gormanous

Scott Engle, "4-Year-Old Boy Dies After Dog Attack When Boy Climbs Over Fence," Montgomery County Police Reporter, January 19, 2013 ([montgomerycountypolicereporter.com](#))

"Pit bull kills Conroe-area boy who climbed fence into neighbor's yard," YouHoustonNews.com, January 19, 2013 ([yourhoustonnews.com](#))

Sonia Azad, "Boy, 4, killed by dog in Conroe," KTRK-TV, January 20, 2013 ([abclocal.go.com](#))

Doug Miller, "4-year-old dies after pit bull attack in Conroe," KHOU11, January 20, 2013 ([khoul.com](#))

"4-year-old killed in pit bull attack," KPRC-TV, January 20, 2013 ([click2houston.com](#))

Minh Dam, "Dog fatally mauls 4-year-old near Conroe," Houston Chronicle, January 20, 2013 ([chron.com](#))

Nick Dutton, "Sister tries to save 4-year-old as neighbor's pit bull attacks," WTVR.com, January 21, 2013 ([wtvr.com](#))

"Chained Pit Bull Kills 4-Year-Old Near Houston," KEYETV, January 21, 2013 ([keyetv.com](#))

Scott Engle, "Fund Set Up to Assist Family with Funeral of Boy Attacked by Dog," Montgomery County Police Reporter, January 21, 2013 (montgomerycountypolicereporter.com)

Beth Stebner, "Boy, 4, fatally mauled by his neighbor's pit bull after he climbed over chain link fence and into the dog's reach," Daily Mail, January 21, 2013 (dailymail.com)

Elsie Grace

"Press Release: Dog Mauling Death," City of Hemet Police Department, February 11, 2013 (cityofhemet.org)

"Police: Woman, 91, Was Mauled To Death By Her 2 Pit Bulls," CBS Los Angeles, February 11, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Craig Shultz, "HEMET: Woman killed by pit bulls in motel room," The Press-Enterprise, February 11, 2013 (pe.com)

"Pit bulls apparently kill 91-year-old woman at motel," Los Angeles Times, February 11, 2013 (latimesblogs.latimes.com)

"Pit bulls fatally maul 91-year-old woman," Inland News Today, February 11, 2013 (inlandnewstoday.com)

"91-year-old senior mauled to death by pit bulls," Valley News, February 11, 2013 (myvalleynews.com)

Stephanie D. Schulte, "Elderly woman mauled to death by pit bulls in Hemet," Southwest Riverside County News, February 11, 2013 (swrnn.com)

Craig Shultz, "HEMET: Police say noted artist likely killed by pit bulls," The Press-Enterprise, February 11, 2013 (pe.com)

Tamara Sone, "Desert Hot Springs woman mauled to death by her two dogs," The Desert Sun, February 12, 2013 (mydesert.com)

"Art teacher Elsie Grace's life ends in apparent dog mauling," Hi-Desert Star, February 19, 2013 (hidesertstar.com)

Isaiah Aguilar

Cory Smith, "Toddler dies after pit bull attack south of San Antonio," KSAT-TV, February 17, 2013 (ksat.com)

"2-year-old boy killed by pit bull," WOIA.com, February 18, 2013 (woai.com)

"Dog owner allegedly stands by as pit bull mauls, kills toddler," KENS5.com, February 18, 2013 (kens5.com)

Matt Rivers, "Boy, 2, killed in dog attack," KSAT-TV, February 18, 2013 (ksat.com)

Alexandra Gratereaux, "Outrage After 2-Year-Old Killed by Pitbull in Texas," Fox News Latino, February 19, 2013 (latino.foxnews.com)

Meghann Garcia, "Child's play leads to death," Uvalde Leader-News, February 18, 2013

Louis Landeros, Sabinal Mayor, "Pit bull breed scrutinized following child's death," Uvalde Leader-News, February 18, 2013

Ryan Maxwell

"7-year-old dies from dog attack," The Register-Mail, March 2, 2013 (galesburg.com)

"Dog kills 7-year-old boy in Galesburg," Peoria Journal Star, March 2, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Elizabeth Goodsitt and David Nelson, "Pit Bull Dog Attack Kills Galesburg Boy," KWQC-TV6, March 3, 2013 (kwqc.com)

"Child dies after dog attack," NBC News, March 3, 2013 (nbcnews.com)

Jillian Wilson, "Galesburg Boy Dies From Dog Attack," WHBF-TV, March 3, 2013 (whbf.com)

Anna Yee, "Galesburg boy dies after dog attack; city in fear, disbelief," NBC News, March 4, 2013 (nbcnews.com)

Matthew Dutton, "Nielson Elementary school staff grieves boy's death," The Register-Mail, March 3, 2013 (galesburg.com)

Clay LePard, "Galesburg community mourns loss," WHBF-TV, March 4, 2013 (whbf.com)

"7-year-old killed in Galesburg dog attack," WQAD, March 4, 2013 (knoxcounty.wqad.com)

Joe Ward, "No complaints found yet involving Galesburg dog," Peoria Journal Star, March 5, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Tom Loewy, "Tom Loewy: Family recalls joy Ryan brought them," The Register-Mail, March 5, 2013 (galesburg.com)

"Galesburg boy killed by dog described as 'wonderful' and 'outgoing'," Peoria Journal Star, March 5, 2013 (pjstar.com)

"Maxwell Remembered With Red," Galesburg Radio 14 WGIL, March 6, 2013 (wgil.com)

Tom Loewy, "Galesburg boy's life on display at emotional funeral," Journal Star, March 8, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Jillian Wilson, "A family speaks out after losing their son to a pit bull," WHBF-TV, March 8, 2013 (whbf.com)

"Family Of Seven-Year Old Killed By Pit Bull Thanks Community," Galesburg Radio 14 WGIL, March 8, 2013 (wgil.com)

Ariel Cheung, "Pit bull not labeled 'dangerous'," The Register-Mail, March 10, 2013 (galesburg.com)

Tom Loewy, "Tom Loewy: 'There's nothing left inside me'," The Register-Mail, March 10, 2013 (galesburg.com)

"Our View: Grief and guilt in Galesburg," Peoria Journal Star, March 11, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Joe Ward, "Dog ordinance being reviewed in light of fatal mauling; state overrides local attempts," Peoria Journal Star, March 17, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Joe Ward, "Galesburg taking on vicious dogs," Peoria Journal Star, March 18, 2013 (pjstar.com)

"Dog Task Force Attempts Tackling Sensitive Issues," Galesburg Radio 14 WGIL, March 30, 2013 (wgil.com)

Ariel Cheung, "No charges will be filed in fatal dog mauling of Galesburg boy," Peoria Journal Star, June 10, 2013 (pjstar.com)

Taylor Umland, "A Family Reacts in Galesburg," KWQC-TV6, June 11, 2013 (kwqc.com)

Gary Tomlin, "Coroner's jury rules deaths of Ryan Maxwell, Isaiah Stevenson as accidental," The Register-Mail, June 25, 2013 (galesburg.com)

Daxton Borchardt

Press Release, Walworth County Sheriff's Office, March 6, 2013 (co.walworth.wi.us)

"Boy dies after pit bull attack," Fox 11, March 6, 2013 (fox11online.com)

"Update: Toddler hospitalized after Walworth Township pit bull attack," Walworth County Today, March 6, 2013 (walworthcountytoday.com)

"UPDATE: Boy Dies after Pit Bull Attack in Walworth Co.," NBC15.com, March 6, 2013 (nbc15.com)

Abe Lubetkin, "Walworth County toddler dies after pit bull attack," WISN.com, March 6, 2013 (wisn.com)

Jenna Sachs, "14-month-old boy dies after pit bull attack in Town of Walworth," Fox6now.com, March 6, 2013 (fox6now.com)

Jesse Garza, "Tot dies after pit bulls attack in Walworth County," Journal-Sentinel, March 6, 2013 (jsonline.com)

Helen Lawson, "Horror as 14-month-old boy is mauled to death by two pit bulls," Daily Mail, March 7, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Official: Toddler was at babysitter's home during fatal dog attack," GazetteXtra, March 7, 2013 (gazettextra.com)

Matthew DeLuca, "Pair of pit bulls maul 14-month-old boy, killing him," NBC News, March 7, 2013 (usnews.nbcnews.com)

Jermont Terry, "Father of boy killed in pit bull attack shares his grief," Today's TMJ4, March 7, 2013 (todaystmj4.com)

"Fatal WI dog attack sparks pit bull debate," WEAU.com, March 7, 2013 (weau.com)

Bill Novak, "Toddler victim identified in fatal dog attack in Walworth County; no charges expected," Madison.com (host.madison.com)

Ben Handelman, "Donations being accepted after little boy killed by two pit bulls," Fox6now.com, March 7, 2013 (fox6now.com)

Mike Anderson, "Father of toddler attacked by pit bulls reacts on Facebook," WISN.com, March 7, 2013 (wisn.com)

Elizabeth Fay, "Benefit in the Works for Toddler Mauled by Pit Bulls," 58 News, March 7, 2013 (cbs58.com)

Nico Savidge, "Friends of family mourn loss of toddler in pit bull attack," Walworth County Today, March 8, 2013 (walworthcountytoday.com)

Katie DeLong, "Funeral held for 14-month-old boy killed in pit bull attack," Fox6now.com, March 12, 2013 (fox6now.com)

Nico Savidge, "Sheriff's office: No charges expected in fatal pit bull attack," GazetteXtra, March 18, 2013 (gazettextra.com)

Chris Patterson, "No charges for owner of dog that killed toddler," 58 News, March 18, 2013 (cbs58.com)

Neil Johnson, "Details released in Walworth pit bull attack," GazetteXtra, April 2, 2013 (gazettextra.com)

"Only on WISN 12 News: Devastated father speaks about deadly pit bull attack," WISN.com, June 10, 2013 (wisn.com)

Monica Laminack

"Toddler killed in Bryan County dog attack," Savannah Morning News, March 27, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

"Toddler dies in Bryan County dog attack," WSAV News, March 27, 2013 (wsav.com)

"Tragedy as two-year-old girl mauled to death by SEVEN pit bulls," Daily Mail, March 27, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Dogs attack and kill Bryan County toddler," Savannah Morning News, March 28, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

Jamie Parker, "Bryan County toddler killed by 7 pit bulls identified," Online Athens, March 28, 2013 (onlineathens.com)

"Bryan County toddler killed by 7 pit bulls identified," WIS TV, March 28, 2013 (wistv.com)

"Name released of toddler killed by 7 dogs," WAFB.com, March 28, 2013 (wafb.com)

"Family in home while Ga. toddler mauled to death by seven dogs in yard," CBS News, March 28, 2013 (cbsnews.com)

Crissie Elrick, "North Bryan child killed by family dogs; investigation ongoing," Bryancountynews.net, March 28, 2013 (bryancountynews.net)

Russ Bynum, "Monica Renee Laminack, Toddler, Attacked, Killed By Pit Bulls Outside Georgia Home," Huffington Post, March 28, 2013 (huffingtonpost.com)

"GA sheriff expecting charges after baby killed by 7 pit bulls," WTOC-TV, March 28, 2013 (wtoc.com)

"Pit bulls: Handle with care," Savannah Morning News, March 28, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

"Autopsy results in toddler pit bull attack death expected Monday," WTOC-TV, March 29, 2013 (wtoc.com)

"Pictured: Girl, one who was mauled to death by seven pit bulls in back yard of her home as mother and grandparents slept inside," Daily Mail, March 29, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Autopsy results in toddler pit bull attack death released," WAFB.com, April 3, 2013 (wafb.com)

"Autopsy released in Bryan County dog attack; charges likely," Savannah Morning News, April 4, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

"Time to protect those who can not help themselves," Savannah Morning News, April 4, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

"Mother charged in toddler's death," Bryancountynews.net, April 16, 2013 (bryancountynews.net)

"Teen mom charged in toddler daughter's dog mauling death near Savannah," WBTW, April 16, 2013 (wbtw.com)

Jamie Parker, "Mother of Bryan County dog attack victim arrested," Savannah Morning News, April 16, 2013 (savannahnow.com)

Jennifer Deutschmann, "Mother Charged In Death Of Toddler Mauled By Dogs," The Inquisitr, April 17, 2013 (inquisitr.com)

Associated Press, "Ga. mother's attorney says she was studying when her toddler was mauled to death by dogs," The Washington Post, April 17, 2013 (washingtonpost.com)

Tyler Jett

"CALLAWAY: a 7 year old child -- appeared to have been mauled by at least one dog -- child in critical condition," Bay County Press, April 2, 2013 (baycountypress.com)

"OFFICIAL BCSO REPORT – CALLAWAY DOG ATTACK," Bay County Press, April 3, 2013 (baycountypress.com)

"ADDITIONAL BCSO REPORT...DOG ATTACK," Bay County Press, April 3, 2013 (baycountypress.com)

Andrew Ruiz, "Man Charged with Tampering with Evidence in Dog Attack," WMBB.com, April 3, 2013 (wmbb.com)

Betsy Goldin, "Taking Care of Tyler, 7-Year-Old Attacked by Pit Bull Mix," WJHG-TV, April 3, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Chris Olwell, "Mauling victim 'fighting for his life'," The News Herald, April 3, 2013 (news herald.com)

Corey Dobridnia, "Dog Attack Raises Questions About Prevention and State Law," WMBB.com, April 3, 2013 (wmbb.com)

"Callaway DOG OWNER CHARGED – with Tampering with Evidence & jailed on DRUG CHARGES," Bay County Press, April 4, 2013 (baycountypress.com)

"Benefit Cookout For Dog Attack Victim," WJHG-TV, April 4, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Jay Granberg, "Crossing Guard helps raise money for Tyler Jett," WMBB.com, April 6, 2013 (wmbb.com)

Ashely Arnold, "Community Comes Together For Boy Who Was Attacked By Dogs," WJHG-TV, April 6, 2013 (wjhg.com)

"Boy Attacked By Two Pit Bull Mixes Dies," WJHG-TV, April 7, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Zach McDonald, "UPDATE: Dog attack victim dies," The News Herald, April 7, 2013 (news herald.com)

Associated Press, "Panhandle boy dies after attack by bulldogs," The Miami Herald, April 8, 2013 (miamiherald.com)

Joe Moore, "Charges in Dog Mauling Upgraded to Manslaughter," WJHG-TV, April 8, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Paul Thompson, "Boy, 7, dies four days after being savaged by pit bulls," Daily Mail, April 8, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

J. Michael Brown, "Manslaughter Charge Filed Against Callaway Dog Owner," WMBB.com, April 8, 2013 (wmbb.com)

Chris Olwell, "Manslaughter charge filed in dog mauling death," The News Herald, April 8, 2013 (news herald.com)

Ashely Arnold, "Vigil Held for Tyler Jett," WJHG-TV, April 8, 2013 (wjhg.com)

"Boy Dies a Week After Dog Attack," The Ledger.com, April 9, 2013 (theledger.com)

"Bond Increased To \$250,000 In Dog Mauling Case," WJHG-TV, April 9, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Chris Olwell, "Hundreds mourn 'very special' boy," The News Herald, April 12, 2013 (newsherald.com)

"Bay County Euthanizes Two Killer Dogs," WJHG-TV, April 20, 2013 (wjhg.com)

"Pit Bull Owner Release on Own Recognizance, Under House Arrest," WJHG-TV, May 15, 2013 (wjhg.com)

"Owner Of Pit Bulls Who Killed Tyler Jett Released Under House Arrest On His Own Recognizance," Bay Community News, May 15, 2013 (baycommunitynews.com)

Chris Olwell, "Fatal mauling case goes to trial," The News Herald, August 25, 2013 (newsherald.com)

Addie Hampton, "Jury Selected in Edward Daniels Manslaughter Trial," WMBB.com, August 26, 2013 (wmbb.com)

"Trial begins in fatal dog mauling case," The News Herald, August 28, 2013 (newsherald.com)

Addie Hampton, "Dog Attack Victim's Family Takes Stand in Daniels Manslaughter Trial," WMBB.com, August 28, 2013 (wmbb.com)

"Neighbors: dog owner ignored their pleas," The News Herald, August 28, 2013 (newsherald.com)

Chris Olwell, "Defendant guilty of manslaughter in fatal dog mauling," The News Herald, August 29, 2013 (newsherald.com)

Addie Hampton, "Edward Daniels Found Guilty of Manslaughter," WMBB.com, August 29, 2013 (wmbb.com)

"Callaway Dogowner Found Guilty of Manslaughter," WJHG-TV, August 29, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Chris Olwell, "Dog owner wants a new trial in fatal mauling," The News Herald, October 9, 2013 (newsherald.com)

Cameron Taylor, "Edward Daniels Asking for New Trial," WJHG-TV, October 10, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Associated Press, "Panama City dog owner gets 10 years in boy's death," Tampa Bay Times, October 11, 2013 (tbo.com)

Chris Olwell, "UPDATED: Daniels gets 10 years in prison for fatal mauling," The News Herald, October 11, 2013 (newsherald.com)

"Families Speak Out About Edward Daniels' Sentence," WJHG-TV, October 11, 2013 (wjhg.com)

Claudia Gallardo

"Woman mauled to death by pit bull," The Record, April 11, 2013 (record.net)

"Woman killed in apparent dog attack in Stockton," News 10, April 12, 2013 (news10.net)

"UPDATED: Family Identifies Woman In Fatal Stockton Pit Bull Attack," CBS Sacramento, April 12, 2013 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

"Woman fatally mauled by 'big, nasty pit bull' in Stockton," Los Angeles Times, April 12, 2013 (latimes.com)

"Woman mauled by pit bull identified," The Record, April 12, 2013 (record.net)

"California mother mauled to death by pit bull," CBS News, April 12, 2013 (cbsnews.com)

Luana Munoz, "Woman's Family Looking for Answers after Deadly Dog Attack," Fox40, April 12, 2013 (fox40.com)

"Woman killed in apparent dog attack in Stockton identified," News 10, April 12, 2013 (news10.net)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills woman in yard of Stockton home," SanLuisObispo.com, April 12, 2013 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Stockton Pit Bull That Killed Woman Had History Of Being Aggressive," CBS Sacramento, April 12, 2013 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Jason Anderson, "'I tried to save her life, but I couldn't'," The Record, April 13, 2013 (record.net)

Jason Anderson, "Owner of dog who fatally mauled woman arrested," The Record, November 21, 2013 (record.net)

C. Johnson, "Owner of dog in fatal mauling facing involuntary manslaughter charge," News 10, November 21, 2013 (news10.net)

Jason Anderson, "Dog owner arrested for manslaughter in fatal April mauling," The Record, November 22, 2013 (record.net)

(Update) C. Johnson, "Owner of dog in fatal mauling facing involuntary manslaughter charge," News 10, November 21, 2013 (news10.net)

Jennie Rodriguez-Moore, "Owner arraigned in dog-mauling death," The Record, November 23, 2013 (record.net)

Jennie Rodriguez-Moore, "Owner of dog that fatally mauled woman to face trial," The Record, May 1, 2014 (record.net)

Jennie Rodriguez-Moore, "Jury deliberating in dog-mauling death," The Record, March 20, 2015 (record.net)

Jennie Rodriguez-Moore, "Jury finds dog owner guilty in mauling death," The Record, March 24, 2015 (record.net)

"Owner of dog in fatal mauling sentenced to county jail," Stockton News 10, May 19, 2015 (stockton-central.news10.net)

Jordyn Arndt

"4-year-old injured in dog attack," Newton Daily News, April 22, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

"Girl dies following dog mauling, woman charged," KCCI News, April 23, 2013 (kcci.com)

"Girl dies after dog attack Monday in Prairie City," Newton Independent, April 23, 2013 (newtonindependent.com)

Jens Manuel Krogstad and Sharyn Jackson, "Prairie City girl dies from dog bite injuries; baby sitter charged," Des Moines Register, April 23, 2013 (desmoinesregister.com)

"Prairie City woman charged with child endangerment for dog attack that kills 4-year-old girl," Newton Independent, April 23, 2013 (newtonindependent.com)

Kelly Maricie, "BABYSITTER ARRESTED: Child Dies After Mauling," WHO-TV, April 23, 2013 (nbcnews.com)

"Babysitter charged in Prairie City dog attack death," Newton Daily News, April 23, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

Jackie Manternach, "Child dies after she was mauled by a dog," KWWL.com, April 23, 2013 (kwwl.com)

Jens Manuel Krogstad and Sharyn Jackson, "Dog mauls, kills Prairie City girl," The Ashville Citizen, April 24, 2013 (citizen-times.com)

Bob Eschliman, "Babysitter charged in Prairie City dog attack death," Newton Daily News, April 24, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

Regina Zilbermint, "Baby sitter in 911 call following dog attack: 'We need an ambulance,'" Des Moines Register, April 24, 2013 (desmoinesregister.com)

"DOG ATTACK: Victim Services Set," WHO-TV, April 24, 2013 (whotv.com)

Jens Manuel Krogstad, "Monroe woman reports earlier run-in with dog," Des Moines Register, April 25, 2013 (desmoinesregister.com)

Matthew Shepard, "Babysitter to appear in court Monday," Newton Daily News, April 26, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

Matthew Shepard, "Babysitter assigned public defender," Newton Daily News, April 29, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

"Wright enters not-guilty pleas, trial set," Newton Daily News, May 7, 2013 (newtondailynews.com)

"New trial date set for Prairie City woman charged in toddler's dog attack death," Newton Independent, September 18, 2013 (newtonindependent.com)

"Wright to get new trial date," Newton Daily News, February 6, 2014 (newtondailynews.com)

"Another Trial Delay Granted In Fatal Prairie City Dog Attack," MyIowaInfo.com, August 25, 2014 (myiowaInfo.com)

Mike Mendenhall, "Trial date reset in dog mauling death case," Newton Daily News, August 26, 2014 (newtondailynews.com)

Mike Mendenhall, "Judge to allow canine expert's testimony during Wright trial," Newton Daily News, December 9, 2014 (newtondailynews.com)

Mike Mendenhall, "12th continuance pushes Wright trial back to March 18," Newton Daily News, January 9, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Abigail Pelzer, "Nearly 2-year-old dog mauling case continued," Newton Daily News, February 24, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Alex Olp, "Jury selection for Wright trial begins May 6," Newton Daily News, April 28, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

"Trial Of Iowan Whose Dog Mauled Girl Set To Begin," KDLT-TV, May 6, 2015 (kdlrt.com)

"Jury seated 2013 dog-mauling death of Prairie City child," Newton Daily News, May 6, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Mark Tauscheck, "Babysitter faces 35 years in prison after fatal dog attack," KCCI News, May 6, 2015 (kcci.com)

Stephanie Moore, "Trial Begins Wednesday in Dog Mauling Death Case," WHO-DT, May 6, 2015 (whotv.com)

Alex Olp, "Prairie City dog-mauling trial completes first day of testimony," Newton Daily News, May 7, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Alex Olp, "Images of dog-attack injuries shown during trial Friday," Newton Daily News, May 8, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

(Update) Alex Olp, "Jury sees aftermath images of 2013 dog-mauling death," Newton Daily News, May 8, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Stephanie Moore, "Trial in Prairie City Dog Mauling Death Resumes," WHO-DT, May 11, 2015 (whotv.com)

(Update) Stephanie Moore, "The State Rests Its Case in Jena Wright Trial," WHO-DT, May 11, 2015 (whotv.com)

Alex Olp, "Witnesses testify to previous encounters with terrier in dog-mauling trial," Newton Daily News, May 11, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

(Update) Alex Olp, "State rests case in Wright trial," Newton Daily News, May 11, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Alex Olp, "Defense presents case in Prairie City dog-mauling trial," Newton Daily News, May 12, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

(Update) Alex Olp, "Canine expert says dog-mauling incident unforeseeable," Newton Daily News, May 12, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Marcus McIntosh, "Dog behavior expert: Nothing could have predicted dog attack," KCCI News, May 12, 2015 (kcci.com)

Alex Olp, "State gives closing argument in dog-mauling trial," Newton Daily News, May 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Alex Olp, "Jury begins deliberations in fatal dog-mauling case," Newton Daily News, May 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Stephanie Moore, "Fatal Dog Mauling Case Turned Over to Jury," WHO-DT, May 13, 2015 (whotv.com)

Marcus McIntosh, "Gasps in courtroom during dog attack trial closings," KCCI News, May 13, 2015 (kcci.com)

Alex Olp, "Wright found guilty of child endangerment causing death," Newton Daily News, May 14, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Jason Rantala, "Jury announces verdict in fatal dog attack trial," KCCI News, May 14, 2015 (kcci.com)

Stephanie Moore, "Jena Wright Found Guilty in Fatal Dog Attack Trial," WHO-DT, May 14, 2015 (whotv.com)

Alex Olp, "Sentencing in Prairie City dog-mauling case set for Monday," Newton Daily News, July 10, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

(Update) Alex Olp, "Sentencing in Prairie City dog-mauling case set for Monday," Newton Daily News, July 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Alex Olp, "Judge sentences Wright to 10 years in 4-year-old's dog mauling death," Newton Daily News, July 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

(Update) Alex Olp, "Judge sentences Wright to 10 years in 4-year-old's dog mauling death," Newton Daily News, July 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Mackenzie Elmer, "Babysitter sentenced to prison for fatal dog attack," Des Moines Register, July 13, 2015 (desmoinesregister.com)

Associated Press, "Iowa baby sitter sentenced to prison for fatal dog attack," KCRG.com, July 13, 2015 (desmoinesregister.com)

Pat Curtis, "Former Prairie City babysitter sentenced to 10 years in fatal dog attack," Radiolowa.com, July 13, 2015 (radioiowa.com)

Alex Payne, "Woman Sentenced in Fatal Dog Attack Case," WHO-DT, July 13, 2015 (whotv.com)

Marcus McIntosh, "Woman sentenced in 4-year-old's fatal dog attack case," KCCI News, July 13, 2015 (kcci.com)

Alex Olp, "Wright sentenced to 10 years in Prairie City dog-mauling case," Newton Daily News, July 13, 2015 (newtondailynews.com)

Beau Rutledge

"Fulton County child killed in dog attack," CBS Atlanta, April 24, 2013 (cbsatlanta.com)

Michael King, "Child killed by pit bull in south Fulton County," WXIA-TV, April 24, 2013 (11alive.com)

Ben Gray and Alexis Stevens, "Toddler killed by dog in south Fulton County," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, April 24, 2013 (ajc.com)

Associated Press, "Toddler dies in Georgia dog attack," Online Athens, April 24, 2013 (onlineathens.com)

Jon Lewis, "Neighbors horrified by dog attack," WSBradio.com, April 24, 2013 (wsbradio.com)

"Police: Toddler killed by dog in Fulton Co.," WSB-TV, April 24, 2013 (wsbtv.com)

Elizabeth Taylor, "Tips to prevent dog attacks," CBS Atlanta, April 24, 2013 (cbsatlanta.com)

Fulton County Incident/Investigation Report (partial), April 24, 2013

Sonia Moghe and Mandi Milligan, "Two-year-old boy killed by family dog in Fulton County," WSB-TV, April 25, 2013 (wsbtv.com)

Christian Boone and Ben Gray, "Police: No reports of problems with Amstaff that mauled toddler," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, April 25, 2013 (ajc.com)

Paul Crawley, "Family dog suspected of killing 2-year-old boy being kept alive for tests," WXIA-TV, April 25, 2013 (11alive.com)

"Police: Toddler killed by dog in Fulton Co.," WSB-TV, April 25, 2013 (wsbtv.com)

Tom Jones, "Neighbors shocked over dog attack that killed toddler," WSB-TV, April 25, 2013 (wsbtv.com)

Christian Boone and Ben Gray, "Family, neighbors mourn toddler's death as officials investigate what caused dog to attack," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, April 25, 2013 (ajc.com)

Doug Evans, "Neighbors surprised pit bull attacked boy," FOX 5, April 25, 2013 (myfoxatlanta.com)

Paul Crawley, "Family dog acting 'normal' in days following attack of 2-year-old boy," WXIA-TV, April 26, 2013 (11alive.com)

Christopher King, "Police use Taser on grieving father mourning son's death," CBS Atlanta, April 26, 2013 (cbsatlanta.com)

"Family dog kills Georgia toddler Beau Rutledge," USA TODAY, April 26, 2013 (wtsp.com)

"Father of toddler killed by family's pit bull offers warning," WSB-TV, May 23, 2013 (wsbtv.com)

Rachael Honabarger

"Coshocton woman hospitalized after dog attack," TimesReporter.com, May 1, 2013 (timesreporter.com)

Holly Richards, "Dog attack leaves woman severely injured," Coshocton Tribune, May 1, 2013 (coshoctontribune.com)

Tara Morgan, "Coshocton Woman Attacked by Family Dog," Fox 28, May 1, 2013, (myfox28columbus.com)

"Woman in serious condition after dog attack," Coshocton Tribune, May 2, 2013 (coshoctontribune.com)

"Dog-attack victim's condition upgraded," TimesReporter.com, May 2, 2013 (timesreporter.com)

Joe Mizer, "Neighbor saves woman's life in dog attack," TimesReporter.com, May 2, 2013 (timesreporter.com)

"Woman dies after dog attack," Coshocton Tribune, May 4, 2013 (coshoctontribune.com)

"Coshocton woman dies from injuries of dog attack," TimesReporter.com, May 6, 2013 (timesreporter.com)

Dean Narciso, "Woman dies days after mauling by family dog," Columbus Dispatch, May 6, 2013 (columbusdispatch.com)

Chuck Strickler, "Dog Euthanized After Woman Killed In Attack," WBNS-10TV, May 6, 2013 (10tv.com)

Associated Press, "Coshocton woman dies after being mauled by family dog," TimesReporter.com, May 6, 2013 (timesreporter.com)

Valerie Boateng, "Euthanized dog in fatal attack tests negative for rabies," Coshocton Tribune, May 7, 2013 (coshoctontribune.com)

Lori Kurtzman, "Neighbor stopped attack by family pet, but mauling proved fatal for woman," Columbus Dispatch, May 7, 2013 (columbusdispatch.com)

Pamela Devitt

"Jogger mauled to death by pit bulls near Palmdale, dogs still loose," Los Angeles Daily News, May 9, 2013 (dailynews.com)

"Deputies searching for 4 pit bulls who mauled jogger to death near Palmdale," Los Angeles Daily News, May 9, 2013 (dailynews.com)

Anthony Kurzwel, "Woman Fatally Mauling by Pit Bulls in Antelope Valley," KTLA.com, May 9, 2013 (ktla.com)

Richard Winton, "Motorist saw vicious pit bulls kill woman walking on street," Los Angeles Times, May 9, 2013 (latimes.com)

Leo Stallworth and Elex Michaelson, "Pack of dogs attacks, kills woman in Littlerock," KABC-TV, May 9, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

"Vicious Pit Bulls Fatally Attack Woman in Littlerock," The Santa Clarita Valley Signal, May 9, 2013 (signalscv.com)

Melissa Pamer and Gordon Tokumatsu, "Authorities Looking for 4 Pit Bulls That Killed Jogger in Antelope Valley," NBC Southern California, May 9, 2013 (nbclosangeles.com)

Richard Winton, "Authorities search home, take dogs in hunt for killer pit bulls," Los Angeles Times, May 9, 2013 (latimes.com)

Associated Press, "California jogger dies after being mauled by 4 pit bulls," Fox News, May 9, 2013 (foxnews.com)

Dan Whitcomb, "Southern California woman fatally mauled by pit bulls," Reuters, May 9, 2013 (reuters.com)

"Man, 29, Arrested In Connection With Case Of Fatal Pit Bull Mauling," CBS Los Angeles, May 9, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

"Death Investigation - Search for Vicious Dogs, 116th St. East /Ave. S, Littlerock, Antelope Valley - LASD Homicide," Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, May 9, 2013

Melissa Pamer, Gordon Tokumatsu, Beverly White and Jason Kandel, "DNA Tests Expected on Dogs Suspected in Fatal Mauling," NBC Southern California, May 9, 2013 (nbclosangeles.com)

Associated Press, "4 pit bulls blamed for S. Calif. jogger's killing," Seattle Times, May 10, 2013 (seattletimes.com)

Dan Whitcomb, "Police say they have 'person of interest' in fatal California dog attack," Reuters, May 9, 2013 (news.yahoo.com)

Leo Stallworth, "Littlerock dog attack: Victim's husband speaks out," KABC-TV, May 10, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Rudabeh Shahbazi, "Littlerock pit bull attack raises legislation questions," KABC-TV, May 10, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Richard Winton, "Pit bulls suspected in woman's death were violent, neighbors say," Los Angeles Times, May 10, 2013 (latimes.com)

"Official ID Jogger Killed by Pit Bulls, DNA Testing on Dogs Underway," CBS Los Angeles, May 10, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

"Authorities Seize Pit Bulls After Woman Fatally Mauled," KTLA.com, May 10, 2013 (ktla.com)

Michael Winter, "Fatal Calif. pit bull attack probed as possible homicide," USA Today, May 10, 2013 (freep.com)

Jill Reilly, "Pictured: The female jogger mauled to death by pack of pit bulls in Los Angeles," Daily Mail, May 10, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Los Angeles County looks for ways to deal with dangerous dogs following pit bull mauling death," 89.3 KPCC, May 14, 2013 (scpr.org)

Richard Winton and Samantha Schaefer, "Pit bull owner charged with murder in fatal mauling," Los Angeles Times, May 30, 2013 (latimes.com)

Kellan Connor, "Man Arrested for Murder in Deadly Pit Bull Attack," KTLA.com, May 30, 2013 (ktla.com)

Dan Whitcomb, "California man charged with murder in fatal dog mauling," Chicago Tribune, May 30, 2013 (chicagotribune.com)

Christopher Weber, "Murder charged in Calif. dog pack mauling death," KSRO.com, May 30, 2013 (ksro.com)

Samantha Schaefer and Richard Winton, "Pit bull attack: Husband of victim haunted by dogs' 'brutality'," Los Angeles Times, May 30, 2013 (latimes.com)

ASD - HQ Newsroom (SHB), Los Angeles County Sheriff, "Suspect Arrested in Death Investigation Involving Attack by Pit Bull Dogs, Littlerock, AV - LASD Homicide," May 30, 2013 (nixie.com)

Richard Winton, Samantha Schaefer and Kate Mather, "Pit bull owner charged with murder had dogs put down in '06," Los Angeles Times, May 31, 2013 (latimes.com)

Samantha Tata and Jacob Rascon, "Dog Owner Accused of Murder in Deadly Pack Mauling Appears in Court," NBC Southern California, May 31, 2013 (nbclosangeles.com)

Kevin Dolak, "Man Slapped with Second-Degree Murder Charge in Fatal Pit Bull Mauling," ABC News, May 31, 2013 (abcnews.go.com)

"Too Many Dog Owners Get Away With Pit Bull Murder," The Inquisitr, June 1, 2013 (inquisitr.com)

K. Enrique, "Dog mauling murder trial set for August," Antelope Valley News, June 13, 2014 (theavtimes.com)

Debbie Truong, "Murder trial starts for owner of pit bulls that mauled woman to death," August 20, 2014 (latimes.com)

Debbie Truong, "Witnesses recall attack by dogs belonging to man on trial for murder," August 21, 2014 (latimes.com)

Debbie Truong, "Trial continues for man accused of murder in fatal mauling by dogs," August 22, 2014 (latimes.com)

Corina Knoll, "Man charged with murder says he didn't know his dogs could kill," August 27, 2014 (latimes.com)

Corina Knoll and Debbie Truong, "Antelope Valley murder trial puts spotlight on deadly dogs," August 28, 2014 (latimes.com)

"Dog owner found guilty in mauling death," Antelope Valley News, August 29, 2014 (theavtimes.com)

"Littlerock man convicted of second-degree murder in woman's dog mauling death," Los Angeles Daily News, August 29, 2014 (dailynews.com)

M. Dilworth, "Local dog owner gets 15 to life in mauling death," Antelope Valley News, October 3, 2014 (theavtimes.com)

Hoang Quach, "Court panel upholds man's conviction in fatal dog mauling," My News LA, April 18, 2016 (mynews1a.com)

Stephanie Michaud, "Judge declines to review case of pit bull owner that mauled, killed woman," My News LA, July 20, 2016 (mynews1a.com)

"L.A. County to Pay \$1.1 Million to Family of Woman Fatally Mauling by Dogs," My News LA, September 10, 2019 (mynews1a.com)

"Man's Latest Appeal Denied for Dog Mauling That Killed Woman," My News LA, October 27, 2020 (mynews1a.com)

Carlton Freeman

"Coroner: Paralyzed man pulled from wheelchair and killed by dog attack," ABC News 4, May 14, 2013 (abcnews4.com)

Cameron Easley, "Coroner: Elderly man in wheelchair fatally mauled by dogs," WTOG-TV, May 14, 2013 (wtoc.com)

"Wheelchair-bound double-amputee, 80, mauled to death by pack of dogs in Harleyville," The Post and Courier, May 14, 2013 (postandcourier.com)

Kate Stanton, "Amputee killed by dogs: Carlton Freeman, 80, died after being mauled by pit bulls," United Press International, May 14, 2013 (upi.com)

"Amputee Killed By Dogs: 4 Pit Bulls Maul Carlton Freeman In South Carolina; 1 Dog On The Loose," International Science Times, May 14, 2013 (iscientimes.com)

Megan Garcia, "Amputee killed by dogs [VIDEO]: 4 Pitbulls pulled 80-year-old Carlton Freeman by legs from wheelchair and attacked him," Christian Today, May 15, 2013 (christiantoday.com)

Associated Press, "Amputee killed by dogs helplessly pulled from motorized wheelchair," ABC 7 Chicago, May 15, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Amanda Schiavo, "Amputee Killed By Dogs: Pit Bulls Drag 80-Year-Old Carlton Freeman From Wheelchair [VIDEO]," The Latin Times, May 15, 2013 (latintimes.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Tragedy as 'helpless' 80-year-old double amputee killed by FOUR pit bulls in savage attack which pulled him out of wheelchair," Daily Mail, May 15, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Amputee dies after being dragged from wheelchair in pit bull attack," MSN Now, May 15, 2013 (now.msn.com)

Dave Munday, "Mauled man's family refuses to blame owner of dogs for wheelchair attack," The Post and Courier, May 15, 2013 (postandcourier.com)

Obituary: Carlton Freeman -- Harleyville, The Times and Democrat, May 17, 2013 (thetandd.com)

"Deputies: No charges in fatal dog mauling case," ABC News 4, May 21, 2013 (abcnews4.com)

Cameron Easley, "No charges filed in double-amputee's mauling death," WCSC, May 21, 2013 (live5news.com)

"No charges to be filed in dog mauling death of 80-year-old SC man," WCBF News, May 21, 2013 (wbtw.com)

Ayden Evans

Brittney Johnson, "Dog Kills 5-Year-Old in Garland County," KARK 4 News, June 9, 2013 (kark.com)

Brittney Johnson, "Breaking News: Dog Attacks, Kills 5-Year-Old in Garland County," Fox 16, June 9, 2013 (fox16.com)

Justin Lewis, "UPDATE: 5-year-old dies from dog attack," KATV.com, June 9, 2013 (katv.com)

Drew Petrimoulx, "5-Year-Old Boy Killed By Bullmastiff in Jessieville," Arkansasmatters.com, June 9, 2013 (arkansasmatters.com)

"Boy, 5, Killed by Bullmastiff in Jessieville," Fox 16, June 10, 2013 (fox16.com)

Daniel Wilkerson, "Boy killed by dog was victim of Ok. tornado, staying with friends," KTHV, June 10, 2013 (thv11.com)

"Boy Killed By Dog In Arkansas After Losing Home To Moore Tornado," News 9, June 10, 2013 (news9.com)

Alex Johnson, "5-year-old Oklahoma tornado survivor killed by family friend's dog," NBC News, June 10, 2013 (usnews.nbcnews.com)

"5-year-old boy dies in Garland Co. dog attack," KNOE, June 10, 2013 (knoe.com)

"Five-year-old boy who survived Moore tornado is mauled to death by dog at friend's home where he was staying while family rebuilds following devastation," Daily Mail, June 10, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Bullmastiff that killed child, destroyed," KATV.com, June 11, 2013 (katv.com)

"Fatal Dog Attack Stirs Talk of Vicious Dog Ordinance," KARK 4 News, June 11, 2013 (kark.com)

Geetika Rudra, "Boy, 5, Who Survived Oklahoma Tornado Mauled by Bull Mastiff," ABC News, June 11, 2013 (abcnews.go.com)

Hubert Tate, "Victim's Parents Speak After Son Killed By Dog," Fox 16, June 12, 2013 (fox16.com)

"Victim identified in fatal dog attack," KFOR-TV, June 13, 2013 (kfor.com)

Hannah Covington, "Oklahoma boy killed in Arkansas dog attack not connected to Moore tornado," The Oklahoman, June 14, 2013 (newsok.com)

Lisa Hutson, "Garland Co. discussing vicious dog ordinance," KTHV, June 17, 2013 (thv11.com)

"Breed Ban Requests Follow Tragic Dog Attack," NWAhomepage.com, June 17, 2013 (nwahomepage.com)

Nephi Selu

Henry K. Lee, "Boy, 6, fatally mauled by relative's dog," San Francisco Chronicle, June 18, 2013 (sfgate.com)

"Young boy dies in Union City mauling by family pet," KTVO.com, June 18, 2013 (ktvu.com)

Christie Smith and Lisa Fernandez, "Pit Bull Mauls 6-Year-Old Boy in Northern California," NBC Bay Area, June 18, 2013 (nbcbayarea.com)

(Update) Henry K. Lee, "Boy, 6, fatally mauled by relative's dog," San Francisco Chronicle, June 18, 2013 (sfgate.com)

Natalie Neysa Alund and Rick Hurd, "Dixon boy dies is Union City dog mauling incident," The Reporter, June 18, 2013 (thereporter.com)

Sylvia Ramirez, "Update: Six-Year-Old Boy Mauled to Death in Union City" KRON 4, June 18, 2013 (kron4.com)

Amy Hollyfield, "Dixon boy fatally mauled by dog in Union City," KGO-TV, June 18, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Natalie Neysa Alund, Rick Hurd and Kristin J. Bender, "Boy, 6, dies after being attacked by family dog in Union City," Mercury News, June 18, 2013 (mercurynews.com)

"Young boy dies in Union City dog attack," KTVO.com, June 18, 2013 (ktvu.com)

(Update) Henry K. Lee, "Boy, 6, fatally mauled by relative's dog," San Francisco Chronicle, June 18, 2013 (sfgate.com)

Jodi Hernandez, Christie Smith and Lisa Fernandez, "Pit Bull That Killed Boy Owned by Bay Area Cop," NBC Bay Area, June 18, 2013 (nbcbayarea.com)

C.W. Nevius, "Pit bulls maul kid, but there are never consequences," San Francisco Chronicle, June 18, 2013 (blog.sfgate.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 6, Dies After Dog Attack at N. Calif. Home," ABC News, June 18, 2013 (abcnews.go)

"Family says pit bull in fatal attack never a problem," KTVO.com, June 18, 2013 (ktvu.com)

Natalie Neysa Alund, Rick Hurd and Kristin J. Bender, "Dixon boy killed by dog bite," The Reporter, June 19, 2013 (thereporter.com)

(Update) Henry K. Lee, "Boy, 6, fatally mauled by relative's dog," San Francisco Chronicle, June 19, 2013 (sfgate.com)

Henry K. Lee, "Often no warning signs in pit bull attacks," San Francisco Chronicle, June 19, 2013 (sfgate.com)

(Update) Henry K. Lee, "Boy, 6, fatally mauled by relative's dog," San Francisco Chronicle, June 19, 2013 (sfgate.com)

"Dog that killed 6-year-old boy euthanized," KGO-TV, June 19, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Vic Lee, "Boy was 'best friends' with dog that killed him," KGO-TV, June 19, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

"Mom says pit bull was best friend of Dixon boy killed," KCRA 3 News, June 20, 2013 (kcra.com)

Arianna Merrbach

"Five-year-old girl dies in Effingham dog attack," Morning News, June 25, 2013 (scnow.com)

Tonya Brown, "5-year-old killed by pit bull," CarolinaLive.com, June 25, 2013 (carolinalive.com)

"5-year-old girl fatally mauled by dog in Florence County," WBTW, June 25, 2013 (wbwt.com)

(Update) "5-year-old girl fatally mauled by dog in Florence County," WBTW, June 26, 2013 (wbwt.com)

"Autopsy info released in fatal dog attack of 5-year-old girl in Florence County," WBTW, June 26, 2013 (wbwt.com)

Tonya Brown, "Owner of pit bull that killed 5-year-old could face cruelty charges," June 26, 2013 (carolinalive.com)

"Effingham girl's death in pit bull attack ruled an accident," Morning News, June 26, 2013 (scnow.com)

"Autopsy info released in fatal dog attack of 5-year-old girl in Florence County," NBC News, June 26, 2013 (nbcnews.com)

Obituary, Arianna Jolee Merrbach, Morning News, July 2, 2013 (scnow.com)

Linda Oliver

"Woman dies after being attacked by dog in Liberty County," KPRC-TV, July 1, 2013 (click2houston.com)

"Woman killed by stray dog in Liberty County," ABC 13, July 1, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

"Stray dog kills woman, 62, while she is home on the phone with her husband; he tells police to kill it," Daily Mail, July 1, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Dayton woman killed in dog attack," Your Houston News, July 1, 2013 (yourhoustonnews.com)

"Deputies: Dog kills woman in her home in Liberty County," KHOU, July 1, 2013 (khou.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Liberty County woman killed by dog she had adopted," Houston Chronicle, July 1, 2013 (chron.com)

Scott Engle, "Dot attacks and kills woman," Montgomery County Police Reporter, July 1, 2013 (montgomerycountypolicereporter.com)

"Dog attack kills Woodland Hills woman," The Vindicator, July 1, 2013 (thevindicator.com)

Kevin Quinn, "Woman killed by stray dog in Liberty County," ABC 13, July 2, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Cindy Horswell, "Dog in fatal attack on woman shot to death," Houston Chronicle, July 2, 2013 (chron.com)

(Update) Cindy Horswell, "Dog in fatal attack on woman shot to death," Houston Chronicle, July 2, 2013 (chron.com)

Drew Karedes, "KHOU crews rolling as deputy shoots, kills dog that mauled woman in Liberty County," KHOU, July 2, 2013 (khou.com)

"Deputy fatally shoots dog in deadly Liberty Co. mauling," ABC 13, July 2, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

"The moment police shoot dead the stray dog that killed a woman who had taken it in," Daily Mail, July 3, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Dog that fatally attacked woman shot to death," Galveston Daily News, July 3, 2013 (galvestondailynews.com)
Obituary, Linda Sue Oliver, Pace Stancil Funeral Home (pacestancil.com)

Juan Campos

"96-year-old Katy man found dead after apparent dog attack," KHOU 11, August 30, 2013 (khou.com)
"Man found dead in Katy in possible dog attack," ABC 13 KTRK, August 30, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)
Demond Fernandez, "Katy man found dead in possible dog attack," Yourhoustonnews.com, August 30, 2013 (yourhoustonnews.com)
Mike Glenn, "Authorities suspect dog attack in man's death," Houston Chronicle, August 30, 2013 (chron.com)
"Man, 96, mauled by dogs in back yard, dies," UPI, August 31, 2013 (upi.com)
"Man Found Dead After Apparent Dog Attack," Kcentv.com, August 31, 2013 (kcentv.com)
"Man dead in apparent dog attack," KVEO News, September 2, 2013 (kveo.com)

Jordan Reed

Michelle Theriault Boots, "Kotzebue boy, 5, killed in dog mauling, police say," Anchorage Daily News, September 15, 2013 (adn.com)
Updated: Michelle Theriault Boots, "Kotzebue boy, 5, killed in dog mauling, police say," Anchorage Daily News, September 15, 2013 (adn.com)
Associated Press, "Police: Alaska boy mauled to death by loose dog," Enquirer Herald, September 15, 2013 (enquirerherald.com)
Neil Torquiano, "Kotzebue Boy Mauled to Death by 'Loose' Dogs," KTUU.com, September 15, 2013 (ktuu.com)
"Boy, 5, in Alaska dies in dog mauling," United Press International, September 16, 2013 (upi.com)
Michelle Theriault Boots, "Kotzebue police put down husky mix they say killed 5-year-old boy," Anchorage Daily News, September 16, 2013 (adn.com)
Associated Press, "Alaskan boy, 5, killed by one or more loose dogs, mayor says," Seattle Times, September 16, 2013 (blogs.seattletimes.com)
Jillian Rogers, "Kotzebue reaches out after boy dies in mauling," The Arctic Sounder, September 21, 2013 (thearcticsounder.com)

Daniel Teubner

"Boy, 2, killed in Gilbert by dogs at babysitter's home," AZ Central, September 22, 2013 (azcentral.com)
"Little boy mauled by pit bulls in Gilbert," My Fox Phoenix, September 22, 2013 (myfoxphoenix.com)
Phil Benson and Greg Argos, "PD: Child killed, babysitter injured in Gilbert dog attack," KPHO-TV, September 22, 2013 (kpho.com)
"Toddler dies after dog attack in Gilbert, babysitter also hurt in attack," abc15.com, September 22, 2013 (abc15.com)
Updated: Phil Benson and Greg Argos, "PD: Child killed, babysitter injured in Gilbert dog attack," KPHO-TV, September 23, 2013 (kpho.com)
Ashley Collman, "Toddler mauled to death after getting in the middle of fight between three pit bulls," Daily Mail, September 23, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)
Updated: "Little boy mauled by pit bulls in Gilbert," My Fox Phoenix, September 23, 2013 (myfoxphoenix.com)
"911 call from dog attack that killed toddler," AZ Family, September 23, 2013 (azfamily.com)
"Dogs quarantined after killing 2-year old boy," My Fox Phoenix, September 23, 2013 (myfoxphoenix.com)

"Gilbert dog attack: 4 'pit bull mix' dogs impounded at Maricopa County Animal Care and Control," abc15.com, September 23, 2013 (abc15.com)

"Dogs that killed child in Gilbert euthanized," AZ Family, September 24, 2013 (azfamily.com)

"Three dogs euthanized in Gilbert toddler attack," abc15.com, September 24, 2013 (abc15.com)

Phil Benson, "3 pit bulls euthanized in fatal Gilbert attack," KPHO-TV, September 24, 2013 (kpho.com)

Samuel Zamudio

Leanne Suter, "2-year-old dies after pit bull attack in Colton," KABC-TV, September 23, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Robert J. Lopez, "Boy, 2, dies after attack by up to five pit bulls, police say," Los Angeles Times, September 23, 2013 (latimes.com)

Cheryl K. Chumley, "California boy, 2, dies from mauling by pit bulls," Washington Times, September 24, 2013 (washingtontimes.com)

"Boy, 2, Mauled To Death In Colton Dog Attack," CBS Los Angeles, September 23, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

John A. Moreno, "Boy, 2, Fatally Mauled by Pit Bulls in Colton; 2 Arrested," KTLA, September 23, 2013 (ktla.com)

"Colton pit bull attack investigation underway; 2 arrests made," KABC-TV, September 24, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Brandon Lowrey, Christina Cocca and Jacob Rascon, "Uncle, Grandmother in Custody After Toddler's Dog Attack Death," NBC Southern California, September 24, 2013 (nbclosangeles.com)

"Pit bull kills toddler in Rialto," PressTelegram.com, September 24, 2013 (presstelegram.com)

Rick Rojas and Joseph Serna, "2-year-old Colton boy killed by five pit bull mixes," Los Angeles Times, September 24, 2013 (latimes.com)

"2 Charged With Felony Child Endangerment in Toddler's Fatal Dog Mauling," KTLA, September 24, 2013 (ktla.com)

Melissa Pinion-Whitt, "Pit bulls kill toddler in Colton; Grandmother, uncle arrested," PressTelegram.com, September 24, 2013 (presstelegram.com)

"Colton fatal pit bull mauling: Grandmother, uncle arrested for child endangerment," KABC-TV, September 24, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

John Ashbury, "COLTON: Uncle charged in boy's dog mauling death," The Press-Enterprise, September 25, 2013 (blog.pe.com)

Joseph Serna and Jill Cowan, "Uncle pleads not guilty in deadly pit bull attack on boy," Los Angeles Times, September 25, 2013 (latimes.com)

Melissa Pinion-Whitt, "Dogs euthanized, uncle charged in fatal pit bull mauling of 2-year-old in Colton," The Sun, September 25, 2013 (sbsun.com)

Joseph Serna and Kate Mather, "Murder charges possible in fatal mauling of 2-year-old, police say," Los Angeles Times, September 24, 2013 (latimes.com)

"DA Declines To File Charges Against Grandmother In Boy's Fatal Dog Mauling," CBS Los Angeles, September 25, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

"Parents Of Boy Fatally Mauled By Pit Bulls Hope To Set Record Straight," CBS Los Angeles, October 4, 2013 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Brian Rokos, "COLTON: Man going to trial in boy's mauling death," The Press-Enterprise, December 17, 2013 (blog.pe.com)

Lori Fowler, "Colton man acquitted in 2-year-old nephew's dog mauling death," The Sun, March 7, 2014 (sbsun.com)

John Ashbury, "COLTON: Man acquitted in nephew's pit bull death," The Press-Enterprise, March 7, 2014 (pe.com)

Jordan Ryan

"Local boy dies in dog attack," Baker City Herald, September 27, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

Karen Zatkulak, "Kindergartner dies after attack by pit bull," nwc.com, September 17, 2013 (nwc.com)

Terri Harber, "More information about boy killed by dog; memorial planned," Baker City Herald, September 28, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

"5-YEAR OLD ORGEON BOY KILLED BY PIT BULL DOG," Sky Valley Chronicle, September 29, 2013 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull fatally mauls Oregon 5-year-old," Heraldnet.com, September 29, 2013 (heraldnet.com)

Terri Harber, "Residents remember boy killed by dog," Baker City Herald, September 30, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

Michael Locklear, "Memorial forms for Baker City boy killed in pit bull attack," KBOI 2, September 30, 2013 (www.kboi2.com)

Associated Press, "Dog that mauled Baker City boy to be killed," SFGate.com, September 30, 2013 (sfgate.com)

Terri Harber, "Investigation ending; fund set up for family," Baker City Herald, October 2, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

Steve Culley, "Letters to the Editor for Oct.4, 2013: Demand law banning pit bulls," October 4, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

Raymond Reinks, "Letters to the Editor for Oct.4, 2013: Pit bulls should be banned," October 4, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

"Boy killed in dog attack," The Record-Courier, October 5, 2013 (theronline.com)

Doyle Perry, "School District Letter to Parents," The Record-Courier, October 5, 2013 (theronline.com)

Karen Zatkulak, "5-year-old boy killed by pit bull remembered," KTVB.com, October 8, 2013 (ktvb.com)

Stephanie Zepelin, "Mother of boy killed in pit bull attack speaks out," KTVB.com, October 10, 2013 (ktvb.com)

"City action on pit bulls is necessary," Baker City Herald, October 11, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

Terri Harber, "D.A. to decide next week whether to file charges in fatal dog attack," Baker City Herald, October 11, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

"Citizen's Committee To Study 'Pit Bull' Issue; Council Approves UV Water Project," The Record-Courier, October 11, 2013 (theronline.com)

"Grand jury declines to indict pit bull owner," Baker City Herald, October 17, 2013 (bakercityherald.com)

"Pit bull owner won't be charged in fatal attack on 5-year-old boy," KTVB.com, October 18, 2013 (ktvb.com)

"Insufficient Evidence To Support Charges In Dog Attack," The Record-Courier, October 28, 2013 (theronline.com)

"Baker City Dog Ordinance Committee Has First Meeting, Follow-Ups Scheduled," The Record-Courier, October 28, 2013 (theronline.com)

Terry Douglass

Scott Calvert, "Baltimore woman, 56, dies after pit bull attack," The Baltimore Sun, November 1, 2013 (baltimoresun.com)

Julie Scharper, "Baltimore woman, 56, dies after pit bull attack," The Baltimore Sun, November 2, 2013 (baltimoresun.com)

Rochelle Ritchie, "Baltimore Woman Mauled To Death By Pit Bull," CBS Baltimore, November 3, 2013 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

"Update: Police Identify Woman Killed In Pitbull Attack," WBAL, November 3, 2013 (wbal.com)

"Daughter says victim loved pit bull that killed her," UPI, November 3, 2013 (upi.com)

Meredith Cohn and Julie Scharper, "Animal involved in owner's death had bitten before," The Baltimore Sun, November 3, 2013 (baltimoresun.com)

(Update) Meredith Cohn and Julie Scharper, "Animal involved in owner's death had bitten before," The Baltimore Sun, November 3, 2013 (baltimoresun.com)

Rochelle Ritchie, "Disabled Baltimore Woman Mauled To Death By Own Dog," CBS Baltimore, November 3, 2013 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

Amy Aubert, "Pitbull that killed owner has attacked before," ABC 2 News, November 4, 2013 (abc2news.com)

Rochelle Ritchie, "Baltimore Woman Mauled To Death By Her Pit Bull Was Previously Attacked," CBS Baltimore, November 4, 2013 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

Rachel Quigley, "Disabled woman mauled to death by pit bull she fought to get back after it bit her nephew," Daily Mail, November 4, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Amy Aubert, "Family: Douglass begged to have pit bull returned after previous attack," ABC 2 News, November 4, 2013 (abc2news.com)

Katherine Atkins

Brent Campbell, "Kernersville woman mauled to death by dogs," My Fox 8, November 5, 2013 (myfox8.com)

"Kernersville woman found dead after apparent dog attack," WXII-TV, November 5, 2013 (wxii12.com)

"Woman mauled, killed by two pit bulls in Kernersville," News & Record, November 5, 2013 (news-record.com)

"Sheriff: Woman Killed By 2 Pit Bulls In Kernersville," WFMY News 2, November 5, 2013 (digtriad.com)

John Hinton, "Woman found mauled to death by dogs in Kernersville," Winston-Salem Journal, November 5, 2013 (journalnow.com)

"Kernersville woman attacked, killed by boyfriend's 2 pit bulls," News 14 Carolina, November 5, 2013 (coastal.news14.com)

(Update) "Kernersville woman found dead after apparent dog attack," WXII-TV, November 5, 2013 (wxii12.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Woman, 25, mauled to death by her boyfriend's two pit bulls when they turned on her as she fed them," Daily Mail, November 6, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Obituary, Katherine Atkins, Winston-Salem Journal, November 7, 2013 (journalnow.com)

"NC woman fatally mauled when she goes to feed boyfriend's 2 pit bulls, deputies say," WBTV, November 8, 2013 (wbtv.com)

Nga Woodhead

Keith Eldridge, "Spanaway woman rescued from vicious pit bull attack," Komo-TV, October 31, 2013 (komonews.com)

Adam Lynn, "Pit bulls killed after they attack two people in Spanaway," The News Tribune, October 31, 2013 (thenewstribune.com)

"Two Pit Bulls Killed After Attacking Two People in Pierce County," Sky Valley Chronicle, November 1, 2013 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

David Rose, "Woman dies following pit bull attack," Q13 Fox News, November 6, 2013 (q13fox.com)

Stacia Glenn, "Spanaway woman attacked by pit bulls dies of injuries," The News Tribune, November 6, 2013 (thenewstribune.com)

Adam Mertz, "Husband: Dog attack caused wife's heart to fail," king5.com, November 6, 2013 (king5.com)

Keith Eldridge, "Spanaway woman mauled by pit bulls dies," Komo-TV, November 6, 2013 (seattlepi.com)

Alison Grande, "Woman attacked by pit bulls dies from her injuries," KIRO-TV, November 7, 2013 (kiroTV.com)

Jennifer Sullivan, "Spanaway woman dies week after attack by two pit bulls," The Seattle Times, November 7, 2013 (seattletimes.com)

Hana Kim, "Husband of woman who died after pit bull attack says he wants justice," Q13 Fox News, November 7, 2013 (q13fox.com)

Obituary, "Nga Woodhead," The News Tribune, November 13, 2013 (thenewstribune.com)

"Candlelight vigil honors pit bull victim Nga Woodhead," Pierce Prairie Post, November 14, 2013 (pierceprairiepost.com)

Sean Robinson, "No charges for owner of dogs that killed woman in Spanaway attack," The News Tribune, January 31, 2014 (thenewstribune.com)

Levi Watson

Christina Huynh, "Boy dies from dog attack injuries in White County," ArkansasOnline, November 8, 2013 (arkansasonline.com)

"Boy dies from dog attack injuries in White County," KTHV, November 8, 2013 (thv11.com)

"UPDATE: Dog attacks, kills 4-year-old boy in White County," KATV, November 8, 2013 (katv.com)

"Child Dies After Dog Attack in White County," Fox 16, November 8, 2013 (fox16.com)

Christina Huynh, "Police identify boy killed in dog attack in White County," ArkansasOnline, November 9, 2013 (arkansasonline.com)

"Update: Child Identified After Deadly Dog Attack," Arkansas Matters, November 9, 2013 (arkansasmatters.com)

Jocelyn Tovar, "Family Members Mourn 4-Year-Old Killed In Dog Attack," Arkansas Matters, November 9, 2013 (arkansasmatters.com)

Obituary, "Levie Wayne Watson," ArkansasOnline, November 14, 2013 (arkansasonline.com)

"No charges filed, dogs euthanized after deadly attack," THV11, November 19, 2013 (thv11.com)

"Owners of Dogs that Killed 4-Year-Old Boy Won't Face Charges," Fox 16, November 19, 2013 (fox16.com)

"No Charges to be Filed after 4-Year-Old Killed by Pit Bulls," Arkansas Matters, November 19, 2013 (arkansasmatters.com)

Jorge Quiquívix, "4-year-old killed by dogs, no charges filed against dog owner," Kait8.com, November 19, 2013 (kait8.com)

David Harten, "No charges filed in case of dog attack that killed toddler," ArkansasOnline, November 19, 2013 (arkansasonline.com)

Joan Kappen

"75 Year Old Hot Springs Village Woman Attacked and Killed this Morning by Bull Mastiff," Hot Springs Daily, November 21, 2013 (hotspringsdaily.com)

"Hot Springs Village Woman Dies in Dog Attack," Fox 16, November 21, 2013 (fox16.com)

"Hot Springs woman dies after dog attack," KATV, November 21, 2013 (katv.com)

(Update) Matt Mershon, "Hot Springs woman dies after dog attack," KATV, November 21, 2013 (katv.com)

Lindsey Tugman, "Woman killed, another mauled by dog in Hot Springs Village," KTHV, November 21, 2013 (thv11.com)

Kevin Trager, "Hot Springs Village Residents Call For Leash Law," KTHV, November 21, 2013 (thv11.com)

Melissa Schroeder, "Husband Seeks Justice in Wife's Death After Dog Attack," Fox 16, November 21, 2013 (fox16.com)

Melissa Schroeder, "Victim's Husband: 'I Want Stricter Dog Laws'," Fox 16, November 22, 2013 (fox16.com)

Lindsey Tugman and Daniel Wilkerson, "Hot Springs Village woman Joan Kappen killed, another mauled by dog in Hot Springs Village," KTHV, November 22, 2013 (thv11.com)

Marine Glisovic, "Dog Owners: Responsibilities after your dog attacks," KATV, November 22, 2013 (katv.com)

Associated Press, "Hot Springs Village woman out for walk killed by bull mastiff," ArkansasOnline, November 22, 2013 (arkansasonline.com)

"House Caretaker Injured in Bull Mastiff Attack Thursday is Expected to Make Full Recovery," Hot Springs Daily, November 23, 2013 (hotspringsdaily.com)

Phil Buck, "Animal control officers look to curb vicious dog attacks," KTHV, November 25, 2013 (thv11.com)

Kevin Trager, "Dog attack victim's husband calls for breed bans," KTHV, December 3, 2013 (thv11.com)

Lewis Delavan, "Dog-attack victim's son files civil lawsuit," Hot Springs Village Voice, December 5, 2013 (hsvvoice.com)

"Lawsuit Filed Against Owner of Dog that Killed Garland Co. Woman," Fox 16, December 9, 2013 (fox16.com)

"Manslaughter Charge Filed Against Dog Owner," ArkansasMatters.com, January 2, 2014 (arkansasmatters.com)

David Harten, "Two charged after dog kills Hot Springs Village woman," ArkansasOnline, January 2, 2014 (arkansasonline.com)

"Woman facing manslaughter charge after dog attack," KATV, January 2, 2014 (katv.com)

"Dog owner charged after fatal attack," KTHV, January 3, 2014 (thv11.com)

"Findings of Investigation into Fatal Dog Attack Released," ArkansasMatters.com, January 3, 2014 (arkansasmatters.com)

"Details released in Hot Springs Village deadly dog attack," KTHV, January 3, 2014 (thv11.com)

"Brande'and'Emily'Coy'Booked'Into Saline'County'Detention'Center'After Hot'Springs'Village'Dog'Attack," Hot Springs Daily, January 6, 2014 (hotspringsdaily.com)

"Manslaughter charge filed in Village dog attack," Hot Springs Village Voice, January 7, 2014 (hsvvoice.com)

"Trial date set for women charged in fatal dog attack," Hot Springs Village Voice, May 27, 2014 (hsvvoice.com)

Marine Glisovic, "Jury selected in fatal dog attack trial," KATV, October 6, 2014 (katv.com)

Phillip Buck, "Trial continues over dog attack that killed 75-year-old," KTHV, October 7, 2014 (thv11.com)

Melissa Schroeder, "Trial Begins In Fatal Dog Attack Case," Fox 16, October 7, 2014 (fox16.com)

"Update: Mother, Daughter Found Guilty in Deadly Dog Attack Trial," Fox 16, October 8, 2014 (fox16.com)

"Mother, daughter convicted in deadly dog attack receive sentencing," KTHV, October 9, 2014 (thv11.com)

Jah'niyah White

Quinn Ford, "Girl, 3, Died From Dog Attack: Autopsy," DNAinfo Chicago, December 7, 2013 (dnainfo.com)

"Autopsy: Girl, 2, dies from dog attack," Chicago Tribune, December 8, 2013 (chicagotribune.com)

"Autopsy Reveals 3-Year-Old Girl Died from Dog Attack," NBC Chicago, December 8, 2013 (nbcchicago.com)

Brian Slodysko and Becky Schlikerman, "Dogs mauled 2-year-old girl to death, autopsy finds," Chicago Sun-Times, December 8, 2013 (suntimes.com)

"3-year-old dies after dog attack," WGN-TV, December 8, 2013 (wgntv.com)

Juana Poareo, "Chicago Girl, 2, Dies as Result of Dog Attack," Las Vegas Guardian Express, December 8, 2013 (guardianlv.com)

Rosemary Sobol, "A painful Christmas for family of child killed by dog: 'She will never ride it now'," Chicago Tribune, December 8, 2013 (chicagotribune.com)

(Update) Rosemary Sobol, "A painful Christmas for family of child killed by dog: 'She will never ride it now'," Chicago Tribune, December 8, 2013 (chicagotribune.com)

Robert Jordan, Jr., "Family of toddler mauled by dog hold memorial," WGN-TV, December 8, 2013 (wgntv.com)

Leah Hope, "Mom wants justice in toddler's dog death," ABC 7 Chicago, December 9, 2013 (abclocal.go.com)

Charlie Wojciechowski, "Mom Mourns Daughter Killed By Pit Bulls," NBC Chicago, December 8, 2013 (nbcchicago.com)

Meredith Rodriguez and Rosemary Sobol, "Family mourns toddler killed by dog attack," Chicago Tribune, December 10, 2013 (chicagotribune.com)

Mia Gibson

Denise Yost, "Child Found With Injuries Consistent To Dog Attack Dies," WCMH, December 10, 2013 (nbc4i.com)

Allison Manning, "Baby girl killed by family dogs," The Columbus Dispatch, December 10, 2013 (dispatch.com)

Sasha Goldstein, "Ohio family's Shiba Inu dogs played too rough with baby, killing her, cops say," New York Daily News, December 10, 2013 (nydailynews.com)

Allison Manning, "Autopsy shows that baby died from dog-bite wounds," The Columbus Dispatch, December 11, 2013 (dispatch.com)

Denise Yost, "Coroner Confirms Infant Died Of Injuries From Dog Bites," WCMH, December 11, 2013 (nbc4i.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner confirms dog bites killed Ohio infant," Dayton Daily News, December 11, 2013 (daytondailynews.com)

Michal Nelson

Steve Mieczkowski, "Woman attacked, killed by Pit Bull," KOB-TV, December 13, 2013 (ww.kob.com)

"Woman mauled to death by pit bull," Albuquerque Journal, December 13, 2013 (abqjournal.com)

"Pit bull mauls owner to death," KRQE, December 13, 2013 (krqe.com)

"Valencia County woman mauled to death by pit bull," Santa Fe New Mexican, December 14, 2013 (santafenewmexican)

Jeffery Gordon, "Sheriff: 12 pit bulls living at home where deadly attack occurred," KOB-TV, December 14, 2013 (ww.kob.com)

Chris McKee, "Name of woman killed by dog released," KRQE, December 14, 2013 (krqe.com)

"Woman killed by pit bull is named," Albuquerque Journal, December 14, 2013 (abqjournal.com)

Chris McKee, "Victim's boyfriend calls pit bull mauling a 'freak accident'," KRQE, December 16, 2013 (krqe.com)

"'They were our children': Boyfriend of woman mauled by pit bull mourns loss of girlfriend and their pet dogs," Mail Online, December 17, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Thomas Vick

Associated Press, "Bullhead City man dies after being attacked by dog," Tucson News Now, December 29, 2013 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

Dave Hawkins, "Ex-mayor injured, husband killed by family dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, December 29, 2013 (reviewjournal.com)

Jackee Coe, "Bullhead City former mayor, husband attacked by dogs," AZ Central.com, December 29, 2013 (azcentral.com)

"Dog attack wounds former Bullhead City mayor, kills her husband," KSNV, December 29, 2013 (mynewsnow.com)

Jackee Coe, "Pet injures former mayor in Ariz., kills husband," The Arizona Republic, December 29, 2013 (azcentral.com)

Associated Press, "Bullhead City man dies, wife recovering after dog attack," AZFamily.com, December 29, 2013 (azfamily.com)

Joe Kemp, "Former mayor of Arizona town hurt, husband killed in dog attack," New York Daily News, December 30, 2013 (nydailynews.com)

Cat Smith, "Dog mauling kills Mohave teacher," Mohave Daily News, December 30, 2013 (mohavedailynews.com)

Evan Bleier, "Former Arizona mayor hurt, husband killed by pet dogs," UPI, December 30, 2013 (upi.com)

Evann Gastaldo, "Couple Tries to Break Up Dog Fight, Husband Killed," Newser, December 30, 2013 (newser.com)

Jackee Coe, "Bullhead City former mayor, husband attacked by dogs," AZ Central.com, December 30, 2013 (azcentral.com)

Ryan Gorman and Associated Press Reporter, "Former Arizona mayor hospitalized and teacher husband is mauled to death by pet boxer as they tried to break up a fight between their dogs," Daily Mail, December 30, 2013 (dailymail.co.uk)

Brittany Elena Morris, "Former Bullhead City mayor recovering after dog attack," The Arizona Republic, December 30, 2013 (azcentral.com)

Associated Press, "Man mauled to death by dog identified as Thomas J. Vick, wife Diane Vick still hospitalized," ABC 15, December 30, 2013 (abc15.com)

Dave Hawkins, "Family dogs in fatal Bullhead City attack to be euthanized," Las Vegas Review-Journal, December 30, 2013 (reviewjournal.com)

Cat Smith, "Police say Vick attacked by five dogs," Mohave Daily News, December 31, 2013 (mohavedailynews.com)

Neil Young, "Former Bullhead mayor listed in 'good' condition," Mohave Daily News, December 31, 2013 (mohavedailynews.com)

Cat Smith, "Vick 'had a big heart' for students," Mohave Daily News, December 31, 2013 (mohavedailynews.com)

Rodd Cayton, "Saying Goodbye," Mohave Daily News, January 5, 2014 (mohavedailynews.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: October 29, 2020](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2014

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2014 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2014 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Christina Bell

Simon Gutierrez, "Witnesses: Woman attacked, killed by three dogs in southeast Houston," KTRK-TV, January 5, 2014 (abclocal.go.com)

Yang Wang, "Police: 1 dead, 2 injured from dog attack in NE Houston," Houston Chronicle, January 5, 2014 (chron.com)

Ryan Jones, "Woman killed in violent pit bull mauling, two others," KPRC-TV, January 5, 2014 (click2houston.com)

"1 dead, another hospitalized after dog mauling in southeast Houston," KHOU.com, January 5, 2014 (khou.com)

(Update) Yang Wang, "Police: 1 dead, 2 injured from dog attack in NE Houston," Houston Chronicle, January 5, 2014 (chron.com)

(Update) Gianna Caserta and Ryan Jones, "Woman killed in violent pit bull mauling, two others," KPRC-TV, January 5, 2014 (click2houston.com)

Associated Press, "Apparent dog attack kills 1, injures 2 in Houston," KHOU.com, January 5, 2014 (khou.com)

(Update) Simon Gutierrez, "Witnesses: Woman attacked, killed by dogs in southeast Houston," KTRK-TV, January 5, 2014 (abclocal.go.com)

"Woman Killed In Violent Pit Bull Mauling, Two Others Injured," KPRC-TV, January 5, 2014 (kcentv.com)

Miya Shay, "Woman killed by dogs in southeast Houston remembered as investigation continues," KTRK-TV, January 6, 2014 (abclocal.go.com)

"Officials identify woman killed in pit bull attack in SE Houston," KHOU.com, January 6, 2014 (khou.com)

Cindy George, "Dogs who killed homeless woman will be euthanized," Houston Chronicle, January 6, 2014 (chron.com)

"Dozens attend memorial for homeless woman killed by pit bulls," KHOU.com, January 7, 2014 (khou.com)

"3 pit bulls quarantined after fatally attacking homeless woman," KHOU.com, January 8, 2014 (khou.com)

"A doggone shame," Houston Chronicle, January 8, 2014 (chron.com)
Allan Turner, "Friends mourn woman who died in pit-bull attack," Houston Chronicle, January 12, 2014 (chron.com)
Cindy George, "Prosecutors to decide if dog mauling case turns criminal," Houston Chronicle, June 24, 2014 (chron.com)
"Two Charged in Deadly Attack," KTRK-TV, July 1, 2014 (abclocal.go.com)
Carol Christian, "Two charged in southeast Houston deadly pit bull attack," Houston Chronicle, July 1, 2014 (chron.com)
Brandon De Hoyos, "Pit Bull Owners Charged After Fatal Dog Attack," News 92 FM, July 1, 2014 (news92fm.com)

NOTE: The victim was also identified in media reports as "Christina Burleson."

Betty Clark

Drew Joseph, "Woman, 83, mauled to death by neighbor's dog," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 13, 2014 (mysanantonio.com)
Drew Joseph, "Doctors warn of public health problem of dog attacks," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 13, 2014 (expressnews.com)
Drew Joseph, "Woman, 83, killed by neighbor's dog," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 14, 2014 (expressnews.com)
Greg Bowden, "Resident seeks aid after dog attacks," Herald-Zeitung, May 8, 2014 (herald-zeitung.com)
Dalondo Moultrie, "DA to get fatal dog attack case," Herald-Zeitung, May 14, 2014 (herald-zeitung.com)
Dalondo Moultrie, "2 arrested in fatal dog attack," Herald-Zeitung, June 11, 2014 (herald-zeitung.com)
Drew Joseph, "Couple arrested in connection with fatal dog attack," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, June 11, 2014 (mysanantonio.com)
Andrew Delgado, "Sheriff: Comal Co. couple in custody for fatal dog attack last December," KENS5.com, June 11, 2014 (kens5.com)
"Hearings this Week for Canyon Lake Couple Whose Dogs Allegedly Killed Elderly Woman," Radio NB, October 6, 2014 (radionb.com)
Melissa Fletcher Stoeljte and Vincent T. Davis, "Biting dogs are a vicious problem in San Antonio," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, January 27, 2018 (expressnews.com)
Will Wright, "Witnesses to fatal dog attack take stand," Herald-Zeitung, May 9, 2019 (herald-zeitung.com)
Will Wright, "Investigators testify in dog attack trial," Herald-Zeitung, May 10, 2019 (herald-zeitung.com)
Will Wright, "Testimony: DNA connects one dog to lethal attack," Herald-Zeitung, May 11, 2019 (herald-zeitung.com)
Will Wright, "Trial: Canyon Lake neighborhood rife with misbehaving dogs," Herald-Zeitung, May 14, 2019 (herald-zeitung.com)
Will Wright, "Canyon Lake couple acquitted in dog mauling death," Herald-Zeitung, May 15, 2019 (herald-zeitung.com)

Kara Hartrich

"4-year-old girl dies after dog attack," Pantagraph.com, January 18, 2014 (www.pantagraph.com)
"Apparent dog attack death in Bloomington," WJBC.com, January 18, 2014 (wjbc.com)
"Bloomington child killed by dog in family home," The News-Gazette, January 18, 2014 (news-gazette.com)
WEEK-TV, "4-year-old killed by pit bulls, identified by authorities," NBC News, January 18, 2014 (nbcnews.com)

Julie Gerke, "'Happy little girl' dies after attack by family dogs," Pantagraph, January 18, 2014 (pantagraph.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: Bloomington girl killed in dog attack," The Southern, January 19, 2014 (thesouthern.com)

"Here is the latest Illinois news from The Associated Press," WAND-TV, January 19, 2014 (wandtv.com)

"Community reaches out to family of 4yr old mauled by dogs," WEEK-TV, January 20, 2014 (cinewsnow.com)

"Thousands Donated to Family of Dog Attack Victim," Ciproud.com, January 21, 2014 (centralillinoisproud.com)

Katherine Tellez, "Dog attack stirs up controversy," WEEK-TV, January 21, 2014 (cinewsnow.com)

"Fundraising Goal Rises To Help Family of Dog Bite Victim," Ciproud.com, January 24, 2014 (centralillinoisproud.com)

Kevin Barlow, "County euthanizes dogs in fatal attack," Pantagraph.com, January 30, 2014 (www.pantagraph.com)

Annabell Martin

Doug Kolk, "Elderly Woman Mauled to Death by Grandson's Dogs, Police say," KTLA 5 News, January 31, 2014 (ktla.com)

Peter Surowski, "CORONA: Pet dogs fatally maul woman," The Press-Enterprise, January 31, 2014 (pe.com)

Klonda Richey

"UPDATE: Pit Bulls Attack, Kill Dayton Woman," WKEF-TV, February 7, 2014 (abc22now.com)

"Dayton woman attacked, killed by dogs outside home," WLWT, February 7, 2014 (wlwt.com)

"Woman fatally mauled by 2 dogs on East Bruce," Dayton Daily News, February 7, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Associated Press, "Woman dies after apparent dog attack in SW Ohio," Dayton Daily News, February 7, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

(Update) "UPDATE: Pit Bulls Attack, Kill Dayton Woman," WKEF-TV, February 7, 2014 (abc22now.com)

David Robinson, "Mauling dogs' owners charged with reckless homicide," WDTN, February 7, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Kelli Wynn and Steven Matthews, "Coroner IDs woman fatally mauled by 2 dogs," Dayton Daily News, February 7, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Pam Elliot, "Victim of dog mauling identified, repeatedly called for help with dogs," WDTN, February 7, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Steven Matthews and Kelli Wynn, "Two arrested in third dog attack fatality in 17 months," Dayton Daily News, February 8, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Breaking News Staff and Meredith Moss, "Dog attack victim was animal lover, active volunteer," WHIO-TV, February 8, 2014 (whio.com)

Alexa Ashwell, "Community mourns death of woman mauled by dogs," WDTN, February 8, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Cat-loving woman mauled to death by neighbors' dogs: GOP activist, 57, found naked and bitten at home she shared with 20 cats," Daily Mail, February 9, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Steven Matthews and Kelli Wynn, "Mauling victim sought legal help from county, courts," Dayton Daily News, February 10, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

"Dayton woman complained before fatal mauling by dogs," Local 12, February 10, 2014 (local12.com)

"Dog mauling investigation continues with owners out of jail," Dayton Daily News, February 10, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Alexa Ashwell, "Prosecutors want more evidence in dog mauling case," WDTN, February 10, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Mauling Victim Had Complained About Dogs," WKEF-TV, February 10, 2014 (abc22now.com)

"Suspect in Dog Mauling Case Has A Criminal Past," WKEF-TV, February 10, 2014 (abc22now.com)

Breaking News Staff and Kelli Wynn and Steven Matthews, "Dog mauling victim feared for her life," WHIO-TV, February 10, 2014 (whio.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Court records show dog victim's fears," WDTN, February 11, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Pam Elliot, "Animal resource director: Mauling death could not be prevented," WDTN, February 11, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Visitation planned for woman mauled by dogs," WHIO-TV, February 11, 2014 (whio.com)

(Update) Megan O'Rourke, "Court records show dog victim's fears," WDTN, February 11, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Woman Fatally Attacked By Neighbors' Dogs, Has A History With The Owners," WKEF-TV, February 11, 2014 (abc22now.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Mayor calls for change following dog mauling," WDTN, February 12, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Pam Elliot, "Judge responds to decision to deny Richey protection order," WDTN, February 12, 2014 (wdtn.com)

(Update) Megan O'Rourke, "Mayor calls for change following dog mauling," WDTN, February 12, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Mauling victim detailed frustration to 911," WDTN, February 12, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Victim's family: 'We want to make sure this never happens again'," WDTN, February 13, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Mauling victim's surveillance video released to 2 NEWS," WDTN, February 14, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Steven Matthews, Arundi Venkayya Cox and Kelli Wynn, "Mauling victim lived on high alert, sought help," Dayton Daily News, February 15, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

"House Fire At Dog Mauling Site Called Suspicious," WKEF-TV, February 21, 2014 (abc22now.com)

Arundi Venkayya, "Fire at home of dog owners in mauling death ruled arson," Dayton Daily News, February 21, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Pam Elliot, "Ohio lawmaker: Lack of communication contributed to dog mauling death," February 28, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Steven Matthews, "Few dogs labeled as dangerous despite new law," Dayton Daily News, March 2, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Robert Lowrey, "Why so long for charges in fatal dog mauling?," March 4, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Steven Matthews, "Dog mauling case going to grand jury," Dayton Daily News, March 25, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Natalie Tendall, "Lawsuit filed in Klonda Richey death," WDTN, May 9, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Laura Bischoff, "Bill aims to toughen Ohio's vicious dog laws," WHIO-TV, May 19, 2014 (whio.com)

Megan O'Rourke, "Charges to be decided in deadly dog mauling," WDTN, May 28, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Grand Jury Declines To Indict 2 In Fatal Dog Mauling Of Neighbor," WKEF-TV, September 11, 2014 (abc22now.com)

"No indictments in Klonda Richey dog mauling death," WHIO-TV, September 11, 2014 (whio.com)

"Officials: Vicious dog law changes, training needed," WHIO-TV, September 11, 2014 (whio.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Richey's estate files lawsuit year after fatal dog mauling," Dayton Daily News, February 13, 2015 (daytondailynews.com)

Natalie Tendall, "County leaders named in new wrongful death lawsuit for Klonda Richey," WDTN, February 13, 2015 (wdtn.com)

Jill Drury, "Vicious dog owners guilty in connection to Richey death," WDTN, April 15, 2015 (wdtn.com)

Jill Drury, "Dog owners go to jail for Richey fatal mauling," WDTN, May 27, 2015 (wdtn.com)

Natalie Tendall, "Dog mauling wrongful death lawsuit dismissed," WDTN, August 13, 2015 (wdtn.com)

Sharahn D. Boykin, "Vicious dog bill named for Klonda Richey moves closer to vote," Dayton Daily News, April 28, 2016 (daytondailynews.com)

Jeff D. Gorman, "Ohio Warden On the Hook for Fatal Dog Attack," Court House News Service, August 4, 2016 (courthousenews.com)

"Man convicted in Klonda Richey dog mauling case going to prison for child abuse," Dayton Daily News, April 11, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Man whose dogs mauled Dayton woman to death works with pets in prison," Dayton Daily News, March 27, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "NEW DETAILS: Man whose dogs mauled Dayton woman to death no longer works with pets in prison," Dayton Daily News, March 28, 2018 (whio.com)

Laura Bischoff, "Lawmakers look to toughen Ohio's vicious dog laws," Dayton Daily News, September 19, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Chris Stewart, "Dog-mauling lawsuit: County accused of destroying records," Dayton Daily News, September 19, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Chris Stewart, "County looks ahead after embattled animal shelter director's job ends," Dayton Daily News, December 11, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Chris Stewart, "Montgomery County settles with fired animal shelter director," Dayton Daily News, May 8, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Chris Stewart, "Tentative settlement reached in county dog-mauling death case," Dayton Daily News, January 28, 2020 (daytondailynews.com)

Chris Stewart, "\$3.5M settlement reached in Dayton dog mauling death," Dayton Daily News, March 27, 2020 (daytondailynews.com)

Je'vaeh Mayes

"Toddler Dies At Local Hospital After Pit Bull Attack," KWTX.com, February 17, 2014 (kwtx.com)

"TPD Investigates Fatal Dog Attack," KCEN-TV, February 17, 2014 (kcentv.com)

"Central Texas girl, 2, fatally mauled by dog," KTEN, February 17, 2014 (kten.com)

Eric Sheffield, "Temple toddler dead after pit bull attack," KXXV, February 17, 2014 (kxxv.com)

Associated Press, "Dog kills 2-year-old girl in Temple," Houston Chronicle, February 17, 2014 (chron.com)

Deborah McKeon, "Temple toddler dies after dog attack," Killeen Daily Herald, February 18, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Dawn Denny, "2-year-old girl mauled to death by pit bull," KXAN, February 18, 2014 (kxan.com)

"Vigil held for Temple toddler killed by dog," Killeen Daily Herald, February 19, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

"Local Family Mourns After Toddler Killed In Dog Attack," KWTX.com, February 19, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Nikki Laurenzo, "Dog That Killed Bell County Toddler Euthanized," KTEN, March 5, 2014 (kten.com)

"Pit Bull That Killed Local Girl, 2, Euthanized," KWTX.com, March 6, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Braelynn Coulter

"High Point toddler dies in attack by family dog," Winston-Salem Journal, February 24, 2014 (journalnow.com)

"3-year-old mauled to death by dog in High Point," My Fox 8, February 24, 2014 (myfox8.com)

"Police: 3-year-old killed by family dog in High Point," WXII-TV, February 25, 2014 (wxii12.com)

"Update: Neighbor says pit bull that mauled toddler was aggressive," Greensboro News & Record, February 25, 2014 (news-record.com)

Paul Choate, "3-year-old mauled to death by dog identified by family," My Fox 8, February 24, 2014 (myfox8.com)

"Update: Family of toddler killed by pit bull releases statement," Greensboro News & Record, February 25, 2014 (news-record.com)

Sarah Newell, "Family mourns toddler killed by dog," Winston-Salem Journal, February 24, 2014 (journalnow.com)

Amanda McKenzie, "Family pit bull attacks and kills 3-year-old girl in High Point," Time Warner Cable News, February 25, 2014 (triadnc.twcnews.com)

Mark Geary, "Police: Child Dies After Family Dog Attacks," WFMY, February 26, 2014 (wfmynews2.com)

"Family struggles to cope after NC toddler girl killed by pit bull," WBTW-TV, February 26, 2014 (wbtw.com)

Joe Gamm, "Toddler's family pastor speaks with reporters about the dog-mauling case," Greensboro News & Record, February 27, 2014 (journalnow.com)

Andrea Cavallier, "Dog who mauled 3-year-old to death in High Point euthanized," My Fox 8, February 28, 2014 (myfox8.com)

"Editorial: Dangerous pets," Greensboro News & Record, February 28, 2014 (news-record.com)

"Editorial: Pit bulls are unsafe," Winston-Salem Journal, March 3, 2014 (journalnow.com)

"No charges to be filed in pit bull mauling," Greensboro News & Record, March 11, 2014 (news-record.com)

Summer Sears

"4-year-old killed in dog attack near Tallassee," WSFA, February 26, 2014 (wsfa.com)

Griffin Pritchard, "Dog attack leads to child's death on Lower Tuskegee Rd.," The Tallasse Tribune, February 26, 2014 (tallasseetribune.com)

"Breaking: Four-Year-Old Girl is Dead After Dog Attack," WAKA.com, February 26, 2014 (waka.com)

"4-year-old girl dies after dog attack," Montgomery Advertiser, February 27, 2014 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Erin Edgemon, "4-year-old girl dies in dog attack near Tallassee," AL.com, February 27, 2014 (al.com)

Marty Roney, "Tallassee PD investigating child's death in apparent dog mauling case," February 27, 2014 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Catalina Trivino, "Tallassee Child Killed In Dog Attack Name Identified," CBS 8 News, February 27, 2014 (waka.com)

Marty Roney, "Criminal charges unlikely in fatal dog mauling," February 27, 2014 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Adam Powell, "Ride to benefit local family," The Tallasse Tribune, March 6, 2014 (tallasseetribune.com)

Kevin Taylor, "Elmore County commission plans leash law hearing," The Tallasse Tribune, March 12, 2014 (tallasseetribune.com)

"Public hearing set March 24 to discuss county 'leash law'," The Millbrook Independent, March 15, 2014 (millbrookindependent.com)

Obituary, Summer Paige Sears, Legacy.com, March 23, 2014 (legacy.com)

"Dog involved in mauling death of Tallassee 4-year-old put down," WSFA, March 28, 2014 (wsfa.com)

"Elmore County Commission approves leash law," Fox Carolina, April 3, 2014 (foxcarolina.com)

Kenneth Santillan

James Queally and Seth Augenstein, "Paterson boy, 13, killed after dog attack; second teen hospitalized," Star-Ledger, March 1, 2014 (nj.com)

Kim Lueddeke, "Boy killed in Paterson dog attack; owner, another child injured," The Record, March 1, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Kim Lueddeke and Aaron Morrison, "Paterson teen killed in dog attack; another teen, owner injured," The Record, March 1, 2014 (northjersey.com)

(Update) James Queally and Seth Augenstein, "Paterson boy, 13, killed after dog attack; second teen hospitalized," Star-Ledger, March 1, 2014 (nj.com)

Kathianne Boniello and Angel Chevreestt, "NJ boy dead after gruesome bullmastiff attack," New York Post, March 1, 2014 (nypost)

Matt Kozar, "Boy found dead after dog attack in Paterson," WABC-TV, March 1, 2014 (abclocal.go.com)

Kim Lueddeke and Aaron Morrison, "Dog attack kills Paterson teen, injures two others," The Record, March 1, 2014 (northjersey.com)

(Update) Kathianne Boniello and Angel Chevreestt, "NJ boy dead after gruesome bullmastiff attack," New York Post, March 1, 2014 (nypost)

"One 13-Year-Old Boy Dead, One Hurt, After Dog Attack In Paterson, N.J.," CBS New York, March 1, 2014 (newyork.cbslocal.com)

"New Jersey teen dies after attack by dog," Fox News, March 2, 2014 (foxnews.com)

Stephanie Dazio, Kim Lueddeke and Aaron Morrison, "Police ID victim, owner in fatal dog attack," The Record, March 2, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Erin O'Neill, "Police ID Paterson boy as victim of fatal dog attack," Star-Ledger, March 2, 2014 (nj.com)

David Giambusso, "Dog that killed Paterson teen was a ticking time bomb, neighbors say," Star-Ledger, March 2, 2014 (nj.com)

(Update) Stephanie Dazio, Kim Lueddeke and Aaron Morrison, "Police ID victim, owner in fatal dog attack," The Record, March 2, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Ryan Gorman, "Pictured: Boy, 13, mauled to death by a 115-pound bull mastiff which broke free from yard to attack children as they walked home from school," Daily Mail, March 2, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Minjae Park and Stephanie Dazio, "Answers are scarce in Paterson fatal dog attack," The Record, March 3, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Ryan Hutchins and Erin O'Neil, "Paterson boy killed in dog attack remembered as an 'angel'," Star-Ledger, March 3, 2014 (nj.com)

Obituary, Kenneth Santillan, Legacy.com, March 4, 2014 (legacy.com)

James Queally, "Paterson teenager killed by dog remembered as funny, friendly at funeral," Star-Ledger, March 6, 2014 (nj.com)

Joe Malinconico, "Dog owner in fatal Paterson attack rebuffs police inquiries on attorney's advice," Paterson Press, March 7, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Mike Kelly, "Kelly: Unanswered questions remain in fatal dog mauling of Paterson boy," The Record, March 7, 2014 (northjersey.com)

Raymane Robinson, Jr.

Chris McGuinness, "Dog attack leaves one child dead, another injured," Killeen Daily Herald, March 1, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Eric Sheffield, "Killeen toddler dies after dog attack," KXXV.com, March 1, 2014 (kxxv.com)

Julia Conner, "Dog Attack Kills Two Year Old in Killeen," KTEM News, March 1, 2014 (ktemnews.com)

"Two-Year-Old Killed, Eight-Year-Old Hurt In Dog Attack," KWTX.com, March 1, 2014 (kwtx.com)

"Child killed, Another Injured In Dog Attack," KCEN-TV, March 1, 2014 (kcentv.com)

"Central Texas boy, 2, killed in dog attack," News Channel 10, March 2, 2014 (newschannel10.com)

Chris McGuinness, "Dog attack kills 2-year-old boy in Killeen," Killeen Daily Herald, March 2, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Tiffany Pelt, "Dog Kills Toddler, Neighbors Rush to Help," KCEN-TV, March 3, 2014 (kcentv.com)

Nick Delgado, "Killeen: Residents Upset Over Deadly Dog Attack," KWTX.com, March 3, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Chris McGuinness, "Medical examiner: Dog attack death was accidental," Killeen Daily Herald, March 5, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Paul Gately, "Medical Examiner: Local Toddler's Mauling Death Was Accidental," KWTX.com, March 5, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Chris McGuinness, "Preliminary autopsy: Dog attack death accidental," Killeen Daily Herald, March 6, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Dave Miller, "Fatal dog attack leaves community seeking answers," Killeen Daily Herald, March 9, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Nick Delgado, "Killeen: Vigil Held In Memory Of Young Victim Of Dog Attack," KWTX.com, March 8, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Chris McGuinness, "Parents of child killed by dog raise questions about animal laws," Killeen Daily Herald, April 6, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Chris McGuinness, "After dog kills son, mother wants to raise awareness," Killeen Daily Herald, April 20, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Natalie Stewart, "Council members, candidates say Killeen should discuss policy after dog attacks," Killeen Daily Herald, April 20, 2014 (kdhnews.com)

Nancy Newberry

"Woman dies after dog attack in Phoenix," ABC15.com, March 15, 2014 (abc.com)

"77-year-old woman bleeds to death after dog attack," MyFoxPhoenix, March 15, 2014 (myfoxphoenix.com)

Christina O'Haver, "Woman dies after pit bull attack at Phoenix home," AZfamily.com, March 15, 2014 (azfamily.com)

Eric Zott, "Woman dies after being attacked by family dog," KCTV5, March 15, 2014 (kctv5.com)

Matthew Casey and Justin Price, "Phoenix woman dies after being mauled by pit bull," AZcentral.com, March 15, 2014 (azcentral.com)

(Update) Christina O'Haver, "Woman dies after pit bull attack at Phoenix home," AZfamily.com, March 15, 2014 (azfamily.com)

Karen Schmidt, "Phoenix woman dies after being attacked by pit bull," AZcentral.com, March 16, 2014 (azcentral.com)

Mia DeRouen

John Harper, "Pit bull attacks, kills 4-year-old girl," The Houma Courier, March 25, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Ian Auzenne, "Police: Pit bull attacks, kills girl," KATC.com, March 25, 2014 (katc.com)

"Houma Police: Girl, 4, dies after attack from pit bull," WWL-TV, March 26, 2014 (wwltv.com)

(Update) John Harper, "Pit bull attacks, kills 4-year-old girl," The Houma Courier, March 26, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

"Houma Police: 4 year-old dies from pit bull attack," Fox8Live.com, March 26, 2014 (fox8live.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills owner's 4-year-old daughter in La.," The State, March 26, 2014 (thestate.com)

"4-year-old dies after mauling by family's pit bull," WAFB, March 26, 2014 (wlox.com)

"Houma: Child Killed in Fatal Dog Attack," Nola Defender, March 26, 2014 (noladefender.com)

"Fundraiser Created For Houma Child Killed By Pit Bull," KPEL, March 26, 2014 (kpel965.com)

"Police Chief: Dog who killed little girl was a 'monster,'" WWL-TV, March 26, 2014 (wwltv.com)

"4-year-old dies after mauling by family's 130 lb. pit bull," WAFB, March 26, 2014 (wafb.com)

"Girl, 4, is mauled to death by one of family's TWO pit bulls while watching TV with her mom," Daily Mail, March 26, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) "Houma Police: 4 year-old dies from pit bull attack," Fox8Live.com, March 26, 2014 (fox8live.com)

(Update) "Police Chief: Dog who killed little girl was a 'monster,'" WWL-TV, March 26, 2014 (wwltv.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Pit bull attack unprovoked," The Houma Courier, March 27, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

"Experts speak about warning signs after 'monster' of a pit bull kills 4-year-old," KHOU11, March 27, 2014 (khou.com)

"Dog that killed 4-year-old girl, injured mother in attack being tested for rabies," WDSU, March 27, 2014 (wdsu.com)

David Blake, "Houma police seek answers in deadly dog attack," WWL.com, March 27, 2014 (wwl.com)

(Udate) Jordan Gribble, "Pit bull attack unprovoked," The Houma Courier, March 28, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

"Breed of dog blamed in child's death being scrutinized," WDSU, March 28, 2014 (wdsu.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Killer dog's owners still not talking," The Houma Courier, April 1, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

"Pit bull that killed 4-year-old girl tests negative for rabies," Fox8Live.com, April 2, 2014 (wafb.com)

John DeSantis, "Pit bull case creates quandary for Terrebonne council," Tri-Parish Times, April 2, 2014 (tri-parishtimes.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Should some dog breeds be prohibited?" The Houma Courier, April 2, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Ryan Gorman, "Mother and her boyfriend refusing to talk to investigators after daughter, 4, was mauled to death by his 130lb pit bull," Daily Mail, April 3, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jordan Gribble, "Treatment of suspect parents a legal challenge," The Houma Courier, April 3, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Second dog at fatal attack to undergo steroids test," The Houma Courier, April 3, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Paul Murphy, "Police: Owners not cooperating in Houma dog attack," WWL-TV, April 3, 2014 (wwltv.com)

Jeff Zeringue, "Strict laws for dangerous dogs," The Daily Iberian, April 3, 2014 (iberianet.com)

Xerxes Wilson, "Lafourche Parish to debate pit bull permit," Daily Comet, April 4, 2014 (dailycomet.com)

Robert McClendon, "Houma 'pit bull' may have been inbred and born from an aggressive line," Nola.com, April 9, 2014 (nola.com)

Robert McClendon, "Breeder involved in mating that produced killer Houma 'pit bull' denies wrongdoing," Nola.com, April 9, 2014 (nola.com)

Jordan Gribble, "No steroids found in second dog at fatal attack, police say," The Houma Courier, April 11, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Xerxes Wilson, "Parish Council to revisit Terrebonne's vicious dog ordinance," The Houma Courier, April 19, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Probe of dog attack at standstill," The Houma Courier, May 17, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Jacob Batte, "Who is responsible when dogs kill?," The Houma Courier, May 31, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Keith Magill, "Let's get Breed-specific," The Houma Courier, June 8, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Jordan Gribble, "Charges in pit bull attack still possible," The Houma Courier, July 11, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Keith Magill, "Doing nothing about something," The Houma Courier, July 13, 2014 (houmatoday.com)

Awareness announcement about recent attack by Nikko the Am. Bully who killed a 4 year old girl. What owners of other Kimbo offspring have to say, Reddit, 2014 (reddit.com)

Christopher Malone

"3-Year Old Boy Killed in Pit Bull Attack," WJTV.com, March 31, 2014 (wjtv.com)

Bob Burks, "Pit bull kills 3-year-old," FOX 6 WBRC, March 31, 2014 (myfoxal.com)

Bob Burks, "2 Pit bulls kill 3-year-old," WAFB.com, April 1, 2014 (wafb.com)
"3-year-old killed in pit bull attack," WAPT, April 1, 2014 (wapt.com)
Snejana Farberov, "Tragedy as boy, three, is mauled to death by his family's two pit bulls despite mother's desperate attempts to save him," Daily Mail, April 1, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)
"2 Pit bulls kill 3-year-old," MS News Now, April 1, 2014 (msnewsnow.com)
Annette Peagler, "Holmes County Sheriff wants to ban pit bulls," WFLA, April 2, 2014 (wfla.com)
"Holmes Co. sheriff to seek ban on pit bulls," MS News Now, April 3, 2014 (msnewsnow.com)
Pit bulls blamed for boy's death to be euthanized," WAPT, April 8, 2014 (wapt.com)
Dustin Barnes and Terricha Bradley-Phillips, "Simpson County pit bull attack reignites ban debate," The Clarion-Ledger, April 10, 2014 (clarionledger.com)
Dustin Barnes, "11 municipalities ban pit bulls," The Clarion-Ledger, April 10, 2014 (clarionledger.com)

Dorothy Hamilton

Danielle Haynes, "Kaufman woman dead in apparent pitt bull attack," The Kaufman Herald, March 31, 2014 (kaufmanherald.com)
Christina Rosales, "Kaufman woman found dead in home after apparent dog attack," The Dallas Morning News, April 1, 2014 (thescoopbog.dallasnews.com)
"Elderly woman attacked, killed by dogs," MyFoxDFW.com, April 1, 2014 (myfoxdfw.com)
Whitley Walden, "Elderly E. Texas woman dies after apparent dog attack," KLTV.com, April 1, 2014 (kltv.com)
Kaufman Police Department, "Pit Bull attack leaves elderly ETX woman dead," KYTX CBS 19, April 1, 2014 (cbs19.tv)
Marcus Moore, "Pit bulls seized from home after elderly woman found dead," KHOU 11, April 1, 2014 (khou.com)
Jeff Smith, "85-Year-Old Kaufman Woman Mauled by Dogs," NBC DFW, April 1, 2014 (nbcdfw.com)
Whitley Walden, "Eight dogs seized after elderly woman mauled, found dead," KLTV.com, April 1, 2014 (kltv.com)
Associated Press, "Woman, 85, dead in apparent Kaufman dogs attack," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, April 2, 2014 (star-telegram.com)
"Pit bulls seized from home after woman found dead," WTSP.com, April 2, 2014 (wtsp.com)
Carol Kuruvilla, "85-year-old Texas woman mauled by son's pit bulls inside her home: cops," New York Daily News, April 2, 2014 (nydailynews.com)
Danielle Haynes, "UPDATE: Woman identified in apparent pit bull attack," The Kaufman Herald, April 3, 2014 (kaufmanherald.com)
Danielle Haynes, "Pit bulls euthanized after woman found dead," The Kaufman Herald, April 3, 2014 (kaufmanherald.com)
"Medical examiner says woman died from dog attack," The Kaufman Herald, April 14, 2014 (kaufmanherald.com)
Mathew Richards, "Dallas County Medical Examiner rules 'dog mauling' cause of Kaufman woman's death," inForney.com, April 14, 2014 (inforney.com)
Rroy, "JP: Elderly ETX woman dies from dog attack," KETK, May 2, 2014 (ketknbc.com)

John Harvard

"Dog attack leaves a 5 year old boy dead," WBRC, April 6, 2014 (myfoxal.com)
Ben Culpepper, "Boy, 5, killed by pit bull in St. Clair County," ABC 33/40, April 6, 2014 (abc3340.com)
Fred Davenport, "Pit bull attacks and kills five year old boy in Riverside," Alabama's 13, April 6, 2014 (alabamas13.com)
Ben Culpepper, "Little boy killed in dog attack while playing outside his home in St. Clair County," ABC 33/40, April 6, 2014 (abc3340.com)

(Update) Ben Culpepper, "Little boy killed in dog attack while playing outside his home in St. Clair County," ABC 33/40, April 6, 2014 (abc3340.com)

Sarah A. McCarty, "Riverside mayor: 5-year-old killed by what appears to be 80- to 100-pound pitbull," Al.com, April 6, 2014 (al.com)

Zoe Szathmary, "Five-year-old boy dies after neighbor's 100-pound pit bull attacks him while playing outside," Daily Mail, April 7, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Sarah A. McCarty, "Riverside councilman to push leash law after 5-year-old killed in dog attack," Al.com, April 8, 2014 (al.com)

Will Heath, "St. Clair County mayors hope to strengthen animal control laws," The Daily Home, April 8, 2014 (dailyhome.com)

Ashley Roberts, "Dog euthanized in Riverside pit bull attack that killed 5 year-old," Alabama's 13, April 9, 2014 (alabamas13.com)

David Atchison, "Riverside ready to proceed with new leash law," The Daily Home, April 9, 2014 (dailyhome.com)

(Update) Ashley Roberts, "Dog euthanized in Riverside pit bull attack that killed 5 year-old," Alabama's 13, April 9, 2014 (alabamas13.com)

Natalie Tejeda, "Community reacts to dog mauling," CBS 42, April 9, 2014 (cbs42.com)

William Thornton, "Investigation into fatal Riverside dog mauling continues; case could be turned over to DA," Al.com, April 10, 2014 (al.com)

"Parents of little boy killed in dog attack in St. Clair County talk about their loss," ABC 33/40, April 11, 2014 (abc3340.com)

Robyn Sirmans, "Memorial planned for 5 year-old Riverside boy attacked by pit bull," Alabama's 13, April 11, 2014 (alabamas13.com)

"Community mourns the loss of a 5 year old boy killed in a dog attack," WBRC, April 12, 2014 (myfoxd.com)

"Dozens celebrate the life of 5 year old Riverside boy killed by pit bull," NBC News, April 12, 2014 (nbcnews.com)

Tiffany Westry, "Neighbors remember boy killed by dog," CBS 42, April 13, 2014 (cbs42.com)

Fred Davenport, "Father of boy killed by pit bull says leash law would have saved son," Alabama's 13, April 16, 2014 (alabamas13.com)

Elsie Hodnett, "Residents voice opinions on leash law, vicious dogs," The Daily Home, April 16, 2014 (dailyhome.com)

"Dog attack investigation continues," The Daily Home, April 16, 2014 (dailyhome.com)

David Atchison, "Riverside man indicted in dog attack that killed child," The Daily Home, June 18, 2014 (dailyhome.com)

Dixon Hayes, "Man indicted in fatal dog attack of Riverside child," WBRC, June 19, 2014 (myfoxd.com)

Sherrie Evans, "Parent of child killed by a pit bull terrorized by a pit bull at son's grave site," ABC 33/40, June 30, 2014 (abc3340.com)

Petra Aguirre

Drew Joseph, "Woman, 83, mauled to death by neighbor's dog," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 13, 2014 (mysanantonio.com)

Drew Joseph, "Doctors warn of public health problem of dog attacks," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 13, 2014 (expressnews.com)

Associated Press, "Woman fatally attacked by dog in San Antonio," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, April 15, 2014 (star-telegram.com)

"Elderly Texas Woman Dies After Dog Mauling," KWTX.com, April 15, 2014 (kwtx.com)

Drew Joseph, "Woman, 83, killed by neighbor's dog," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 14, 2014 (expressnews.com)

Cory Smith, "Authorities investigating fatal dog attack," KSAT-TV, April 15, 2014 (ksat.com)

Mayra Moreno, "Pit bull advocate group after deadly dog attack: "This breed is not for everyone", " KENS5.com, April 16, 2014 (kens5.com)

Josh Brodesky, "Grasping at straws after dog-bite death," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, April 24, 2014 (expressnews.com)

"Death by dog bite falls on community," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, May 2, 2018 (expressnews.com)

"Awareness, cooperation decrease number of dog attacks," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, May 20, 2018 (expressnews.com)

Drew Joseph, "Dog owner charged with felony for neighbor's fatal mauling," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, December 12, 2014 (mysanantonio.com)

Paul Venema, "Woman sentenced to 5 years in dog-mauling death," KSAT-TV, October 15, 2015 (ksat.com)

Vincent T. Davis, "Owner of dog involved in fatal attack sentenced to five years in prison," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, October 16, 2015 (expressnews.com)

"Dog bites reflect irresponsible pet ownership," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, February 2, 2018 (expressnews.com)

Josh Brodesky, "Lack of urgency on dog bites," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, February 10, 2018 (expressnews.com)

Jessica Norman

"Updated story: Authorities shoot, kill alleged shooter," Highlands Today, March 9, 2014 (highlandstoday.com)

Candace McCowan, "Families frightened by deadly shoot out in Sebring," WFLA, April 7, 2014 (wfla.com)

"Authorities ID body as that of 33-year-old woman," Highlands Today, May 1, 2014 (highlandstoday.com)

Scott Dressel, "Woman found dead in cow pasture," Highland News-Sun, May 2, 2014 (newssun.com)

Jay Meisel, "Woman died from drug intoxication and bite wounds, autopsy indicates," Highlands Today, October 1, 2014 (highlandstoday.com)

Phil Attinger, "Woman's death in pasture ruled accidental," Highland News-Sun, October 1, 2014 (newssun.com)

Obituary, "Jessica Dawn Norman," NewsZapFL, May 23, 2014 (legacy.com)

Katie Morrison

David Hurst, "Lee County woman hospitalized after pit bull attack," WRBL.com, April 30, 2014 (wrbl.com)

Dante Renzulli, "Woman nearly killed attempting to watch dogs for friend," WTVM, May 2, 2014 (wistv.com)

James Brierton, "Smiths Station woman dies after pit bull attack," WRBL.com, May 4, 2014 (wrbl.com)

Sara Lim, "Update: A Phenix City woman dies from dog attack," WTVM, May 4, 2014 (wtvm.com)

Kelsey Stein, "Smiths Station woman dies a week after being attacked by 3 dogs," AL.com, May 4, 2014 (blog.al.com)

"Smiths Station woman attacked by pit bulls dies in Atlanta hospital," Opelika-Auburn News, May 4, 2014 (oanow.com)

"Ala sheriff: Grand jury to review dog bite death," Waaytv.com, May 5, 2014 (waaytv.com)

Drew Taylor, "Phenix City pit bull attack to be heard by Lee County grand jury," Opelika-Auburn News, May 5, 2014 (oanow.com)

Sara Falligant, "Smiths Station residents fear dogs in fatal attack may return," Opelika-Auburn News, May 15, 2014 (oanow.com)

David Hurst, "Pit bulls put down after fatal Lee County attack," WRBL, May 16, 2014 (wrbl.com)

Drew Taylor, "Pit bulls from fatal Phenix City attack euthanized," Opelika-Auburn News, May 16, 2014 (oanow.com)

David Hurst, "Pit bulls put down after fatal Lee County attack," WFLA, May 16, 2014 (wfla.com)

"Killer Pit Bulls Are Euthanized," WKRG, May 17, 2014 (wkrg.com)

Nyhiem Wilfong

"Toddler killed by Rottweiler," WBTV 3, May 4, 2014 (wbtv.com)

"Caldwell County Toddler Reportedly Killed by Dog," WHKY-TV, May 5, 2014 (whky.com)

"Report: 1-year-old boy dies after Rottweiler attack," Wsoctv.com, May 5, 2014 (wsoctv.com)

(Update) "Report: 1-year-old boy dies after Rottweiler attack," Wsoctv.com, May 5, 2014 (wsoctv.com)

Glenn Counts, "Child dies following Rottweiler attack," WCNC-TV, May 5, 2014 (wcnc.com)

"More Details in Fatal Caldwell County Dog Attack," WHKY-TV, May 6, 2014 (whky.com)

James Nye, "One-year-old mauled to death by 100-pound family rottweiler in front of his brother after 'trying to play with the dog,'" Daily Mail, May 6, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Steve Ohnesorge, "Toddler killed by Rottweiler in Caldwell Co," WBTV 3, May 6, 2014 (kpho.com)

"Rottweiler euthanized after attack," WCNC-TV, May 7, 2014 (wcnc.com)

Kasii Haith

"Camden boy, 4, killed in pit bull attack," Delaware Newszpa, May 7, 2014 (delaware.newszipa.com)

David Chang, "4-Year-Old Boy Killed, Pregnant Mom Hurt During Pit Bull Attack," NBC Philadelphia, May 7, 2014 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

"Police: 4-Year-Old Boy Killed In Delaware Pit Bull Attack," CBS Philly, May 7, 2014 (philadelphia.cbslocal.com)

"Updated: Del. Police ID Victims in Fatal Pit Bull Attack," WBOC.com, May 7, 2014 (wboc.com)

Associated Press, "Del. police: Boy, 4, dead, mom hurt in dog attack," The Washington Post, May 8, 2014 (washingtonpost.com)

Mark Eichmann, "Deadly pit bull attack in Delaware," NewsWorks, May 8, 2014 (newsworks.com)

Robin Brown, "Police identify boy, 4, killed in dog attack," The News Journal, May 8, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

Beth Miller, "Family mourns death of boy in pit bull attack," The News Journal, May 8, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

David McCormack, "Boy, 4, killed and his pregnant mom injured after attack by three 'rabid' pit bulls at a friend's home," Daily Mail, May 8, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jeff Brown, "Pit bulls euthanized after fatal attack on 4-year-old Camden boy," Dover Post, May 8, 2014 (doverpost.com)

(Update) Beth Miller, "Family mourns death of boy in Del. pit bull attack," The News Journal, May 9, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

Beth Miller, "4-year-old killed in pit bull attack," The News Journal, May 9, 2014 (usatoday.com)

Beth Miller, "No charges expected against owner in dog attack," The News Journal, May 9, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

"Family Remembers Del. Boy Killed in Dog Attack," WBOC.com, May 9, 2014 (wboc.com)

"Police identify boy, 4, killed by 3 pit bulls in Delaware," WTVD, May 9, 2014 (abc11.com)

(Update) Beth Miller, "Family mourns death of boy in Del. pit bull attack," The News Journal, May 10, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

(Update) Beth Miller, "No charges expected against owner in dog attack," The News Journal, May 10, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

Beth Miller, "Fund established in memory of dog-attack victim," The News Journal, May 13, 2014 (delawareonline.com)

Rita Pepe

"93-yr-old woman mauled by pit-bull in Branford," WTHN.com, April 14, 2014 (wtnh.com)
Marcia Chambers, "This Dog Is Attacking A Lot Of People," Branford Eagle, April 14, 2014 (newhavenindependent.org)
Robert Goulston and Joseph Wenzel IV, "Dog attack injures 93-year-old Connecticut woman," WFSB.com, April 14, 2014 (wsfb.com)
Evan Lips, "Branford dog that attacked 93-year-old woman may be euthanized," New Haven Register, April 16, 2014 (nhregister.com)
Marcia Chambers, "Adopted Dog Showed No Signs Of Aggression At Shelter," Branford Eagle, April 17, 2014 (newhavenindependent.org)
Jack Kramer, "Owner to Determine Fate of Dog That Attacked Elderly Woman," The Day, April 21, 2014 (theday.com)
(Update) Robert Goulston and Joseph Wenzel IV, "Dog attack injures 93-year-old Connecticut woman," WFSB.com, May 12, 2014 (wsfb.com)
Evan Lips, "Branford Woman mauled in April by pit bull dies," New Haven Register, June 3, 2014 (nhregister.com)
(Update) Evan Lips, "Son says trauma of April pit bull attack in Branford played role in death of elderly woman," New Haven Register, June 3, 2014 (nhregister.com)
"93-year old woman attacked by pit bull dies," WTHN.com, June 4, 2014 (wtnh.com)
Evan Lips, "Dog who bit Branford woman in April attack put down," New Haven Register, June 5, 2014 (nhregister.com)

Holden Garrison

Derick Hutchinson, "Infant mauled to death by family dog," ClickOnDetroit.com, June 9, 2014 (clickondetroit.com)
"Family dog kills Springfield Township boy, 2 ½ months," Detroit Free Press, June 9, 2014 (freep.com)
Dave Phillips, "Dog mauls, kills baby in Springfield Township," The Oakland Press, June 9, 2014 (theoaklandpress.com)
"Dog Fatally Mauls 10-Week-Old Infant In Oakland County," CBS Detroit, June 9, 2014 (detroit.cbslocal.com)
Beth Dalbey, "Family Dog Mauls, Kills Springfield Township Infant," Farmington-FarmingtonHillsPatch, June 9, 2014 (farmington-mi.patch.com)
Dave Phillips and Dustin Blitchok, "Dog mauls, kills baby in Davisburg," The Oakland Press, June 9, 2014 (theoaklandpress.com)
(Update) Derick Hutchinson, "Infant mauled to death by family dog," ClickOnDetroit.com, June 9, 2014 (clickondetroit.com)
Associated Press, "Family dog attacks, kills infant in Michigan," Yahoo! News, June 9, 2014 (sg.news.yahoo.com)
Mike Martindale, "Baby boy dies after being mauled by dog; animal to be euthanized," The Detroit News, June 9, 2014 (detroitnews.com)
John Turk, "Trainer: Aggressive nature likely always present in dog that killed child, but cases are rare," Daily Tribune, June 10, 2014 (dailytribune.com)
Lara Moss, "Dog who killed Davisburg baby to be euthanized today," Daily Tribune, June 11, 2014 (dailytribune.com)
Wesley Goheen, "Dog euthanized after killing owners' baby son," WNEM-TV, June 12, 2014 (wnem.com)
Associated Press, "Dog euthanized after killing owners' baby son," Houston Chronicle, June 12, 2014 (chron.com)

Derrick Sanders

Peaches Hoyle, "Body found in Benton County," Daily Journal, July 4, 2014 (djournal.com)
 "Man's throat slashed and ear cut off in gruesome murder," WREG-TV, July 4, 2014 (wreg.com)
 "Body found in Benton Co., Miss.," WMC Action News, July 4, 2014 (wmcactionnews5.com)
 Obituary, Derrick Lawrence "Spot" Sanders, Mississippi Daily Journal, July 10, 2014 (legacy.com)
 "Father mauled to death by dogs," WREG-TV, September 22, 2014 (wreg.com)
 Peaches Hoyle, "Trial for Benton County man accused of two counts of manslaughter set to begin Tuesday, Feb. 20," Daily Journal, February 8, 2018 (djournal.com)
 "Man convicted of manslaughter for dog attacks," WTVA, February 22, 2018 (wtva.com)
 Melvin Carlock, "Man sentenced in dog attack deaths," WTVA, March 8, 2018 (wtva.com)
 Eric Hodges a/k/a Pinky v. State of Mississippi, No. 018-KA-00527-COA, November 26, 2019 (courts.ms.gov)
 Jimmie E. Gates, "MS man convicted of manslaughter for dog attacks that left 2 dead to get new trial," Mississippi Clarion Ledger, November 29, 2019 (clarionledger.com)

Logan Sheppard

"4-year-old boy mauled by uncle's pit bulls in Riverview," News 13, July 20, 2014 (mynews13.com)
 "Riverview boy mauled to death by pit bulls," WFLA, July 20, 2014 (wfla.com)
 Tammie Fields, "Boy mauled to death by two pit bulls," WTSP, July 20, 2014 (wtsp.com)
 (Update) "Riverview boy mauled to death by pit bulls," WFLA, July 20, 2014 (wfla.com)
 "Four-year-old mauled to death by two pit bulls in Riverview," Tampa Bay Times, July 20, 2014 (tampabay.com)
 (Update) "Four-year-old mauled to death by two pit bulls in Riverview," Tampa Bay Times, July 20, 2014 (tampabay.com)
 Paul Thompson, "Little boy, 4, mauled to death by uncle's two pit bulls as he ate ice cream," Daily Mail, July 20, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)
 Mark Rivera, "Pit bulls put down after killing local 4-year-old boy," WTSP, July 20, 2014 (wtsp.com)
 (Update) "Riverview boy mauled to death by pit bulls," WFLA, July 21, 2014 (wfla.com)
 Chip Osowski, "Family mourns death of boy, 4, mauled by pit bulls," WFLA, July 21, 2014 (wfla.com)
 "Boy killed by family dogs," MyFoxThe Philadelphia Inquirer, July 21, 2014 (myfoxphilly.com)
 Tammie Fields, "Family blames each other after deadly dog attack," WTSP, July 21, 2014 (wtsp.com)
 Caitlin Johnston, "Riverview boy mauled by dogs remembered for independent spirit," Tampa Bay Times, July 21, 2014 (pets.tampabay.com)
 (Update) Caitlin Johnston, "Riverview boy mauled by dogs remembered for independent spirit," Tampa Bay Times, July 21, 2014 (pets.tampabay.com)
 Associated Press, "2 dogs that mauled 4-year-old boy are euthanized," AZcentral.com, July 22, 2014 (azcentral.com)
 Associated Press, "Pit Bulls That Mauled 4-Year-Old Boy Euthanized," CBS Miami, July 22, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)
 Obituary, "Logan Bryce Sheppard," Tampa Bay Times on July 25, 2014 (tampabay.com)
 Chip Osowski, "4-year old attacked by pit bulls laid to rest," WFLA, July 26, 2014 (wfla.com)
 "No charges in death of Riverview boy after pit bull attack," The Tampa Bay Tribune, July 29, 2014 (tbo.com)
 "No charges in case of Riverview boy mauled to death by dogs," Tampa Bay Times, July 29, 2014 (tampabay.com)
 "No charges after pit bulls kill boy," WTSP, July 29, 2014 (wtsp.com)
 Zack Peterson, "Deputies: Adults smoking pot while pit bulls kill 4-year-old boy," Tampa Bay Times, July 29, 2014 (tampabay.com)
 Elizabeth Behrman, "No charges in death of Riverview boy after pit bull attack," The Tampa Tribune, July 29, 2014 (tbo.com)

Johnathan Quarles, Jr.

Kelley King, "Baby dead after being attacked by dog," WDTN.com, July 20, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Pit bull attacks, kills baby on Riverside Drive," Dayton Daily News, July 20, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

"Pit bull attacks, kills baby on Riverside Drive," WHIO-TV, July 20, 2014 (whio.com)

"Baby Dies After Dog Attack On Riverside Drive," WKEF-TV ABC 22 News, July 20, 2014 (abc22now.com)

"Autopsy today for baby killed by dog," Dayton Daily News, July 21, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Steven Matthews and Arundi Venkayya, "Infant's dog-mauling death ruled accident," Dayton Daily News, July 21, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Cherese Jackson, "Pit Bull Look-A-Like Kills 7-Month Old Baby," Liberty Voice, July 21, 2014 (guardianlv.com)

Kim Plamer, "Ohio infant attacked and killed by dog," Reuters, July 21, 2014 (reuters.com)

"Autopsy today for baby killed by dog," WHIO-TV, July 21, 2014 (whio.com)

Associated Press, "Dog Attacks, Kills 7-Month-Old Baby in Ohio," Yahoo!-ABC News Network, July 21, 2014 (news.yahoo.com)

"UPDATE: Coroner Identifies Baby In Fatal Dog Attack," WKEF-TV ABC 22 News, July 21, 2014 (abc22now.com)

Jeremy Brilliant, "Dog attacks and kills Indiana baby in Ohio," 13 WTHR, July 21, 2014 (wthr.com)

(Update) "UPDATE: Coroner Identifies Baby In Fatal Dog Attack," WKEF-TV ABC 22 News, July 21, 2014 (abc22now.com)

Jill Drury, "Coroner: Baby's mauling death was accidental," WDTN.com, July 21, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Jill Drury, "Should fatal dog attack have been prevented?" WDTN.com, July 21, 2014 (wdtn.com)

John Luciew, "Coroner makes ruling in pit bull's brutal mauling death of 7-month-old boy," PennLive.com, July 22, 2014 (pennlive.com)

Bryant Maddrick, "Pit bull attacks spark debate about change in state law," NBC24.com, July 24, 2014 (nbc24.com)

"Dog who killed Indy infant has attacked before," WLFI.com, July 22, 2014 (wlfi.com)

Steven Matthews and Arundi Venkayya, "Baby's dog-mauling death in Ohio ruled an accident," Dayton Daily News, July 22, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Arundi Venkayya, "Fundraiser for baby fatally mauled by dog," Dayton Daily News, July 22, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Jill Drury, "Woman whose dog killed baby, guilty in another case," WDTN.com, August 4, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Jill Drury, "Dog owner charged with death of step-grandson" WDTN.com, July 22, 2015 (wdtn.com)

"Dog owner charged in fatal mauling of infant," WHIO-TV, July 22, 2015 (whio.com)

Obituary, Infant Johnathan D. Quarles, Jr., Williams and Bluiett Funeral Home, Indianapolis, IN (williamsandbluiett.com)

"Trial for dog owner in fatal mauling starts today," WHIO-TV, May 2, 2016 (whio.com)

"Trial begins for man whose dog allegedly killed baby," WHIO-TV, May 2, 2016 (whio.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Whether dog killing 7-month-old was 'foreseeable' at center of trial," Dayton Daily News, May 3, 2016 (daytondailynews.com)

Paul Rodzinka, "Grandmother found guilty in mauling death of 8-month-old," WDTN.com, May 6, 2016 (wdtn.com)

"Stepgrandmother guilty in infant's fatal dog mauling," Dayton Daily News, May 6, 2016 (daytondailynews.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also spelled as "Jonathon Quarles, Jr."

Craig Sytsma

"Dogs attack jogger," The County Press, July 23, 2014 (thecountypress.com)

"Jogger attacked by dogs dies," WNEM TV 5, July 23, 2014 (wnem.com)

"Livonia man dies after dog attack in Metamora Township," The Oakland Press, July 24, 2014 (theoaklandpress.com)

Halston Herrera, "Runner dies after dog attack in Metamora," ClickOnDetroit.com, July 24, 2014 (clickondetroit.com)

"Livonia man dies after 2 dogs attack him," Fox 2, July 24, 2014 (myfoxdetroit.com)

"Livonia Man Out Jogging Killed In Dog Attack," CBS Detroit, July 24, 2014 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

L.L. Brasier, Eric D. Lawrence and Katrease Stafford, "Man out for jog mauled to death by 2 dogs in Michigan," Detroit Free Press, July 24, 2014 (usatoday.com)

Eric D. Lawrence, Katrease Stafford and L.L. Brasier, "1 of the exotic dogs that killed Livonia man attacked woman in 2012," Detroit Free Press, July 25, 2014 (freep.com)

Associated Press, "Charges possible for owner of 2 dogs in fatal mauling of jogger along Michigan road," Fox News, July 25, 2014 (foxnews.com)

Associated Press, "Owner of dogs could be charged after fatal attack of Livonia man," The Detroit News, July 25, 2014 (detroitnews.com)

Sasha Goldstein, "Two massive cane corso dogs maul to death Michigan jogger, owner could face charges," New York Daily News, July 25, 2014 (nydailynews.com)

"Livonia man dies following dog attack," The County Press, July 25, 2014 (thecountypress.com)

Elisha Anderson, Robert Allen and Eric Lawrence, "Hear 911 call: Witness tried to stop fatal attack," Detroit Free Press, July 25, 2014 (freep.com)

(Update) Elisha Anderson, Robert Allen and Eric Lawrence, "Hear 911 call: Witness tried to stop fatal attack," Detroit Free Press, July 25, 2014 (freep.com)

Eric D. Lawrence, "Stepson of dog attack victim says 'dogs were looking to kill'," Detroit Free Press, July 26, 2014 (freep.com)

Wesley Goheen, "More dogs taken from house after attack on jogger," WNEM TV 5, July 28, 2014 (wnem.com)

Gary Ridley, "Lapeer County prosecutor may seek manslaughter charges in fatal dog mauling," MLive.com, July 28, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier and Gina Damron, "Records: Police, animal control did little as dogs attacked walkers," Detroit Free Press, July 28, 2014 (freep.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Lapeer prosecutor says he would have acted if told of prior dog attacks," Detroit Free Press, July 29, 2014 (freep.com)

Corey Williams, Associated Press, "Authorities discussing charges in fatal dog attack," Houston Chronicle, July 29, 2014 (chron.com)

Dani Carlson, "Family remembers jogger killed by dogs," WOOD-TV, July 29, 2014 (woodtv.com)

Eric Dresden, "Deadly dog mauling: Lapeer County prosecutor says office was never made aware of prior attacks," MLive.com, July 30, 2014 (mlive.com)

Erik Horn, "Prosecutor seeks judge's order to kill 10 dogs in mauled jogger incident," WNEM TV 5, July 30, 2014 (wnem.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Owners of dogs involved in fatal attack in U.S. illegally, feds say," Detroit Free Press, July 31, 2014 (freep.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Dog owners charged with second-degree murder in mauling of Livonia man," Detroit Free Press, July 31, 2014 (freep.com)

Erik Horn, "Dog owners charged with second-degree murder," WNEM TV 5, August 1, 2014 (wnem.com)

Eric Dresden, "Dogs that killed jogger in Lapeer County to be put to death, 8 puppies spared," MLive.com, August 1, 2014 (mlive.com)

Andrew Heller, "Sorry, dog owners, you're to blame when Fido attacks," MLive.com, August 4, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Judge refuses to reduce bond for couple charged in dog mauling death," Detroit Free Press, August 6, 2014 (freep.com)

Associated Press, "Puppies from home of dogs in jogger attack going to Texas," The Detroit News, August 13, 2014 (detroitnews.com)

Eric Dresden, "Eight puppies will go to Texas rescue group after adult dogs fatally mauled jogger in Lapeer County," MLive.com, August 13, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Vet warned couple that dogs were dangerous before deadly attack," Detroit Free Press, August 15, 2014 (freep.com)

Eric Dresden, "Three people needed to hold down each dog from deadly Lapeer mauling, veterinarian testifies," MLive.com, August 15, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier, "'I'm dying,' jogger gasped after dogs attacked in Metamora Twp," Detroit Free Press, August 25, 2014 (freep.com)

"Witnesses describe dog attack that killed Craig Sytsma last month in Metamora," WXYZ.com, August 29, 2014 (wxyz.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Witness says killer dogs' owner offered cash to hush up previous attack," Detroit Free Press, August 29, 2014 (freep.com)

Eric Dresden, "Neighbors detail final minutes of jogger's life after Lapeer County dog mauling," MLive.com, August 29, 2014 (mlive.com)

Jessica Dupnack, "Couple whose dogs killed jogger will stand trial," ABC 12, September 12, 2014 (abc12.com)

Eric Dresden, "Couple faces second-degree murder trial after their dogs mauled, killed jogger," MLive.com, September 12, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Couple to be tried on 2nd degree murder charge in dog mauling death," Detroit Free Press, September 12, 2014 (freep.com)

Eric Dresden, "Lapeer Animal Control chief resigns for new job, says deadly dog mauling not a factor," MLive.com, November 10, 2014 (mlive.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Michigan couple to request lowered bond in dog-mauling case," Detroit Free Press, November 24, 2014 (freep.com)

L.L. Brasier, "Metamora couple face February trial in dog mauling," Detroit Free Press, January 2, 2015 (freep.com)

Associated Press, "February trials scheduled in fatal attack by dogs," ABC 12, January 2, 2015 (abc12.com)

Ken Kolker, "Parents of dog-mauling victim still push for change," Wood-TV, July 10, 2015 (woodtv.com)

Eric Dresden, "Couple sentenced to prison, could face deportation after dogs maul, kill man," MLive.com, July 14, 2015 (mlive.com)

Mike Martindale, "Up to 15 years for couple in fatal dog mauling," The Detroit News, July 14, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Associated Press, "Nearly 5 years in prison for owners in fatal mauling by dogs," Kansas.com, July 14, 2015 (kansas.com)

Associated Press, "Couple get 5 years in prison in fatal dog mauling of Michigan jogger," Chicago Tribune, July 14, 2015 (chicagotribune.com)

Ken Kolker, "Owners sentenced to prison in fatal dog mauling," Wood-TV, July 14, 2015 (woodtv.com)

"Lapeer couple sentenced in dog mauling death of Livonia man," Fox 26 News, July 14, 2015 (myfoxhouston.com)

Cynthia "Cindy" Whisman

Karin Johnson, "Police: Woman fatally attacked by family dog," WLWT, August 4, 2014 (wlwt.com)

Jill Drury, "Woman attacked and killed by dog," WDTN, August 4, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Kelly Taylor, "Woman attacked, killed by dog in Butler County," Toledo News Now, August 8, 2014 (toledonewsnw.com)

Ally Marotti, "Family's pit bull kills Butler County woman," Cincinnati Enquirer, August 4, 2014 (cincinnati.com)

"Woman fatally mauled by dog in Butler County, deputies say," WCPO, August 4, 2014 (wcpo.com)

Brooke Moore, "Woman attacked and killed by dog," WDTN, August 4, 2014 (wdtn.com)

Kara Foxx, "Woman attacked, killed by dog in Butler County," FOX19-WXIX TV, August 4, 2014 (fox19.com)

Shannon Kettler, "Cindy Whisman, grandmother fatally mauled by dog in front of 2-year-old grandson in Butler County," WCPO, August 4, 2014 (wcpo.com)

(Update) Ally Marotti, "Family's pit bull kills Butler County woman," Cincinnati Enquirer, August 4, 2014 (cincinnati.com)

Lauren Pack, "Police: Woman killed by dog," Oxford Press, August 4, 2014 (oxfordpress.com)

"Madison Twp. woman mauled to death by dog," WKRC-TV, August 4, 2014 (local12.com)

(Update) Shannon Kettler, "Cindy Whisman, grandmother fatally mauled by dog in front of 2-year-old grandson in Butler County," WCPO, August 5, 2014 (wcpo.com)

Lauren Pack, "Dog who killed woman may be euthanized today," Dayton Daily News, August 5, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

James Nye, "Grandmother, 59, mauled to death by family pit bull, Polo, in front of her two-year-old grandson," Daily Mail, August 5, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Kara Foxx, "Woman attacked, killed by dog in Butler County," FOX19-WXIX TV, August 5, 2014 (fox19.com)

Beairshelle Edmé, "Coroner rules fatal dog mauling accidental," WDTN, August 5, 2014 (wdtn.com)

"Grandmother attacked and killed by dog," WKRC-TV, August 4, 2014 (local12.com)

Lauren Pack, "Update: Owner of dog in fatal attack considers keeping pet," Oxford Press, August 5, 2014 (oxfordpress.com)

Kara Foxx, "Sheriff: No charges for fatal dog attack," FOX19-WXIX TV, August 6, 2014 (fox19.com)

Lauren Pack, "Dog involved in fatal attack euthanized," Dayton Daily News, August 6, 2014 (daytondailynews.com)

Obituary, "Cynthia (Cindy) Whisman," Journal-News, August 7, 2014 (legacy.com)

Joel Chirieleison

"Child Death Investigation," Levy County Sheriff's Office Press Release, August 7, 2014 (levycountysheriffsblog.blogspot.com)

"2 dogs kill child, 6, in Fanning Springs, Levy officials say," Ocala StarBanner, August 7, 2014 (ocala.com)

Associated Press, "Levy County boy killed by 2 family pit bulls," Tampa Bay Times, August 7, 2014 (tbo.com)

Niko Clemmons, "Child Dies After Being Attacked By Two Dogs," WCJB TV-20, August 7, 2014 (wcjb.com)

Jeff M. Hardison, "Boy dies in aunt's care; Pit bulls suspected," HardisonInk.com, August 8, 2014 (hardisonink.com)

Jeff M. Hardison, "Dog attack victim identified," HardisonInk.com, August 8, 2014 (hardisonink.com)

Sean Stewart-Muniz, "Levy officials release name of boy killed in dog attack," The Gainesville Sun, August 8, 2014 (gainesville.com)

(Update) "Child Death Investigation," Levy County Sheriff's Office Press Release, August 8, 2014 (levycountysheriffsblog.blogspot.com)

Jeff M. Hardison, "Fund starts for child's funeral," HardisonInk.com, August 9, 2014 (hardisonink.com)

Lou Elliott Jones, "Boy, 6, dies after dog attack," Chiefland Citizen, August 13, 2014 (chieflandcitizen.com)

Claar family members, "Letters for the week of August 28: Thank You," Chiefland Citizen, August 27, 2014 (chieflandcitizen.com)

Deriah Solem

Chris Regnier and Paul Schankman, "Toddler brutally attacked by family dog; grandma loses fingertips during the ordeal," Fox 2 News, August 8, 2014 (fox2now.com)

Susan Weich, "Neighbor describes frantic efforts to free tot attacked by family dog in St. Charles County," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, August 9, 2014 (stltoday.com)

Susan Weich, "St. Charles County toddler attacked by family dog has died, officials say," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, August 11, 2014 (stltoday.com)

"St. Charles toddler attacked by family dog dies," Fox 2 News, August 11, 2014 (fox2now.com)

Associated Press, "St. Charles toddler dies from dog attack," KOAM TV 7, August 11, 2014 (koamtv.com)

Rebecca Roberts, "St. Charles couple charged in the death of 22-month-old daughter," January 26, 2015 (fox2now.com)

Stephanie Graflage, "Missouri couple charged in the death of 22-month-old daughter," January 26, 2015 (fox4kc.com)

Susan Weich, "Parents charged in dog attack that killed St. Charles County toddler," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, January 26, 2015 (stltoday.com)

Javon Dade Jr.

Autopsy Summary and Cause of Death, Javon Dade Jr., Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, August, 13, 2014 (miamidade.gov)

"Boy Mauled To Death By Dog In Goulds," CBS Miami, August 13, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

"Child found dead from apparent dog attack in SW Miami-Dade," WSVN, August 13, 2014 (wsvn.com)

Pater Burke, "Boy, 4, mauled to death by dog in southwest," Local10.com, August 13, 2014 (local10.com)

Charles Rabin and Nicholas Nehamas, "Report: 4-year-old mauled to death by family dog in Goulds," Miami Herald, August 13, 2014 (miamiherald.com)

(Update) Pater Burke, "Boy, 4, mauled to death by dog in southwest," Local10.com, August 13, 2014 (local10.com)

Willard Shepard and Brian Hamacher, "Child, 4, Reportedly Killed By Dog in Southwest Miami-Dade," NBC Miami, August 13, 2014 (nbcmiami.com)

Charles Rabin And Nicholas Nehamas, "4-year-old mauled to death by a dog, or dogs, at family home in Goulds," Miami Herald, August 13, 2014 (miamiherald.com)

Jeff Weinsier, "Pit bull owners face severe penalties in Miami-Dade County," Local10.com, August 13, 2014 (local10.com)

(Update) "Boy Mauled To Death By Dog In Goulds," CBS Miami, August 13, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Lydia Warren, "Boy, four, is mauled to death by a pack of dogs after wandering into his backyard alone to play with puppies," Daily Mail, August 14, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Updated Final) "Child found dead from apparent dog attack in SW Miami-Dade," WSVN, August 14, 2014 (wsvn.com)

Roger Lohse, "Memorial grows for boy mauled to death by dog," Local10.com, August 14, 2014 (local10.com)

Emma Court, "Miami-Dade fines father of boy, 4, killed by dogs; photos of dogs released," Miami Herald, August 14, 2014 (miamiherald.com)

"Police, Animal Services Investigating Deadly Dog Attack," CBS Miami, August 14, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

CHILD IN-HOME INVESTIGATION, Department of Children and Families, August 13, 2014

"DCF Knew Of Danger Dogs Posed To Boy Mauled To Death," CBS Miami, August 18, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Carol Marbin Miller, "DCF was warned before boy was mauled to death by father's dogs," Miami Herald, August 18, 2014 (miamiherald.com)

Amanda Batchelor, "DCF warned about dogs that fatally attacked boy in Goulds," Local10.com, August 18, 2014 (local10.com)

"Dog Seized After Child's Deadly Mauling Attack Euthanized," CBS Miami, August 19, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

ARREST AFFIDAVIT, Child Neglect Causing Great Bodily Harm, MDPD, August 21, 2014

"Father, Girlfriend Charged In Boy's Mauling Death," CBS Miami, August 22, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Brian Hamacher, "Father of Boy Mauled to Death By Dogs Arrested," NBC 6, August 22, 2014 (nbsmiami.com)

"2 charged in dog mauling death of 4-year-old boy," WSVN, August 22, 2014 (wsvn.com)

(Update) "Father, Girlfriend Charged In Boy's Mauling Death," CBS Miami, August 22, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Charles Rabin, "Police: father and girlfriend coming off cocaine high when Goulds boy was mauled by family dogs," Miami Herald, August 22, 2014 (miamiherald.com)

"Father, Girlfriend Of Father Charged In Son's Mauling Death Bonds Out," CBS Miami, August 24, 2014 (miami.cbslocal.com)

"Florida dad charged in son's dog-mauling death," Orlando Sentinel, September 11, 2014 (orlandosentinel.com)

Amanda Batchelor, "Charges raised for couple arrested in dog mauling death," Local10.com, September 11, 2014 (local10.com)

Willard Shepard, "New Details, Photos Released in Dog Mauling Death," NBC6.com, February 27, 2015 (nmb6.com)

"Defense negotiating plea deal in dog-mauling death," Local10.com, March 2, 2015 (local10.com)

"Man At Center Of Dog Mauling Case Takes Plea Deal," CBS Miami, March 2, 2015 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Jenise Fernandez, "Father accused in dog-mauling death accepts plea deal," Local10.com, March 2, 2015 (local10.com)

Gary Nelson, "Dad Takes Plea Deal In Pit Bull Death," CBS Miami, March 2, 2015 (miami.cbslocal.com)

David Ovalle, "Goulds man pleads guilty in dog-mauling death of his son, 4," Miami Herald, March 2, 2015 (miamiherald.com)

"Man sentenced to 4 years in son's fatal mauling," WSVN, March 2, 2015 (wsvn.com)

David Glass, Sr.

"Mississippi man dies after being attacked by a pack of dogs," WREG-TV, September 21, 2014 (wreg.com)

Joyce Brock, "Man dies following dog attack in Benton County," Daily Journal, September 22, 2014 (djournal.com)

Joyce Brock, "Man dies after pit bull attack; owner charged," Daily Journal, September 22, 2014 (djournal.com)

"Owner charged after dogs attack and kill Mississippi man," WREG-TV, September 21, 2014 (wreg.com)

"Father mauled to death by dogs," WREG-TV, September 22, 2014 (wreg.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull attack leaves one person dead," FOX10 News, September 22, 2014 (fox10tv.com)

Mel Carlock, "Man dies in pit bull attack," WTVA.com, September 22, 2014 (wtva.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull attack leaves 1 dead, 1 in custody," KNOE 8 News, September 22, 2014 (knoe.com)

Chris Davis, "Pit Bull Attack: Benton County Man Dead From Wounds," newsMS, September 23, 2014 (newsms.fm)

Sue Watson, "Man dies from pit bull attack," The South Reporter, September 25, 2014 (southreporter.com)

Obituary, "David Morris Glass Sr.," Daily Journal, September 26, 2014 (djournal.com)

Tom Dees, "Benton Co. Man Dies From Pit Bull Attack," MyFoxMemphis, September 29, 2014 (myfoxmemphis.com)

Peaches Hoyle, "Trial for Benton County man accused of two counts of manslaughter set to begin Tuesday, Feb. 20," Daily Journal, February 8, 2018 (djournal.com)

"Man convicted of manslaughter for dog attacks," WTVA, February 22, 2018 (wtva.com)

Melvin Carlock, "Man sentenced in dog attack deaths," WTVA, March 8, 2018 (wtva.com)

Eric Hodges a/k/a Pinky v. State of Mississippi, No. 018-KA-00527-COA, November 26, 2019 (courts.ms.gov)

Jimmie E. Gates, "MS man convicted of manslaughter for dog attacks that left 2 dead to get new trial," Mississippi Clarion Ledger, November 29, 2019 (clarionledger.com)

Alice Payne

Janelle Lilley, "Woman dead after dog attack," KATV, September 28, 2014 (katv.com)

"Elderly woman attacked, killed by pitbull," KAIT, September 28, 2014 (kait8.com)

Associated Press, "Police: 75-year-old Arkansas woman killed by pet pit bull; dog to be tested for disease," Daily Journal, September 29, 2014 (dailyjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Arkansas woman killed by pet pit bull," KNOE, September 29, 2014 (knoe.com)

Andrew Wilson, "Recent dog attacks raise questions," KAIT, September 29, 2014 (kait8.com)

"Cave City Woman Killed by Pit Bull," Hot Springs Daily, September 29, 2014 (hotspringsdaily.com)

Obituary, "Alice Faye Payne," Qualls Funeral Service (quallsfh.com)

Tammy Curtis, "Family pit bull kills elderly Cave City woman," October 8, 2014 (areawidenews.com)

Tammy Curtis, "Cave City enacts vicious animal ordinance," December 5, 2014 (areawidenews.com)

Juan Fernandez

"Four Pit Bull Dogs Viciously Attack Man and Woman," Stanislaus County Sheriff's Department, October 14, 2014 (https://local.nixie.com)

"4 Pit Bulls Maul Elderly Woman, Son In Modesto Home; Deputies Kill Dogs," CBS San Francisco, October 14, 2014 (sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com)

"Man dies, woman in critical condition after pit bull attack in Modesto, ABC 30, October 15, 2014 (abc30.com)

Kale Williams, "Pack of pit bulls mauls seniors in Modesto home," San Francisco Chronicle, October 15, 2014 (sfgate.com)

"Modesto mother, son critically injured by pack of dogs," News 10, October 15, 2014 (news10.net)

"Pit bulls maul elderly couple in Modesto," KTVU.com, October 15, 2014 (ktvu.com)

Brian Clark, "Man dies from wounds suffered in southwest Modesto pit bull attack," The Modesto Bee, October 15, 2014 (modbee.com)

Associated Press, "Sheriff: Man attacked by neighbors' pit bulls in California dies; his mother remains critical," StarTribune, October 15, 2014 (startribune.com)

"Sheriff's Office Identifies Man and Woman Mauled by Dogs," Stanislaus County Sheriff's Department, October 16, 2014 (https://local.nixie.com)

Veronica Rocha, "Pack of pit bulls kill man, leave 77-year-old mother in coma," Los Angeles Times, October 15, 2014 (latimes.com)

Associated Press, "Modesto man attacked by pit bulls dies, mother in critical condition," San Jose Mercury News, October 15, 2014 (mercurynews.com)

"Man Mauled By Pack Of Dogs In Modesto Dies From Injuries," CSB Sacramento, October 15, 2014 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

"Man attacked by pit bulls in California dies," My Fox Detroit, October 15, 2014 (myfoxdetroit.com)

"Modesto man, 59, dies after pit bull mauling," KCRA 3 News, October 15, 2014 (kcra.com)

"Man attacked by pit bulls in California dies," KTTX.com, October 15, 2014 (kttc.com)

"Modesto man killed, mother critically injured by pack of dogs," News 10, October 15, 2014 (news10.net)

Patty Guerra, "Authorities identify south Modesto pit bull mauling victims," The Modesto Bee, October 15, 2014 (modbee.com)

Erin Tracy, "Aggressive dogs a steady problem for south Modestans, police say," The Modesto Bee, October 15, 2014 (modbee.com)

Veronica Rocha, "Pit bull owner in fatal Modesto mauling may avoid arrest," Los Angeles Times, October 16, 2014 (latimes.com)

Brian Heap, "UC Davis vet expert weighs in on pit bull stigma," KCRA 3 News, October 15, 2014 (kcra.com)

"Neighborhood In Mourning After Modesto Man Mauled To Death By Pit Bulls," CSB Sacramento, October 15, 2014 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Sonseeahray Tonsall, "1 Dead, 1 Critical after Dog Mauling," FOX 40, October 15, 2014 (fox40.com)

Linda Mumma, "Aggressive dogs an ongoing problem in Modesto," KCRA 3 News, October 16, 2014 (kcra.com)

"Modesto man, 54, dies after pit bull mauling," KCRA 3 News, October 16, 2014 (kcra.com)

Linda Mumma, "Owner may not face criminal charges in pit bull attack," KCRA 3 News, October 16, 2014 (kcra.com)

"Man Attacked by Pit Bulls in Modesto Dies," NBC Bay Area, October 16, 2014 (nbcbayarea.com)

Jeff Jardine, "Jeff Jardine: Dog attacks stoke horrific memories for 2012 victim," The Modesto Bee, October 18, 2014 (modbee.com)

Nan Austin, "Animal control officers sweep for strays, rescue mailman from menacing pit bull," The Modesto Bee, October 18, 2014 (modbee.com)

Erin Tracy, "Survivor of south Modesto dog attack improving," The Modesto Bee, October 20, 2014 (modbee.com)

Damany Lewis, "Woman talks about her sister, nephew who were attacked by pit bulls," KXTV-TV, October 22, 2014 (news10.net)

"Pit bulls can be deadly; hold owners accountable," The Modesto Bee, October 31, 2014 (modbee.com)

Ken Carlson, "Surviving victim tells of pit bull attack at Modesto home," The Modesto Bee, November 3, 2014 (modbee.com)

Kay Recede, "Mother Describes Dog Attack that Killed Son," FOX 40, November 4, 2014 (fox40.com)

Dave Marquis, "Son saves mom from pit-bull attack but dies of injuries," KXTV-TV, November 6, 2014 (usatoday.com)

"A Dangerous Dog Act of 2016?" The Merced Sun-Star, November 7, 2014 (mercedsunstar.com)

Mike Dunbar, "Owners of pit bulls didn't like Our View," The Modesto Bee, November 8, 2014 (modbee.com)

Ken Carlson, "Modesto dog-mauling victim returns home after medical care," The Modesto Bee, November 15, 2014 (modbee.com)

Logan Meyer

"Fatal Dog Bite," Dodge County Sheriff's Office, news release, October 24, 2014 (co.dodge.wi.us)

"BREAKING: 7-year-old killed by dog attack," Fox 6 Now, October 24, 2014 (fox6now)

"Dog kills small child," Beaver Dam Daily Citizen, October 24, 2014 (wiscnews.com)

Christina Palladino, "Dog mauls, kills 7-year-old Dodge County boy," WISN.com, October 24, 2014 (wisn.com)

"Dog kills 7-year-old Dodge County boy," WBAY.com, October 24, 2014 (wbay.com)

(Update) "BREAKING: 7-year-old killed by dog attack," Fox 6 Now, October 24, 2014 (fox6now)

Yona Gavino, "Neighbors react to deadly dog attack," Today's TMJ4, October 25, 2014 (jrn.com)

Dave Umhoefer, "Charges not sought in dog-attack death of child," Milwaukee-Wisconsin Journal Sentinel, October 25, 2014 (jsonline.com)

Lane Kimble, "Family mourns seven-year-old killed in dog attack," CBS 58, October 25, 2014 (cbs58.com)

"Fatal Dog Bite -- Update," Dodge County Sheriff's Office, news release, October 27, 2014 (co.dodge.wi.us)

"Child killed in Hustisford dog attack identified," WISN.com, October 27, 2014 (wisn.com)

Derica Williams, "Seven-year-old boy dies after being attacked, severely bitten by Rottweiler," Fox 6 Now, October 27, 2014 (fox6now)

"Rottweiler killed Dodge County boy," Fond du Lac Reporter, October 27, 2014 (fdlreporter.com)

Michele McCormack, "Dog euthanized after fatal mauling of child in Dodge County," CBS 58, October 27, 2014 (cbs58.com)

(Update) Christina Palladino, "Child killed in Hustisford dog attack identified," WISN.com, October 24, 2014 (wisn.com)

Peggy Breister, "Dog that attacked Dodge County boy euthanized," Fond du Lac Reporter, October 31, 2014 (fdlreporter.com)

Rob Schultz, "Dog that killed boy was being trained for personal protection," Wisconsin State Journal, October 31, 2014 (host.madison.com)

Kenneth Phillips, "Boy Killed By Parents' Protection Dog - Could Be 2nd Degree Murder," (Blog) Dog Bite Law, (dogbitelaw.com)

Alexandra Semyonova, "The Tragic Fantasy That A Protection Dog Can Make A Reliable Family Pet," nonlinearblogs.com, November 19, 2014 (nonlinearblogs.com)

Alemeaner Dial

Steve DeVane, "Pit bulls attack 83-year-old woman in Robeson County," Fay Observer, October 30, 2014 (fayobserver.com)

Sarah Willets, "Dogs maul 83-year-old woman," The Robesonian, October 30, 2014 (robesonian.com)

(Update) Steve DeVane, "Pit bulls attack 83-year-old woman in Robeson County," Fay Observer, October 30, 2014 (fayobserver.com)

"83-year-old woman mauled by 4 dogs in Robeson County," WMBF News, October 30, 2014 (wmbfnews.com)

Tonya Brown, "83-year-old woman fighting for her life after being mauled by dogs," Carolina Live, October 30, 2014 (carolinalive.com)

Sarah Willets, "Dog-attack victim expected to die," The Robesonian, October 31, 2014 (robesonian.com)

"Elderly Woman Dies After Being Attacked by Dogs," Time Warner News, October 31, 2014 (centralnc.twcnews.com)

Steve DeVane, "83-year-old Rowland woman who was attacked by pit bulls taken off life support, near death," Fay Observer, October 31, 2014 (fayobserver.com)

Amanda Weber, "Robeson Co. Woman Killed By Pit Bull Attack," Time Warner News, October 31, 2014 (triadnc.twcnews.com)

(Update) Steve DeVane, "83-year-old Rowland woman who was attacked by pit bulls taken off life support, near death," Fay Observer, November 1, 2014 (fayobserver.com)

Sarah Willets, "Woman attacked by dogs dies," The Robesonian, November 3, 2014 (robesonian.com)

Nancy McCleary, "83-year-old Rowland woman attacked by pit bulls dies," Fay Observer, November 1, 2014 (fayobserver.com)

Sarah Willets, "She's the one who took care of her," The Robesonian, November 8, 2014 (robesonian.com)

Deanne Coando

"Woman killed by animals near Riverton," Fremont County Radio, November 13, 2014 (fremontcountyradio.com)

Associated Press, "Body found near Riverton; animal attack suspected," Casper Star Tribune, November 13, 2014 (trib.com)

Jenna Jackson, "Fremont County Coroner Issues Public Health and Safety Alert After Possible Animal Attack," KCWY 13, November 13, 2014 (kcwy13.com)

Laura Zuckerman, "Wyoming authorities warn of dangerous wildlife predator on the loose," Reuters, November 13, 2014 (reuters.com)

Katie Roenigk, "Animal attack may have killed woman south of Riverton," The Ranger, November 13, 2014 (dailyranger.com)

"Deanne 'Tyvones' Lynn Coando," The Ranger, November 14, 2014 (dailyranger.com)

"Coroner's office: Pack of dogs kills Wyoming woman," KULR 8, November 17, 2014 (kulr8.com)

Ben Neary, Associated Press, "Coroner: Pack of Dogs Killed Wyoming Woman," Yahoo!-ABC News Network, November 17, 2014 (abcnews.go.com)

Laura Zuckerman, "Dogs found to have killed woman on Wyoming Indian reservation," Reuters, November 17, 2014 (news.yahoo.com)

Sophie Jane Evans For Mailonline And Associated Press, "Mother-of-seven, 40, mauled to death by pack of dogs after they attacked her at Indian reservation in Wyoming," Daily Mail, November 17, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Investigators say pack of dogs killed woman," The Ranger, October 18, 2014 (dailyranger.com)

Jenna Jackson, "Fremont County Sheriff to Start Housing Stray Dogs at Riverton Shelter," KCWY 13, November 18, 2014 (kcwy13.com)

Steven R. Peck, "Allegation vs. verification," The Ranger, November 19, 2014 (dailyranger.com)

"Coroner: Woman's death ruled due to blood loss from multiple dog attack," County 10, January 6, 2014 (county10.com)

Stella Antanaitis

Daniel Tepfer, "91-year-old woman mauled by a dog," Connecticut Postings, November 17, 2014 (blog.ctnews.com)

Kels Dayton, "91-year-old woman mauled by her own dog," WTNH.com, November 17, 2014 (wtnh.com)

"91-Year-Old Woman Fighting for Life After Dog Attack," NBC Connecticut, November 18, 2014 (nbcconnecticut.com)

Greg Reilly, "Woman, 91, dies after attack by her own dog," StratfordStar, November 18, 2014 (stratfordstar.com)

Michael P. Mayko, "Elderly woman dies after her dog attacks her," CTPost.com, November 18, 2014 (ctpost.com)

"Woman dies from dog attack injuries," Connecticut News 12, November 18, 2014 (connecticut.news12.com)

Obituary, Stella Antanaitis, CTPost.com, November 19, 2014 (ctpost.com)

Michael P. Mayko, "Keeshond mix in fatal Stratford attack euthanized," Connecticut Postings, December 3, 2014 (blog.ctnews.com)

Jayla Rodriguez

Andrea J. Cook, "Dog pack kills child in Pine Ridge," Rapid City Journal, November 19, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

"Pine Ridge Police investigating fatal dog attack," KEVN, November 19, 2014 (blackhillsfox.com)

Steve Young, "Official: Dog attack killed girl on Pine Ridge Reservation," Argus Leader, November 19, 2014 (argusleader.com)

Nina Golgowski, "Pack of dogs kill girl, 8, sledding on South Dakota Indian Reservation: reports," New York Daily News, November 19, 2014 (nydailynews.com)

Andrea J. Cook, "Child's death investigated as a dog attack," Rapid City Journal, November 20, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Dog attack killed girl on Pine Ridge reservation," Black Hills Pioneer, November 20, 2014 (bhpioneer.com)

Alexandra Montgomery, "Update on fatal Pine Ridge dog-pack attack," KOTA-TV, November 20, 2014 (kotatv.com)

Hailey Higgins, "Behavioralist Explains Dog Pack Mentality," Keloland.com, November 20, 2014 (keloland.com)

Ben Dunsmoor, "Oglala Mother Renews Call For Tough Dog Law After Death," Keloland.com, November 20, 2014 (keloland.com)

Kevin Woster, "Officials Vow To Crack Down On Stray Dog Problem In Pine Ridge," Keloland.com, November 20, 2014 (keloland.com)

Associated Press, "Tribe kills 'horse-trailer full' of dogs after girl's death; some reservation residents upset," Daily Journal, November 21, 2014 (dailyjournal.net)

Seth Tupper, "Tribe rounds up and kills dogs after mauling," Rapid City Journal, November 21, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

Helene Duhamel, "Stray reservation dogs rounded up and destroyed," KOTA-TV, November 22, 2014 (kotatv.com)

Alexa Block, "Opinions divided on stray dog round up on Pine Ridge Reservation," KOTA-TV, November 22, 2014 (kotatv.com)

Seth Tupper, "Dog rescuers intervene at Pine Ridge," Rapid City Journal, November 22, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

Alexa Block, "Pine Ridge community mourns the death of dog-attack victim," KOTA-TV, November 22, 2014 (kotatv.com)

Seth Tupper, "Life, death and dogs on Pine Ridge," Rapid City Journal, November 23, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

Jim Stasiowski, "OST Tribal Council takes steps to bolster animal control," November 23, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

McKenzie Nelson, "Mother of 8-year-old killed by pack of dogs speaks out," KEVN, November 22, 2014 (blackhillsfox.com)

Associated Press, "Girl killed by dogs wanted to create shelter," Argus Leader, November 24, 2014 (argusleader.com)

Kevin Woster, "Fatal Dog Attack Painful Reminder To New Tribal Council Member," Keloland.com, November 20, 2014 (keloland.com)

Seth Tupper, "Saying goodbye to Jayla: child killed by dogs was 'most loving girl'," Rapid City Journal, November 25, 2014 (rapidcityjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Correction: Fatal Dog Attack story," San Francisco Chronicle, November 25, 2014 (sfgate.com)

Jill Callison, "Callison: Pine Ridge dog rescues honor girl," Argus Leader, November 26, 2014 (argusleader.com)

"Oglala Sioux Tribe Postpones Dog Roundups," SDPB Radio, December 1, 2014 (sdpb.org)

"Oglala Sioux Tribe postpones dog roundups amid investigation," Indianz.com, December 1, 2014 (indianz.com)

Associated Press, "Family of Jayla Rodriguez grieves through holidays," The Public Opinion, December 26, 2014 (thepublicopinion.com)

Andrea J. Cook, "Jayla's death certificate: She died in dog attack," Rapid City Journal, January 24, 2015 (rapidcityjournal.com)

"FBI says no criminal activity in Pine Ridge girl's death," KOTA-TV, January 26, 2015 (kotatv.com)

Jose Robles

"Updated: Man reported missing in Rockingham County is found dead," Greensboro News & Record, November 24, 2014 (news-record.com)

"Sheriff's Office Reports Missing Man Found Dead in Rockingham County," Star News Source, November 24, 2014 (starnews.com)

"Missing Man Found Dead – Madison, NC," RockinghamUpdate, November 24, 2014 (rceno.com)

"UPDATE: Missing man found dead in Rockingham County," MyFox8, November 24, 2014 (myfox8.com)

Danielle Battaglia, "Madison man likely died from a dog attack," Greensboro News & Record, December 4, 2014 (news-record.com)

Carter Coyle, "15 dogs seized; possible connection to death investigation in Rockingham County," MyFox8, December 4, 2014 (myfox8.com)

Allen Johnson, "Avoidable tragedy," Greensboro News & Record, December 5, 2014 (news-record.com)

Danielle Battaglia, "Few details in fatal Madison dog attack," Greensboro News & Record, December 28, 2014 (news-record.com)

"Few details in fatal Madison dog attack," MyFox8, December 29, 2014 (myfox8.com)

"Investigators Seize 15 Dogs After Man Found Dead With Bite Marks," wfmynews2.com, December 30, 2014 (wfmynews2.com)

"Cause of Death Determined in Rockingham Co. Dog Attack Case," wfmynews2.com, March 24, 2015 (wfmynews2.com)

Allen Johnson, "A dog attack ... a fatal heart attack. Now what?," Greensboro News & Record, March 24, 2015 (news-record.com)

Danielle Battaglia, "UPDATED: Man died of heart attack during Madison dog attack," Greensboro News & Record, March 25, 2015 (news-record.com)

Danielle Battaglia, "Dog owner charged in November death," Greensboro News & Record, April 13, 2015 (news-record.com)

"Justice on a leash?," Greensboro News & Record, March 27, 2015 (news-record.com)

Danielle Battaglia, "Idle Rockingham court case is killing dogs, costing taxpayers money," Greensboro News & Record, October 9, 2015 (news-record.com)

"Justice delayed," Greensboro News & Record, October 12, 2015 (news-record.com)

Cristen Drummond, "Dogs Accused of Mauling a Man to Death Still at Rockingham Co. Shelter," Time Warner Cable News, November 24, 2015 (twcnews.com)

Taft Wireback, "Madison dog owner gets deferred sentence, probation for involuntary manslaughter," Greensboro News & Record, January 6, 2016 (news-record.com)

Joe Gamm, "4 dogs linked to fatal Rockingham County attack destroyed, 5 others surrendered," Greensboro News & Record, January 12, 2016 (news-record.com)

"Madison couple forced to pay \$900K in 2014 death of man killed by dogs," MyFox8, May 23, 2018 (myfox8.com)

Bobbie Cheveallier

Press release, "The Grant Parish Sheriff's Office responded to a report of a person that was mauled..." Grant Parish Sheriff's Office, November 26, 2014 (grantso.org)

"Grant Parish Sheriff's Office Warns Stray Dog Attacks," Myarklamiss.com, November 27, 2014 (myarklamiss.com)

"Grant sheriff: Woman mauled by dogs near Pollock," The Town Talk, November 27, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

Melissa Gregory, "Pollock woman critical after mauling by stray dogs," The Town Talk, November 28, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

"Dogs collected in Grant Parish attack," KALB, November 28, 2014 (kalb.com)

"Dogs Collected After Attack In Grant Parish," Myarklamiss.com, November 29, 2014 (myarklamiss.com)

"Woman, 85, in critical condition after dog attack," KSLA, November 30, 2014 (ksla.com)

"Grant Parish woman mauled by dogs dies," The Town Talk, December 1, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

"Pollock-area woman, 85, dies after dog attack," WHLT, December 2, 2014 (whlt.com)

"Woman mauled by stray dogs dies," The Advertiser, December 2, 2014 (theadvertiser.com)

Obituary, Bobbie Cheveallier, The Town Talk, December 4, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

Press release, "There have been many questions and concerns..." Grant Parish Sheriff's Office, December 4, 2014 (grantso.org)

Noelle Bellow, "Family of woman mauled by dogs speaks out," KALB, December 4, 2014 (kalb.com)

"Bobbie Cheveallier Memorial Replenishment," Facebook Event, December 7, 2014 (facebook.com)

Melissa Gregory, "Grant sheriff: Some seized dogs attacked elderly woman," The Town Talk, December 9, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

Melissa Gregory, "Grant committee to explore animal-control issues," The Town Talk, December 12, 2014 (thetowntalk.com)

Press release, "The Grant Parish Sheriff's Office has concluded its investigation..." Grant Parish Sheriff's Office, January 13, 2015 (grantso.org)

"UPDATE: Woman mauled by dogs unconscious before attack," KALB, January 13, 2015 (kalb.com)

Melissa Gregory, "Grant report: Woman was unconscious before dog mauling," The Town Talk, January 13, 2015 (thetowntalk.com)

Christopher Camejo Jr.

"Citrus toddler reportedly killed by dogs," WFLA, December 6, 2014 (wfla.com)

"Toddler dies from apparent dog attack in Citrus County," Tampa Bay Times, December 6, 2014 (tampabay.com)

Tammie Fields, "2-year-old boy killed by dogs," WTSP, December 7, 2014 (wtsp.com)

(Update) Tammie Fields, "2-year-old boy killed by dogs," WTSP, December 7, 2014 (wtsp.com)

"Citrus County boy dies after dogs attack him," Tampa Bay Times, December 7, 2014 (tbo.com)

"Father of toddler killed by dog arrested," WFTS-TV, December 7, 2014 (abcactionnews.com)

Buster Thompson, "Dogs removed after fatal attack," Citrus County Chronicle, December 7, 2014 (chronicleonline.com)

"Toddler dies from dog attack in Citrus County," MyFoxTampaBay, December 7, 2014 (myfoxtampabay.com)

(Update) "Citrus toddler reportedly killed by dogs," WFLA, December 7, 2014 (wfla.com)

"2-year-old mauled to death by 4 dogs," OcalaPost, December 7, 2014 (ocalapost.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities investigate death of 2-year-old from apparent dog attack," Local10.com, December 7, 2014 (local10.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs removed from Citrus home after fatal toddler attack," WFLA, December 8, 2014 (wfla.com)

Chip Osowski, "Family devastated by loss of toddler in Citrus dog attack," WFLA, December 8, 2014 (wfla.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Boy, 2, mauled to death by his grandfather's four Rottweilers in family's backyard," Daily Mail, December 9, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

Buster Thompson, "DCF team to look at child's care," Citrus County Chronicle, December 9, 2014 (chronicleonline.com)

Buster Thompson, "'My son is dead, your dogs killed him'," Citrus County Chronicle, December 10, 2014 (chronicleonline.com)

Jacqueline Ingles, "Citrus County detectives arrest mother and father of child killed by family dogs," WFTS-TV, December 22, 2014 (abcactionnews.com)

"Parents of Citrus County boy killed by dogs are arrested," Tampa Bay Times, December 22, 2014 (tampabay.com)

Jason Molinet, "Florida boy mauled to death by four Rottweilers, parents charged with manslaughter," New York Daily News, December 23, 2014 (nydailynews.com)

Buster Thompson, "Report sheds light on family of mauled boy," Citrus County Chronicle, February 11, 2015 (chronicleonline.com)

Pat Faherty, "Parents held on murder charge," Citrus County Chronicle, December 12, 2015 (chronicleonline.com)

Pat Faherty, "Trial set for parents in dog-attack death," Citrus County Chronicle, December 17, 2015 (chronicleonline.com)

Abdon Sidibe, "Trial begins Monday in mauling death," Citrus County Chronicle, March 7, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Abdon Sidibe, "Mother accepts plea in mauling death," Citrus County Chronicle, March 9, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

"COURT DIGEST: Consent, cognition questions arise in dog-mauling case," Citrus County Chronicle, April 20, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Buster Thompson, "Camejo trial jury selected," Citrus County Chronicle, June 6, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Buster Thompson, "Camejo impaired during attack, witnesses testify," Citrus County Chronicle, June 8, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Buster Thompson, "Mother of slain child takes the stand," Citrus County Chronicle, June 10, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Buster Thompson, "Jury finds Camejo not guilty," Citrus County Chronicle, June 10, 2016 (chronicleonline.com)

Rita Ross Woodard

"Woman who Fostered Animals Found Deceased in Backyard," KIII-TV, December 15, 2014 (kiiitv.com)

Beatriz Alvarado, "Medical examiner: Multiple dog bites contribute to woman's death," The Caller, December 16, 2014 (caller.com)

"Woman Who Fostered Dogs Dies After They Turn on Her," Kztv10.com, December 16, 2014 (kztv10.com)

"Medical Examiner says Flour Bluff Woman Killed by Dog Attack," KIII-TV, December 16, 2014 (kiiitv.com)

"Texas woman dies after foster dogs attack her," KIII/CNN, December 17, 2014 (fox51.com)

"Fatal Dog Attack Prompts Concerns Over Large-Breed Dogs," KIII-TV, December 17, 2014 (kiiitv.com)

"Four Dogs Responsible for Flour Bluff Woman's Death Put to Sleep," KIII-TV, December 17, 2014 (kiiitv.com)

"Texas woman killed by foster dogs," CNN, December 18, 2014 (local21news.com)

Edward Cahill

Sarah Gollner, "Portage man dies from dog attack on Christmas," The Times, December 26, 2014 (nwitimes.com)

"Man Killed By His Pit Bull In Northwest Indiana: Coroner," CBS Chicago, December 26, 2014 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

Erik Runge, "Indiana man dies after apparent mauling by pet pit bull," WGNtv.com, December 26, 2014 (wgntv.com)

"Coroner: Portage man killed by pit bull," 953mnc.com, December 26, 2014 (953mnc.com)

Luke Wilusz, "Portage man mauled to death by pet dog," Chicago-Sun Times, December 26, 2014 (suntimes.com)

"Coroner: Northwest Indiana man killed by pit bull," WSBT.com, December 26, 2014 (wsbt.com)

"Indiana Man Mauled to Death by Pet Dog on Christmas," NBC Chicago, December 26, 2014 (nbcchicago.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner says northwest Indiana man found dead in home, apparently killed by pet pit bull," The Republic, December 26, 2014 (therepublic.com)

"Man In Portage, Indiana Mauled To Death By His Own Dog On Christmas," Inquisitr, December 26, 2014 (inquisitr.com)

"Police suspect dog attack killed Ind. man," WHAS11.com, December 27, 2014 (whas11.com)

"Indiana man dies from pit bull attack," United Press International, December 27, 2014 (upi.com)

David Harding, "Indiana man mauled to death by his pit bull on Christmas Day," New York Daily News, December 27, 2014 (nydailynews.com)

Dallas Franklin, "Man mauled to death by own pit bull on Christmas Day," KFOR.com, December 27, 2014 (kfor.com)

(Update) Erik Runge, "Indiana man dies after apparent mauling by pet pit bull," WGNtv.com, December 27, 2014 (wgntv.com)

Alexandra Klausner, "Wife found husband, 40, mauled to death by family pet pit bull on Christmas Day," Daily Mail, December 27, 2014 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Man Killed By Pet Dog: Fatal Attack By Owner's Pit Bull On Christmas Shocking," Inquisitr, December 26, 2014 (inquisitr.com)

Erik Runge, "Pit Bull Mauls His Owner To Death," WGNtv.com, December 28, 2014 (wgntv.com)

Jamie Lloyd, "Holiday hound horror: man mauled to death by pet pit bull on Christmas day," National Monitor, December 29, 2014 (natmonitor.com)

Amy Lavalley, "Dog that killed owner in Portage euthanized; no autopsy planned," Post-Tribune, December 29, 2014 (posttrib.chicagotribune.com)

(Update) Amy Lavalley, "Dog that killed owner in Portage euthanized; no autopsy planned," Post-Tribune, December 30, 2014 (posttrib.chicagotribune.com)

Edward L Cahill III, Obituary, The Times, January 3, 2015 (nwitimes.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

Page last modified: January 13, 2021 | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about
us](#)
[dogsbite
blog](#)
[dog bite
statistics](#)
[dangerous
dogs](#)
[legislating
dogs](#)
[dog bite
victims](#)
[staying
safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2015

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2015 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2015 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Eugene Smith

Ike Wilson, "85-year-old still delivering milk in 18-wheel trailer," The Frederick News-Post, January 28, 2013 (fredericknewspost.com)

"Frederick Co. Man Eugene Smith Mauled to Death by Family Pit Bull," NBC Washington, January 7, 2015 (nbcwashington.com)

Clarence Williams, "Frederick man mauled, killed by his own dog as he took down the family Christmas tree," The Washington Post, January 7, 2015 (washingtonpost.com)

"Frederick man fatally attacked by pit bull," WUSA, January 7, 2015 (wusa9.com)

"Elderly Md. Man Mauled to Death by Family Pit Bull," CBS Washington, January 7, 2015 (Washington.cbslocal.com)

"Rescued Pit Bull Kills Owner, 87, As He Takes Down Christmas Tree, Dog Euthanized," Inquisitr, January 7, 2015 (inquisitr.com)

Paige Jones, "87-year-old Frederick man dies after being attacked by family's pit bull," The Frederick News-Post, January 8, 2015 (fredericknewspost.com)

"Md. dog attack victim loved animals," WUSA, January 7, 2015 (wusa9.com)

(Update) Paige Jones, "87-year-old Frederick man dies after being attacked by family's pit bull," The Frederick News-Post, January 8, 2015 (fredericknewspost.com)

Jeremy Arias and Paige Jones, "Animal Control: Pit bull that killed 87-year old Frederick man had no prior history," The Frederick News-Post, January 9, 2015 (fredericknewspost.com)

"Dog fatally attacks man taking down Christmas tree," WBAL-TV, January 9, 2015 (wbaltv.com)

"Investigation continues in fatal pit bull attack," Herald Mail Media, January 12, 2015 (heraldmailmedia.com)

Dan Rodricks, "In Frederick, a tragic reminder of pit bull ruling," The Baltimore Sun, January 10, 2015 (baltsun.com)

Declan Moss

Claire McNeill, "18-month-old boy killed in attack by dogs, Hernando authorities report," Tampa Bay Times, January 19, 2015 (tampabay.com)

"2 dogs attack, kill Hernando toddler playing on porch," WFLA, January 19, 2015 (wfla.com)

"Toddler killed by two dogs in Brooksville, deputies say," January 19, 2015 (tbo.com)

"Hernando toddler killed in dog attack," WTSP.com, January 19, 2015 (wtsp.com)

David McCormack, "18-month-old boy killed after being attacked by two family dogs," Daily Mail, January 19, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

(Update) Claire McNeill, "18-month-old boy killed in attack by dogs, Hernando authorities report," Tampa Bay Times, January 19, 2015 (tampabay.com)

Jennifer Titus, "Family dogs attack, kill 18 month old," WTSP.com, January 19, 2015 (wtsp.com)

Andrew Doud, "Hernando sheriff: 18-month-old killed by dogs," WFTS, January 19, 2015 (abcactionnews.com)

Melanie Michael, "2 dogs attack, kill Hernando toddler playing on porch," WJBF, January 19, 2015 (wjbf.com)

Emma Lacey-Bordeaux, "18-month-old boy mauled by family dogs," CNN, January 20, 2015 (edition.cnn.com)

"Deputies: 18-month-old boy killed in dog attack in Brooksville," Bradenton Herald, January 20, 2015 (bradenton.com)

Dan Sullivan, "Mom remembers toddler killed by dogs as 'an amazing kid'," Tampa Bay Times, January 20, 2015 (tampabay.com)

Malaki Mildward

"College Springs boy dies in dog attack," Clarinda Herald-Journal, January 22, 2015 (clarindaherald.com)

Chuck Morris, "Page County youth dies from dog attack," KMA Land, January 22, 2015 (kmland.com)

"7-year-old boy dies after attack by 2 family dogs," KCCI, January 23, 2015 (kcci.com)

"Page County Sheriff Updates fatal dog attack information," KJAN Radio Atlantic, January 23, 2015 (kjan.com)

Mike Peterson, "Dog attack victim identified," KMA Land, January 23, 2015 (kmland.com)

Andrew J. Nelson, "7-year-old Iowa boy dies after attack by 2 family puppies; both have been euthanized," Omaha World-Herald, January 23, 2015 (omaha.com)

Mia De Graaf, "Boy, 7, mauled to death by his family's two new dogs at home in Iowa," Daily Mail, January 24, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

(Update) Mia De Graaf, "Boy, 7, mauled to death by his family's two new dogs at home in Iowa," Daily Mail, January 24, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

(Update) Andrew J. Nelson, "7-year-old Iowa boy dies after attack by 2 family puppies; both have been euthanized," Omaha World-Herald, January 23, 2015 (omaha.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Dogs that fatally mauled Iowa boy euthanized," Des Moines Register, January 24, 2015 (desmoinesregister.com)

"Authorities: Dogs that fatally mauled Iowa boy euthanized," CBS 2 Iowa, January 24, 2015 (cbs2iowa.com)

Andrew J. Nelson, "Town where Iowa boy was killed by dogs had previous report of bite," Omaha World-Herald, January 25, 2015 (omaha.com)

(Update) Andrew J. Nelson, "Town where Iowa boy was killed by dogs had previous report of bite," Omaha World-Herald, January 26, 2015 (omaha.com)

Obituary, Malaki Mildward, Clarinda Herald-Journal, January 26, 2015 (clarindaherald.com)

(Update) Andrew J. Nelson, "Town where Iowa boy was killed by dogs had previous report of bite," Omaha World-Herald, January 27, 2015 (omaha.com)

Cherese Jackson, "Family's New Dogs Mauled Child to Death," Liberty Voice, January 29, 2015 (guardianlv.com)

Frederick Crutchfield

"Sheriff's office called to investigate death in Coal Hill," Johnson County Sheriff's Office Press Release, February 5, 2015 (johnsoncosheriff.com)

Shain Bergan, "Authorities Investigate Johnson County Man's Cause Of Death," 5 News Online, February 5, 2015 (5newsonline.com)

Michelle Jostmeyer, "Arkansas State Police assist Johnson County Sheriff's Office in Death Investigation," RiverValleyLeader, February 5, 2015 (rivervalleyleader.com)

Obituary, Frederick Glenn Crutchfield, Roller-Cox Funeral Home (rollerfuneralhomes.com)

"Update on death investigation in Coal Hill," Johnson County Sheriff's Office Press Release, February 20, 2015 (johnsoncosheriff.com)

Shain Bergan, "Family Member's Dogs Killed Johnson County Man, Sheriff Says," 5 News Online, February 20, 2015 (5newsonline.com)

"Coal Hill Man Found Dead; Mauled by Dogs," Arkansas Matters. February 20, 2015 (arkansasmatters.com)

Michelle Jostmeyer, "Update: Death Investigation in Johnson County," RiverValleyLeader, February 21, 2015 (rivervalleyleader.com)

TayLynn DeVaughn

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills two-year-old girl near Pittsburgh," Christian Science Monitor, February 23, 2015 (csmonitor.com)

Associated Press, "District attorney to review case of girl killed by pit bull," Washington Post, February 23, 2015 (washingtonpost.com)

"Girl mauled to death by pit bull in Pennsylvania," CBS News, February 23, 2015 (cbsnews.com)

Andrew Goldstein, "Dog mauls 2-year-old girl to death in West Mifflin," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 23, 2015 (post-gazette.com)

"Helpless father describes traumatic moment he saw his two-year-old daughter being mauled to death by pit bull," Daily Mail, February 23, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

"D.A. to review case of girl killed by dog outside Pittsburgh," WPXI, February 23, 2015 (wpxi.com)

Eric Slagle and Megan Guza, "Dog kills toddler in West Mifflin," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 23, 2015 (triblive.com)

Reuters, "Pennsylvania toddler killed in dog attack, police say," Yahoo! News, February 23, 2015 (news.yahoo.com)

Jackie Schafer, "Girl, 2, mauled to death by dog in West Mifflin," WTAE, February 23, 2015 (wtae.com)

(Update) "D.A. to review case of girl killed by dog outside Pittsburgh," WPXI, February 23, 2015 (wpxi.com)

Amy Wadas, "Girl, 2, Mauled To Death By Dog In West Mifflin," CBS Pittsburgh, February 23, 2015 (pittsburgh.cbslocal.com)

Eric Slagle and Megan Guza, "'My baby is gone,' father says after dog kills his toddler in West Mifflin," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 23, 2015 (triblive.com)

(Update) Jackie Schafer, "Girl, 2, mauled to death by dog in West Mifflin," WTAE, February 23, 2015 (wtae.com)

(Update) Andrew Goldstein, "Dog mauls 2-year-old girl to death in West Mifflin," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, February 23, 2015 (post-gazette.com)

Patrick Cloonan, "Fatal West Mifflin dog attack recalls similar 2012 McKeesport incident," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, February 24, 2015 (triblive.com)

Eric Slagle, "West Mifflin dog blamed in toddler's death set to be euthanized," Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, March 5, 2015 (triblive.com)

Roy Higgenbotham Jr.

"Police: Pit bull kills man trying to help owner in East Wheeling," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, March 9, 2015 (post-gazette.com)

Associated Press, "Man killed by dog while trying to help dog's ill owner," March 9, 2015 (foxct.com)

Associated Press and Daily Mail reporter, "Pit bull attacks and kills man who was trying to resuscitate owner during heart attack," Daily Mail, March 9, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

"Pit bull kills West Virginia man reviving owner following heart attack," Fox News, March 9, 2015 (foxnews.com)

"One Killed in Pit Bull Attack, Another Found Dead," WVNS, March 9, 2015 (wvnstv.com)

"UPDATE: Names of Victims in Dog Attack Incident Released," WTRF, March 9, 2015 (wtrf.com)

"Wheeling Man, Giving CPR, Attacked and Killed by Pit Bull," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 9, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Stephanie McNeal, "Pit Bull Attacks And Kills Man Apparently Trying To Help Its Ailing Owner," BuzzFeedNews, March 9, 2015 (buzzfeed.com)

(Update) "Updated: Wheeling Man, Giving CPR, Attacked and Killed by Pit Bull," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 9, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Fred Connors, "Police Sorting Out Fatal Dog Attack in East Wheeling," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 10, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

(Update) Associated Press and Daily Mail reporter, "Pit bull attacks and kills 62-year-old man who was trying to revive his housemate, 63, after a heart attack," Daily Mail, March 10, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

Ian Hicks, "Number of Registered Animals on Vicious Dog List on the Decline," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 10, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Peter Holley, "Pit bull mauls W.Va. man attempting to save dog's owner. Both men are now dead," The Washington Post, March 10, 2015 (washingtonpost.com)

"Wheeling officials say city ordinance not limited to pit bulls," WTOV, March 10, 2015 (wtov9.com)

Tobias Salinger and Joel Landau, "Two dead in West Virginia after pit bull owned by man suffering heart attack mauls neighbor who was trying to help: cops," New York Daily News, March 11, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

"Dog involved in Sunday attack could be linked to other attack, according to Wheeling PD," WTRF, March 11, 2015 (wtrf.com)

Fred Connors, "East Wheeling Dog May Have Attacked Before," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 12, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Fred Connors, "Autopsy Shows Man Died as Result of Pit Bull Attack in Wheeling," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 13, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

"Autopsy Results Show Dog Bite Caused Victim's Death," WTRF, March 13, 2015 (wtrf.com)

"Preliminary autopsy: Dog bit caused man's death in East Wheeling," WTOV, March 13, 2015 (wtov9.com)

Fred Connors, "Fate of Dog in Fatal Attack Remains Uncertain," The Wheeling Intelligencer, March 14, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Fred Connors, "Sheba Is Still At Pittsburgh Shelter," The Wheeling Intelligencer, December 27, 2015 (theintelligencer.com)

Kyla Asbury, "Kanawha Co. man blames Wheeling dog attack for brother's death," West Virginia Record, March 9, 2017 (wvrecord.com)

Betty Wood

Ashley Slayton, "Elderly Sulphur Springs woman dies after dog mauling," KLTv.com, March 13, 2015 (kltv.com)

"Rottweiler Mauls 78-Year-Old Woman to Death in Sulphur Springs," Everything Lubbock, March 13, 2015 (everythinglubbock.com)

"ETX woman dies in suspected dog attack," KYTX, March 13, 2015 (cbs19.tv)

Michael Wesp, "Rottweiler mauls 78-year-old woman to death in Sulphur Springs," KETK, March 14, 2015 (ketk.com)

Julia Charging Whirlwind

Levi Rickert, "49-Year-Old Woman Killed by Pack of Wild Rez Dogs on the Rosebud Indian Reservation," Native News Online, March 14, 2015 (nativenewsonline.net)

"White River Woman Killed In Wild Dog Attack," Keloland.com, March 14, 2015 (keloland.com)

"(S.D.)-Mother Of Five Killed By A Pack Of Wild Dogs On The Rosebud Reservation," KCSR AM 610, March 14, 2015 (chadrad.com)

"Woman Killed By Pack Of Wild Dogs On Rosebud Indian Reservation." KDLT-TV, March 14, 2015 (kdlt.com)

Ann-erika White Bird, "Lakota Mother Killed this Morning by Pack of Dogs," Lakota Voice, March 14, 2015 (lakotavoice.com)

Associated Press, "Sheriff: 49-year-old woman attacked, killed by pack of wild dogs on Rosebud Indian Reservation," The Republic, March 14, 2015 (therepublic.com)

Scott Feldman, "Swift Bear resident killed by pack of dogs," Rapid City Journal, March 14, 2015 (rapidcityjournal)

Ann-erika White Bird, "Rosebud Sioux Tribal Council Met To Address Fatal Dog Attack," Lakota Voice, March 15, 2015 (lakotavoice.com)

Rachel Skytta, "Community In Shock After Woman Killed By Pack Of Dogs," KDLT-TV, March 16, 2015 (kdlt.com)

Kevin Woster, "Rosebud Community Shocked By Fatal Dog Attack," Keloland.com, March 16, 2015 (keloland.com)

Seth Tupper, "Dog roundup approved on Rosebud after Saturday attack," Rapid City Journal, March 17, 2015 (rapidcityjournal)

Jim Kent, "Woman Killed In Rosebud Dog Attack," South Dakota Public Broadcasting, March 17, 2015 (listen.sdpb.org)

Associated Press, "Authorities round up stray dogs on Rosebud Indian Reservation after woman is mauled to death," Daily Journal, March 17, 2015 (dailyjournal.com)

Kevin Woster, "Rosebud Dog Control Goes Beyond Reservation Lines," Keloland.com, March 17, 2015 (keloland.com)

Rachel Skytta, "Reasons Behind Recent Fatal Dog Attacks In SD," KDLT-TV, March 17, 2015 (kdlt.com)

Jim Kent, "Rosebud Council Weighed Contract For Dog Issue," South Dakota Public Broadcasting, March 17, 2015 (listen.sdpb.org)

Ann-erika White Bird, "Rosebud Sioux Tribe Enacts Resolution to Deal with Vicious and Unwanted Dogs After Dog Pack Kills Lakota Mother," Lakota Voice, March 17, 2015 (lakotavoice.com)

Reuters Media, "Woman dies in wild dog attack on South Dakota reservation," DL-Online, March 18, 2015 (dl-online.com)

Jim Kent, "Rosebud Sioux Council Reaffirms Animal Control Ordinances," South Dakota Public Broadcasting, March 19, 2015 (listen.sdpb.org)

De'Trick Johnson

"Man dies after pit bull attack in Pine Bluff," KATV, March 21, 2015 (katv.com)

"Pine Bluff man mauled to death by group of pit bulls, one still at large," KTHV, March 21, 2015 (thv11.com)

"Man Dies After Dog Attack in Jefferson County," Fox 16, March 21, 2015 (fox16.com)

Ray King, "PB man killed in pit bull attack; deputies investigate second man who may have jumped off free bridge," The Commercial, March 21, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

Shea Stewart, "PB man, 36, killed by pack of pit bulls," ArkansasOnline, March 21, 2015 (www.arkansasonline.com)

Press Release, "MAN MAULED TO DEATH BY PIT BULL TERRIERS," Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, March 21, 2015 (jeffcoso.org)

Alexis Rogers, "Family of man killed by pit bull attack seek justice," KATV, March 22, 2015 (katv.com)

"Pack of Dogs Maul Arkansas Man to Death," KARK, March 22, 2015 (myarklamiss.com)

Associated Press, "Name released of man killed by dogs in Pine Bluff," ArkansasOnline, March 23, 2015 (www.arkansasonline.com)

Myriah Towner, "Man mauled to death in vicious dog attack by pack of seven pit bulls 'who bit someone only days before'," Daily Mail, March 23, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

Press Release, "PIT BULL TERRIER INVOLVED IN DEADLY MAULING KILLED; ONE OTHER SEIZED," Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, March 23, 2015 (jeffcoso.org)

Ken Buffa, "Family of Man Killed in Pit Bull Attack Wants Justice," Fox 16, March 23, 2015 (fox16.com)

"Web Extra: 'He Would Do Anything for Anyone,' Sister of Dog Mauling Victim Speaks Out," Fox 16, March 23, 2015 (fox16.com)

Ray King, "Investigation continues in man killed by dogs," The Commercial, March 23, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

Jordan Bontke, "Neighbors of deadly dog attack share their stories," KATV, March 24, 2015 (katv.com)

Ray King, "Pit bull owner from Saturday mauling death paid fine after previous incident," The Commercial, March 24, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

"More details on history of attack dogs in Pine Bluff," KTHV, March 25, 2015 (thv11.com)

Ray King, "Sheriff, county judge want vicious animal ordinance upgraded," The Commercial, March 26, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

David Hunter, "Family, friends of De'Trick Johnson remember him with vigil," The Commercial, March 28, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

"Owner of pit bulls in deadly attack charged," KTHV, April 22, 2015 (thv11.com)

Danielle Kloap, "Pine Bluff garage owner charged in pit bull attack," ArkansasOnline, April 22, 2015 (www.arkansasonline.com)

Kevin Trager, "Pine Bluff man mourns death of best friend killed by father's dogs," KTHV, April 22, 2015 (thv11.com)

"Man faces charge in fatal dog attack," Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, April 23, 2015 (www.arkansasonline.com)

Chris Scott, "Pit bull owner arrested and charged with manslaughter," KATV, April 23, 2015 (katv.com)

Associated Press, "Pine Bluff mechanic jailed after fatal pit bull attack," ArkansasOnline, April 24, 2015 (www.arkansasonline.com)

Marlisa Goldsmith, "Dog attack prompts change to 20-year-old law," KTHV, April 29, 2015 (thv11.com)

Marlisa Goldsmith, "Dog attack victim's family waiting for animal ordinance change," KTHV, August 13, 2015 (thv11.com)

Dan Grossman, "Jefferson Co. takes up vicious dog ordinance," KTHV, September 8, 2015 (thv11.com)

Jordan Bontke, "Vicious animal ordinance to be voted on in Jefferson County," KATV, September 9, 2015 (katv.com)

Ray King, "Quorum Court to consider vicious dog ordinance Monday," The Commercial, September 12, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

Ray King, "Quorum Court approves vicious dog ordinance," The Commercial, September 14, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

"Vicious animal ordinance passes in Jefferson County," KATV, September 14, 2015 (katv.com)

Ray King, "Sheriff's office looking for help from Pine Bluff with vicious dog ordinance," The Commercial, September 19, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

Ray King, "Man's death at hands of pit bulls and subsequent ordinance top story of 2015," The Commercial, December 31, 2015 (pbcommercial.com)

Marlisa Goldsmith, "Changes made to vicious animal ordinance," KTHV, February 12, 2016 (thv11.com)

Ray King, "Owner of pit bulls who caused death pleads no contest to felony allegation," The Commercial, April 18, 2016 (pbcommercial.com)

Neta Lee Adams

Randy Key, "GBI: Discovery Of Elderly Woman's Body In Ditch In Washington, Georgia Is Suspicious," WJBF, March 31, 2015 (wjbf.com)

Damon Putzier, "DEVELOPING ON 6: Body Found In Washington, Georgia Ditch Identified," WJBF, April 1, 2015 (wjbf.com)

Press Release, "Victim Identified in Gordon Street Death Investigation," Georgia Bureau of Investigation, April 1, 2015 (gbi.georgia.gov)

"UPDATE | Victim identified in Washington, Ga. death investigation," WRDW-TV, April 1, 2015 (wrdw.com)

"Dog attack killed Wilkes woman, 81," The Augusta Chronicle, April 3, 2015 (chronicle.augusta.com)

Tiffany Takahashi, "GBI: 81-year-old woman in Wilkes Co. died from dog Attack," MyFoxAL, April 30, 2015 (myfoxal.com)

"UPDATE | GBI: Woman died from dog attack," WRDW-TV, April 3, 2015 (wrdw.com)

Randy Key, "GBI: Elderly Washington, Georgia Woman Died After Dog Attack," WJBF, April 3, 2015 (wjbf.com)

Press Release, "Autopsy Results in Gordon Street Death Investigation, Georgia Bureau of Investigation, April 3, 2015 (gbi.georgia.gov)

Kip Burke, "Death of elderly woman on Gordon St. confirmed to be caused by dog attack," The News-Reporter, April 9, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

Kip Burke, "The tragedy of last week's dog attack death was caused by people letting dogs run wild," The News-Reporter, April 9, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

"Dog calls are a top priority as deputies watch out for strays," The News-Reporter, April 16, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

Kip Burke, "City council focuses on dog ordinances to prevent any more dog attack deaths," The News-Reporter, April 16, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

Kip Burke, "Proposed city ordinance would require an owner, registration, tags, for all dogs," The News-Reporter, May 14, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

"Dog ordinance in detail: some changes in effect, some delayed until 2016," The News-Reporter, June 11, 2015 (news-reporter.com)

Katy Solt, "New leash laws in effect for Washington, GA," MyFoxAL, July 7, 2015 (myfoxal.com)

Kenneth Ford

Press Release, "Owner keeping vicious dog resulting in substantial bodily harm," Nye County Sheriff's Office, March 13, 2015 (facebook.com)

Mick Akers and Selwyn Harris, "3 injured in dog attack, owner arrested," Pahrump Valley Times, March 13, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Pashtana Usufzy, "3 men attacked by pit bulls in Pahrump; dogs' owner arrested," Las Vegas Sun, March 13, 2015 (lasvegassun.com)

Nikki Bowers, "3 injured after pit bull attack, 1 critical, owner arrested," KLAS-TV, March 13, 2015 (8newsnow.com)

"Three men injured in Pahrump pit bull attack; dog owner arrested," KSNV, March 13, 2015 (news3lv.com)

Ricardo Torres, "3 men injured in pit bull attacks," Las Vegas Review-Journal, March 13, 2015 (reviewjournal.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Man charged in dog attack appears in justice court," Pahrump Valley Times, March 20, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Pit bull owner denied release," Pahrump Valley Times, March 27, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Caroline Bleakley, "Pahrump man dies 1 month after dog attack," KLAS-TV, April 15, 2015 (8newsnow.com)

Kimber Laux, "Pahrump man dies after March pit bull attack," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 15, 2015 (reviewjournal.com)

Pashtana Usufzy, "Man attacked by pit bulls in Pahrump dies," Las Vegas Sun, April 15, 2015 (lasvegassun.com)

Aaron Barker, "Pahrump man mauled by dogs last month dies," KVVU-TV, April 15, 2015 (fox5vegas.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Elderly man attacked by pit bulls last month dies," Pahrump Valley Times, April 15, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Sergio Avila, "Pahrump man dies from attack by pack of pit bulls," KSNV, April 15, 2015 (news3lv.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Pit bull owner convicted of allowing dogs to kill another animal," Pahrump Valley Times, May 1, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Dog owner reaches plea agreement in brutal mauling," Pahrump Valley Times, June 24, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Selwyn Harris, "Davidson sentenced for different criminal incidents," Pahrump Valley Times, July 8, 2015 (pvtimes.com)

Brayden Wilson

Claire Cardona, "Baby killed by family's pit bull in Red Bird," The Dallas Morning News, April 19, 2015 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

(Update) Claire Cardona, "Baby killed by family's pit bull in Red Bird," The Dallas Morning News, April 19, 2015 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

"2-Month-Old Boy Dead in Pit Bull Attack," NBC DFW, April 19, 2015 (nbcdfw.com)

"2-month-old Dallas boy killed by family's pet pitbull," WFAA, April 19, 2015 (wfaa.com)

Associated Press, "Dallas police say baby killed by family's pit bull," KZTV 10, April 19, 2015 (kztv10.com)

Brian Roth, "2-Month-Old Boy Killed, Mauled by Family's Pit Bull," NBC DFW, April 20, 2015 (nbcdfw.com)

Elizabeth Dinh, "Infant Killed In Pit Bull Attack In Dallas," CBSDFW, April 20, 2015 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Bud Gillett, "Pit Bull Mauling Death Being Referred To Grand Jury," CBSDFW, April 20, 2015 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

"Dallas Police Say 2-Month-Old Baby Killed By Family's Pit Bull," CBS Houston, April 20, 2015 (houston.cbslocal.com)

"Two-month-old boy mauled to death by family pit bull after father went outside to turn on the sprinklers," Daily Mail, April 20, 2015 (Daily Mail.co.uk)

"Baby Killed By Pit Bull In Dallas, Police Say," 5 News Online, April 20, 2015 (5newsonline.com)

"Baby killed by pit bull in Dallas, police say," CBS NEWS/Associated Press, April 20, 2015 (cbsnews.com)

Paul Rodzinka, "Texas baby killed after being attacked by family's pit bull," WDTN.com, April 21, 2015 (wdtn.com)

Steve Blow, "As family mourns, propaganda hides danger of pit bull attacks," The Dallas Morning News, April 22, 2015 (dallasnews.com)

Gaege Ramirez

Jared Meisinger, "Dogs attack, kill 7-year-old boy," Herald-Zeitung, May 4, 2015 (herald-zeitung.com)

Jessie Degollado, "New Braunfels 2nd-grader killed in dog mauling," KSAT-TV, May 4, 2015 (ksat.com)

Mark D. Wilson, "7-year-old mauled by dogs in Canyon Lake dies in San Antonio," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, May 5, 2015 (mysanantonio.com)

"Tragic Mauling of a 7 Year Old," KGNB Radio, May 5, 2015 (radionb.com)

Associated Press, "South Texas boy, 7, dies after being mauled by dogs," KHOU-TV, May 6, 2015 (khou.com)

"Dogs Kill Texas Boy, 7," KWTX.com, May 6, 2015 (kwtx.com)

"Father Hosting Benefit Ride to Honor Son's Memory," KIII TV, May 14, 2015 (kiiitv.com)

MaryAnn Martinez, "Boy killed in Comal County dog attack remembered by family," Kens 5, May 14, 2015 (kens5.com)

Obituary, "Gaege Anthony Ramirez," Charlie Marshall Funeral Homes (charliemarshallfuneralhomes.com)

Anthony Wind

"UPDATE: Police Name Man Found Dead On Monroe Avenue," WHAM 1180, May 27, 2015 (wham1180.com)

"Police identify man found dead on Monroe Avenue," WHEC, May 27, 2015 (whec.com)

"Body Found on Monroe Ave. Identified," Time Warner Cable, May 27, 2015 (twcnews.com)

(Update) "Police identify man found dead on Monroe Avenue," Rochester Sun Time, May 27, 2015 (rochester.suntimes.com)

Lloyd A. Holmes, Vice President, "Passing of MCC Student Anthony Wind," Monroe Community College, June 5, 2015 (monroecc.edu)

Obituary, Anthony Wind, Poughkeepsie Journal, May 27, 2015 (legacy.com)

Dog Bite Law, Fake Service Dogs, Accessed June 21, 2017 (dogbitelaw.com)

James Nevils III

"5-year-old boy mauled to death by pit bull on South Side," Chicago Sun-Times, May 26, 2015 (chicago.suntimes.com)

"Boy, 5, mauled to death by dog in Gresham," ABC 7, May 26, 2015 (abc7chicago.com)

Anita Selvaggio and Lauren Petty, "Boy, 5, Mauled to Death by Dog on Memorial Day," NBC Chicago, May 26, 2015 (nbcchicago.com)

Lolly Bowean, "Grandfather of boy killed by dog: 'Person responsible should be made to pay,'" Chicago Tribune, May 26, 2015 (chicagotribune.com)

Josh McGhee, "Boy Killed by Dog in Auburn Gresham; Neighbors Tried To Save the 5-year-old," DNA Info, May 26, 2015 (dnainfo.com)

Wills Robinson, "Boy, 5, mauled to death by pit bull despite onlookers beating the dog to death with a brick and chair while trying to stop the deadly attack," Daily Mail Online, May 26, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

Faran Fronczak, "Child mauled to death by pit bull in Chicago," Fox 28, May 26, 2015 (fox28.com)

John Luciew, "'Playing' pit bull mauls boy, 5, to death," The Patriot-News, May 26, 2015 (pennlive.com)

"Boy, 5, mauled to death by dog," CBS Chicago, May 26, 2015 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

"UPDATE: 5-year-old boy mauled to death by pit bull on South Side," WLS AM, May 26, 2015 (wlsam.com)

"Dog Owner Cited After Attack Killed 5-Year-Old Boy," CBS Chicago, May 27, 2015 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

"2 citations issued to owner of dog that mauled boy, 5, to death," Chicago Tribune, May 27, 2015 (chicagotribune.com)

Associated Press, "Citations but No Charges in Chicago Boy's Dog-Mauling Death," ABC News, May 27, 2015 (abcnews.go.com)

"Grandfather of boy mauled to death by dog: 'I just don't have the words,'" WGN TV, May 27, 2015 (wgntv.com)

"Dog Owner Cited After Boy Mauled To Death; Victim's Grandfather 'Not Happy At All,'" CBS Chicago, May 27, 2015 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

Josh McGhee, "Owner of Dog That Killed Boy Cited for Not Having Dog's License, Shots," DNA Info, May 27, 2015 (dnainfo.com)

Suzanne Le Mignot, "Why Haven't Charges Filed Against Owner Of Dog That Mauled Boy To Death?" CBS Chicago, May 27, 2015 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

Rosemary Regina Sobol and Jeremy Gornier, "Police: No plans to file criminal charges in fatal mauling of boy, 5," Chicago Tribune, May 28, 2015 (chicagotribune.com)

Jordan Collins-Tyson

"Argument leads to murder in Lawton neighborhood," KSWO, October 9, 2012 (kswo.com)

"Neighbors speak about gruesome death in Southwest Lawton," KSWO, October 31, 2012 (kswo.com)

"Villanueva Guilty, Sentenced to Life," KSWO, September 27, 2013 (kswo.com)

Associated Press, "Murder Case Conviction Confirmed," The Lawton Constitution, November 14, 2014 (swoknews.com)

"Child Mauled To Death By Dog In City," The Lawton Constitution, June 28, 2015 (swoknews.com)

Matt McCulloch, "Police: 3-year-old Lawton Boy Dies After Pitbull Attack," Texomas, June 29, 2015 (texomashomepage.com)

"Young child killed by dog," KSWO, June 29, 2015 (kswo.com)

"Young Child Killed by Dog in Lawton," KAUZ-TV, June 29, 2015 (newschannel6now.com)

Scott Rains, "Boy Killed By Dog Identified," The Lawton Constitution, June 29, 2015 (swoknews.com)

Obituary, "Jordan Charles Collins-Tyson," The Lawton Constitution, June 29, 2015 (swoknews.com)

Associated Press, "Lawton police ID boy killed in dog attack," The Lawton Constitution, June 30, 2015 (swoknews.com)

"Three-Year-Old Boy's Newspaper Obituary Refers To His Strong 'Pimp Hand'," The Smoking Gun, July 2, 2015 (thesmokinggun.com)

By Snezana Farberov, "Newspaper obituary for boy, THREE, mauled to death by pit bull refers to child's strong 'pimp hand'," Daily Mail, July 2, 2015 (DailyMail.co.uk)

"Pet liability insurance increased to \$1 million," KSWO, July 14, 2015 (kswo.com)

"Lawton increases required dangerous animal insurance amount," KSWO, July 15, 2015 (kswo.com)

Norberto Legarda

Lauren Lanmon, "Update: Multiple Pit Bulls Involved in Deadly Mauling," CBS 7, July 2, 2015 (cbs7.com)

"Elderly Man Killed After Being Attacked by Pit Bull," NewsWest 9, July 2, 2015 (newswest9.com)

Julia Deng, "83-Year-Old Pecos Man Killed in Dog Attack," NewsWest 9, July 2, 2015 (newswest9.com)

(Update) Lauren Lanmon, "Update: Multiple Pit Bulls Involved in Deadly Mauling," CBS 7, July 2, 2015 (cbs7.com)

"Pecos Man Killed in Dog Attack Thursday Morning," EverythingLubbock.com, July 4, 2015 (everythinglubbock.com)

DeAnn Lopez, "Deadly Dog Attack in Pecos Prompts City to Look into Animal Control Ordinance," CBS 7, July 6, 2015 (cbs7.com)

"City of Pecos, Police Chief Reviewing Animal Control Ordinance," NewsWest 9, July 7, 2015 (newswest9.com)

Zora Asberry, "Pecos Planning to Change Animal Control Ordinance After Man Was Mauled to Death by Dogs," NewsWest 9, July 9, 2015 (newswest9.com)
 Obituary, "Norberto Ramirez Legarda," Pecos Funeral Home (pecosfuneralhome.com)
 Zora Asberry, "No Charges to be Filed Following Deadly Dog Mauling in Pecos," NewsWest 9, August 19, 2015 (newswest9.com)

Joshua Strother

Heather Carpenter, "Deputies: Boy attacked, killed by dog in Henderson Co.," Fox Carolina, July 7, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)
 "Deputies: Dog Attacks, Kills Child in Henderson County," WLOS, July 7, 2015 (wlos.com)
 "Pit bull attacks, kills child in Henderson County," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 7, 2015 (citizen-times.com)
 "Deputies: Dog Attacks, Kills Child in Henderson County," ABC 13, July 7, 2015 (wlos.com)
 (Update) "Deputies: Dog Attacks, Kills Child in Henderson County," ABC 13, July 7, 2015 (wlos.com)
 (Update) Heather Carpenter, "Deputies: Boy attacked, killed by dog in Henderson Co.," Fox Carolina, July 7, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)
 "Pit bull attack kills 6-year-old in Mountain Home," BlueRidgeNow, July 7, 2015 (blueridgenow.com)
 (Update) Emily Weaver, "Pit bull attack kills 6-year-old in Mountain Home," BlueRidgeNow, July 7, 2015 (blueridgenow.com)
 Sabian Warren, "Update: Family grieving boy's death in pit bull attack," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 8, 2015 (citizen-times.com)
 "6-year-old dead after Pit Bull attack," WCBD News 2, July 8, 2015 (counton2.com)
 "A Six Year Old Mountain Home Child Is Dead After Being Attacked By A Pit Bull," WHKP Radio, July 8, 2015 (whkp.com)
 "6-year-old mauled to death by pit bull," Hendersonville Lightning, July 8, 2015 (hendersonvillelightning.com)
 (Update) Sabian Warren, "Update: Family grieving boy's death in pit bull attack," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 8, 2015 (citizen-times.com)
 (Update) Heather Carpenter, "Deputies: Boy attacked, killed by dog in Henderson Co.," WFSB, July 8, 2015 (wfsb.com)
 Emily Masters, Associated Press, "6-Year-Old Boy Killed by Dog in Western North Carolina," July 8, 2015 (abcnews.go.com)
 "Tragedy Ignites Discussion About Pit Bull Dangers," WLOS, July 8, 2015 (wlos.com)
 Emily Weaver, "Officers look into history of pit bull in fatal attack," BlueRidgeNow, July 8, 2015 (blueridgenow.com)
 "Deputies: 6-year-old killed in NC dog attack," WYFF, July 8, 2015 (wxii12.com)
 Associated Press and Snezana Farberov, "Mother's frantic 911 call after her son, six, climbed over fence and was killed by neighbor's newly adopted pit bull," Daily Mail, July 8, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)
 (Update) Emily Masters, Associated Press, "6-Year-Old Boy Killed by Dog in Western North Carolina," July 8, 2015 (abcnews.go.com)
 Julie Ball, "No charges in pit bull attack that killed boy," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 9, 2015 (citizen-times.com)
 Associated Press, "No Charges Filed in the Death of 6-Year-Old Mauled by Dog," ABC News, July 9, 2015 (abcnews.go.com)
 "Dog in Fatal Attack Adopted from Asheville Humane Society," WLOS, July 9, 2015 (wlos.com)
 Jake Carter, "No charges filed in the death of 6-year-old mauled by dog," Rapid News Network, July 9, 2015 (rapidnewsnetwork.com)
 Jennifer Bulter, "Deputies: No charges to be filed after boy killed by dog," Fox Carolina, July 9, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)

Emily Weaver, "Dog in attack was stray adopted from Asheville shelter," BlueRidgeNow, July 9, 2015 (blueridgenow.com)

"No charges filed in NC death of child mauled by dog," WXII12.com, July 10, 2015 (wxii12.com)

"Joshua Strother Services Will Be At 2pm Monday," WHKP Radio, July 10, 2015 (whkp.com)

Obituary, "Joshua P. Strother," Forest Lawn Funeral Home (forestlawnfuneralhome.com)

"Buncombe Co. Orders Moratorium on Transfers of Pit Bulls to Humane Society," ABC 13, July 16, 2015 (wlos.com)

Beth Walton, "County calls for investigation, pit bull 'time out'," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 16, 2015 (citizen-times.com)

Emily Weaver, "Buncombe County issues moratorium on pit bull adoptions," BlueRidgeNow, July 17, 2015 (blueridgenow.com)

(Update) Beth Walton, "County calls for investigation, pit bull 'time out'," Asheville Citizen-Times, July 16, 2015 (citizen-times.com)

Annie Williams

Kaily Cunningham and Allison Brown, "Elderly woman attacked by dog in Shaker Heights," Fox 8 Cleveland, July 12, 2015 (fox8.com)

Dawn Kendrick, "Woman severely mauled by dog in Shaker Heights," WKYC, July 13, 2015 (wkyc.com)

(Update) Darcie Loreno and Jessica Dill, "Elderly woman attacked by dog in Shaker Heights," Fox 8 Cleveland, July 13, 2015 (fox8.com)

Ryllie Danylko, "Woman dies after Shaker Heights dog attack," Northeast Ohio Media Group, July 13, 2015 (cleveland.com)

Dawn Kendrick, "Woman dies after mauled by dog in Shaker Heights," WKYC, July 13, 2015 (wkyc.com)

Alyssa Pasicznyk and Dena Greer, "Shaker Heights dog attack 911 call," NewsNet 5, July 13, 2015 (newsnet5.com)

Darcie Loreno and Jessica Dill, "71-year-old woman dies after pit bull attack in Shaker Heights," Fox 8 Cleveland, July 13, 2015 (fox8.com)

Associated Press, "Northeast Ohio woman, 71, dies after being attacked by dog," Your News Now, July 13, 2015 (hometownstations.com)

Associated Press, "71-Year-Old Cleveland Woman Mauled to Death by Pit Bull," ABC News, July 13, 2015 (abcnews.go.com)

"Woman dies following pit bull attack," WOIO, July 13, 2015 (19actionnews.com)

Andrew Horansky, "Shaker Heights | Dog attacks beloved great-grandmother," WKYC, July 13, 2015 (wkyc.com)

Ryllie Danylko, "Neighbor shot pit bull that killed woman in Shaker Heights (video, audio)," Northeast Ohio Media Group, July 13, 2015 (cleveland.com)

(Update) Darcie Loreno and Jessica Dill, "71-year-old woman dies after pit bull attack in Shaker Heights," Fox 8 Cleveland, July 13, 2015 (fox8.com)

(Update) "Woman dies following pit bull attack," WOIO, July 13, 2015 (19actionnews.com)

(Update) Alyssa Pasicznyk and Dena Greer, "Shaker Heights dog attack 911 call," NewsNet 5, July 13, 2015 (newsnet5.com)

(Update) Andrew Horansky, "Shaker Heights | Dog attacks beloved great-grandmother," WKYC, July 14, 2015 (wkyc.com)

(Update) "Carl Monday Investigation: Who owns dog in fatal Shaker Heights attack?," WOIO, July 13, 2015 (19actionnews.com)

Tobias Salinger, "Pit bull attacks and kills Cleveland grandmother outside her relatives' home: reports," New York Daily News, July 14, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Associated Press, "Woman killed by pit bull had bites, crushing neck injuries," The Washington Post, July 14, 2015 (washingtonpost.com)

"Are pit bulls inherently dangerous? Editorial Board Roundtable," Cleveland.com, July 16, 2015 (cleveland.com)

"Woman killed in pit bull attack laid to rest," WOIO, July 20, 2015 (19actionnews.com)

Denise Zarrella, "Mauling victim's family in search of someone in need," WOIO, July 23, 2015 (19actionnews.com)

Frank Wiley, "Annie Williams: Family shares memory of grandmother killed by pit bull; pushes for legislation," NewsNet 5, July 23, 2015 (newsnet5.com)

Ryllie Danylko, "Two people charged in Shaker Heights pit bull attack that killed woman, February 24, 2016 (cleveland.com)

"Shaker Heights | Mother, son indicted in woman's death," WKYC, February 24, 2016 (wkyc.com)

Suzanne Stratford, "'She had a beautiful soul;' Family remembers woman killed by pit bull in Shaker Heights," Fox 8 Cleveland, February 24, 2016 (fox8.com)

"Mother, son indicted on reckless homicide charges in deadly Shaker Heights pit bull attack," NewsNet 5, February 24, 2016 (newsnet5.com)

Tobias Salinger, "Ohio pit bull attack indictment brings 'sense of relief' to some family members of woman mauled to death, charges to others," New York Daily News, February 24, 2016 (nydailynews.com)

Kevin Freeman, "Family of woman killed after pit bull attack fear they won't get justice," Fox 8 Cleveland, April 1, 2016 (fox8.com)

Carly Flynn Morgan, "Owner of dog that killed woman may get plea deal," WKYC, April 2, 2016 (wkyc.com)

Carly Flynn Morgan, "Mother, son sentenced in deadly Shaker Heights pit bull attack," WKYC, April 20, 2016 (wkyc.com)

John Harper, "Owner of pitbull that killed 71-year-old Shaker Heights woman gets prison time," Cleveland.com, April 20, 2016 (cleveland.com)

Carolyn Lamp

"Dogs Maul, Kill Woman In Wagoner County," News On 6, July 24, 2015 (newson6.com)

"Woman killed by dogs in Wagoner County," Fox 23, July 24, 2015 (fox23.com)

"UPDATE: Coweta woman mauled by dogs in Redbird," Coweta American News, July 24, 2015 (tulsaworld.com)

"Wagoner County woman mauled by pack of dogs, say authorities," KJRH-TV, July 24, 2015 (kjrhtv.com)

Tami Marler, "Coweta Woman Mauled by Dogs While Gathering Cans," KFAQ, July 24, 2015 (scrippsmedia.com)

"Wagoner County Woman Mauled, Killed By Dogs Identified," News On 6, July 24, 2015 (newson6.com)

Stacy Ryburn, "Dogs maul woman to death in Redbird," Tulsa World, July 24, 2015 (tulsaworld.com)

Burt Mummolo, "Aggressive Dogs In Red Bird," KTUL, July 24, 2015 (ktul.com)

Melissa Hawkes, "Wagoner County Woman Mauled, Killed By Dogs Identified," KOTV-DT, July 24, 2015 (kotv.com)

Harrison Grimwood, "Woman killed by pack of dogs in Wagoner County," Muskogee Phoenix, July 25, 2015 (muskogee phoenix.com)

"Oklahoma woman dies after being attacked by four dogs," News Channel 4, July 25, 2015 (kfor.com)

Christy Wheeland, "Wagoner County mauling victim remembered for giving spirit," Tulsa World, July 27, 2015 (tulsaworld.com)

Obituary, "Carolyn Sue Lamp," Coweta American, July 27, 2015 (tulsaworld.com)

Emory Bryan, "Friend Remembers Woman Mauled To Death By Dogs In Wagoner County," News On 6, July 28, 2015 (newson6.com)

Porsche Nicole Cartee

Amanda Shaw, "Coroner on scene of dog attack in Spartanburg Co.," Fox Carolina, August 22, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)

(Update) Amanda Shaw, "Coroner on scene of dog attack in Spartanburg Co.," Fox Carolina, August 22, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)

"Witness: Woman killed in dog attack," WYFF, August 22, 2015 (wyff4.com)

"Coroner: Spartanburg woman killed in dog attack," Spartanburg Herald-Journal, August 22, 2015 (goupstate.com)

"Spartanburg Woman Dies In Dog Attack," WSPA-TV, August 22, 2015 (wspa.com)

Amanda Shaw, "Coroner: Woman killed in Spartanburg Co. dog attack," WIS TV, August 22, 2015 (wistv.com)

Corey Davis, "Family dog kills upstate owner, injures two others," WYFF, August 23, 2015 (wyff4.com)

Daniel J. Gross, "Authorities: Woman killed in dog attack was trying to save mother," GoUpstate.com, August 23, 2015 (goupstate.com)

"Dog Kills Upstate Woman; Owner Not Liable, Officials Say," WLOS, August 31, 2015 (wlos.com)

Corey Davis and Mike McCormick, "No charges filed after woman killed by dog, official says," WYFF, August 25, 2015 (wyff4.com)

Maria Coder, "Pit Bull Kills Woman, Injured Two Roommates in South Carolina," People, August 25, 2015 (people.com)

Regina Graham, "Pit bull kills owner by biting her head and body after she tried to stop the dog from attacking her mother," Daily Mail, August 25, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Daniel J. Gross, "Pit bull that killed woman did not have prior record of violence," Spartanburg Herald-Journal, August 25, 2015 (goupstate.com)

Amanda Shaw and Kim Kimzey, "Ex-boyfriend of Spartanburg Co woman killed in dog attack speaks out," Fox Carolina, August 25, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)

Kim Kimzey, "Officials: No charges in deadly dog attack in Spartanburg Co.," Fox Carolina, August 26, 2015 (foxcarolina.com)

Obituary, "Porsche Nicole Cartee," Spartanburg Herald-Journal, August 27, 2015 (goupstate.com)

Cathy Wheatcraft

"Woman Dies After Dog Attack In Davie County," WFMY, August 24, 2015 (wfmynews2.com)

"Davie Co. authorities investigate fatal dog attack," WXII-TV, August 24, 2015 (wxii12.com)

Paul Choate, "Deputies investigating fatal dog attack in Davie County," Fox 8, August 24, 2015 (myfox8.com)

"One Killed, One Injured in Triad Dog Attack, Time Warner Cable News, August 25, 2015 (twcnews.com)

(Update) "Davie Co. authorities investigate fatal dog attack," WXII-TV, August 24, 2015 (wxii12.com)

"Dog Involved in Fatal Attack Had Been Declared Nuisance," WFMY, August 25, 2015 (wfmynews2.com)

Michael Hennessey, "New details emerge in deadly Davie County dog attack, woman retrieving mail when attacked," Fox 8, August 25, 2015 (myfox8.com)

"1 killed, 1 hurt after pit bull attack in NC," WNCN, August 25, 2015 (wncn.com)

Regina Graham, "Pit bull kills woman retrieving her mail and begins to attack another when police officer arrives, shoots the dog dead," Daily Mail, August 25, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Pitt bull kills woman, injures another in western N.C.," WCTI 12, August 25, 2015 (wcti12.com)

(Update) Michael Hennessey, "New details emerge in deadly Davie County dog attack, woman retrieving mail when attacked," Fox 8, August 25, 2015 (myfox8.com)

John Hinton, "Authorities identify victims of dog attack in Davie County," Winston-Salem Journal, August 25, 2015 (journalnow.com)

John Hinton, "Authorities say dog was a nuisance prior to fatal attack," Winston-Salem Journal, August 25, 2015 (journalnow.com)

"Dog Involved in Fatal Attack Had Been Declared Nuisance," WFMY, August 25, 2015 (fmynews2.com)

Tara Fowler, "Pit Bull That Killed 1 Woman and Nearly Tore the Arm Off Another Was 'Not a Bad Dog' Victim," People, August 26, 2015 (people.com)

Elaina O'Connell, "Davie County Community Remembers Woman Killed by Dog," Time Warner Cable News, August 26, 2015 (twcnews.com)

Mike Barnhardt, "Dog kills woman," Davie County Enterprise Record, August 26, 2015 (ourdavie.com)

"Editorial: Dog attacks: Owners must bear the responsibility," Winston-Salem Journal, August 29, 2015 (journalnow.com)

Obituary, "Cathy Elaine Wheatcraft," Davie County Enterprise Record, September 4, 2015 (ourdavie.com)

"No charges filed in deadly dog attack in Davie County," WXII-TV, September 15, 2015 (wxii12.com)

John Hinton, "DA: No charges will be filed in fatal dog mauling case in Davie County," Winston-Salem Journal, September 15, 2015 (journalnow.com)

Barbara McCormick

Marty Roney, "Autauga woman may have died from dog attack," Montgomery Advertiser, September 4, 2015 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

"Woman, 65, found dead outside Autauga County house," WSFA, September 4, 2015 (wsfa.com)

Marty Roney, "Autauga officials continue probe in possible fatal dog attack," Montgomery Advertiser, September 8, 2015 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Marty Roney, "Autopsy: Dogs killed Autauga woman," Montgomery Advertiser, September 9, 2015 (montgomeryadvertiser.com)

Erin Edgemon, "Alabama woman mauled to death by her dogs, autopsy shows," AL.com, September 9, 2015 (al.com)

"Autauga County Sheriff says family-owned dogs killed woman," WSFA, September 10, 2015 (wsfa.com)

Obituary, "Barbara Ann McCormick," Martin Funeral Home (martinfuneralhomeinc.com)

Emilio Rios Sr.

Rosalie Murphy, "Dog attack kills man, injures woman in North Shore," The Desert Sun, September 8, 2015 (desertsun.com)

Autumn Johnson, "Man Killed, Woman Injured in Dog Attack Near Salton Sea," Patch.com, September 8, 2015 (patch.com)

Eddie Trent, "One Dead, One Injured in Dog Attack," KMIR, September 8, 2015 (kmir.com)

(Update) Rosalie Murphy, "Dog attack kills man, injures woman in North Shore," The Desert Sun, September 8, 2015 (desertsun.com)

Patrick Edgell, "Man killed after dogs attack in North Shore," KESQ, September 8, 2015 (kesq.com)

Alex Grove, "SALTON SEA: Man killed, woman injured in dog attacks," Press Enterprise, September 8, 2015 (pe.com)

(Update) Eddie Trent, "One Dead, One Injured in Dog Attack," KMIR, September 8, 2015 (kmir.com)

(Update) Alex Grove, "SALTON SEA: Man killed, woman injured in dog attacks," Press Enterprise, September 8, 2015 (pe.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bulls kill man and seriously injures woman in vicious attack in Southern California desert," Daily Mail, September 8, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Man Killed, Woman Injured In Salton Sea Dog Attack," ABC 7, September 8, 2015 (abc7.com)

(Update) Rosalie Murphy, "Dog attack kills man, injures woman in North Shore," The Desert Sun, September 9, 2015 (desertsun.com)

(Update) Patrick Edgell, "Man identified after deadly dog attack in North Shore," KESQ, September 8, 2015 (kesq.com)

"Man killed, woman injured in California dog attack," Fox News, September 9, 2015 (foxnews.com)

Ali Tadayon, "SALTON SEA: Coroner releases name of fatal dog-attack victim," Press Enterprise, September 9, 2015 (pe.com)

(Update) Carlos Herrera, "One Dead, One Injured in Dog Attack," KMIR, September 9, 2015 (kmir.com)

Veronica Rocha, "Man killed, woman injured in 'vicious' pit bull attack in Riverside County," LA Times, September 9, 2015 (latimes.com)

"Calif. man killed, woman badly hurt in pit bull attack," Reuters, September 9, 2015 (inforum.com)

Patrick Edgell, "Photos released of dogs detained in deadly attack," KESQ, September 9, 2015 (kesq.com)

David Downey, "PIT BULLS: Attack alarms region," Press Enterprise, September 9, 2015 (pe.com)

"Animal control plans sweep Monday in North Shore after deadly dog attack," KESQ, September 28, 2015 (kesq.com)

Colin Atagi, "North Shore sweep to remove stray dogs," The Desert Sun, September 28, 2015 (desertsun.com)

Alexander Nguyen, "Animal Control Sweep Planned in North Shore," Patch.com, September 28, 2015 (patch.com)

Patrick Edgell, "Animal control issues 22 citations during dog sweep in North Shore & Mecca," KESQ, September 28, 2015 (kesq.com)

Anna Rumer, "Dog attack still haunts North Shore victim," The Desert Sun, October 1, 2015 (desertsun.com)

NOTE: The victim was identified as "Emilio Rios Carranza" by family members.

Carmen Reigada

Dawn Brooks, "91-year-old woman found dead after possible dog attack in Miami-Dade, police say," Local 10, September 22, 2015 (local10.com)

"Vicious dog attack leaves an elderly dead," WSVN-TV, September 22, 2015 (wsvn.com)

Jamie Guirola, "Death Investigation Underway in Southwest Miami-Dade," NBC 6, September 22, 2015 (nbc-miami.com)

"Police: 91-Year-Old Woman Mauled By Dog, Dies In Hospital," CBS Miami, September 22, 2015 (miami.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Peter Burke, "91-year-old woman found dead after possible dog attack in Miami-Dade County," Local 10, September 22, 2015 (local10.com)

"Elderly woman killed in possible dog attack," WSVN-TV, September 23, 2015 (wsvn.com)

Charles Rabon, "Questions linger in case of woman, 91, found with dog bite marks who later died," Miami Herald, September 23, 2015 (miamiherald.com)

(Video) "Elderly woman dies in possible dog attack, 3 dogs removed from home," Local 10, September 23, 2015 (local10.com)

Regina Graham, "Police say family dogs 'attacked and killed a 91-year-old woman inside of her Florida home'," Daily Mail, September 23, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Peter D'Oench, "Police: Dogs May Have Mauled Elderly Woman," CBS Miami, September 23, 2015 (miami.cbslocal.com)

(Update) "Elderly woman killed in possible dog attack," WSVN-TV, October 3, 2015 (wsvn.com)

Miami-Dade Medical Examiner Report: Carmen Reigada, Case No. 2015-02701, October 6, 2015

Laura Rodriguez, "Autopsy Shows Elderly Woman Was Killed by Dogs: Report," NBC 6, October 7, 2015 (nbc-miami.com)

Peter Burke, "Autopsy report reveals graphic details of 91-year-old woman's body after dog attack," Local 10, October 8, 2015 (local10.com)

"Autopsy released on elderly woman killed by dogs," WSVN-TV, October 8, 2015 (wsvn.com)

Autopsy Summary and Cause of Death, Carmen Reigada, Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, October 22, 2016 (miamidade.gov)

Carmel Cafiero, "3 dogs blamed in mauling death of 91-year-old woman to be euthanized," WSVN-TV, March 30, 2016 (wsvn.com)

Lamarkus Hicks

Sarah Gisriel, "Berkeley County Sheriff's Office: 2-year-old fatally attacked by dog," WHAG-TV, September 29, 2015 (your4state.com)

"2-year-old boy killed by dog near Baker Heights," The Journal News, September 29, 2015 (journal-news.com)

"2-year-old boy dies in dog attack in W.Va.," Herald Mail Media, September 29, 2015 (heraldmailmedia.com)

Associated Press, "W.Va. boy killed by dog after he wanders from home," WVVA.com, September 29, 2015 (wvva.com)

(Update) Sarah Gisriel, "Berkeley County Sheriff's Office: 2-year-old fatally attacked by dog," WHAG-TV, September 29, 2015 (your4state.com)

(Update) Dave McMillion, "2-year-old boy dies in dog attack in W.Va.," Herald Mail Media, September 29, 2015 (heraldmailmedia.com)

Sarah Gisriel, "MORE: 2-year-old boy killed by dog in Berkeley County," WHAG-TV, September 29, 2015 (your4state.com)

Samantha Cronk, "Child dies following dog attack," The Journal News, September 30, 2015 (journal-news.com)

Samantha Cronk, "Future of dog who killed toddler undetermined," The Journal News, October 1, 2015 (journal-news.com)

Obituary, Lamarkus H. Hicks, The Journal News, October 4, 2015 (journal-news.com)

"No criminal charges in dog-attack death of 2-year-old boy," Herald Mail Media, October 15, 2015 (heraldmailmedia.com)

(Update) Matthew Umstead, "No criminal charges in dog-attack death of 2-year-old boy," Herald Mail Media, October 15, 2015 (heraldmailmedia.com)

Hans Fogle, "No charges in toddler dog-attack death," WV MetroNews, October 15, 2015 (wvmetronews.com)

Nick Munson, "No charges filed after boy dies from dog attack," WHAG-TV, October 15, 2015 (your4state.com)

Samantha Cronk, "No charges filed against dog owner in child's death due to attack," The Journal News, October 16, 2015 (journal-news.com)

"2-year-old dead after being bitten in the face by dog, no charges filed," WJLA, October 16, 2015 (wjla.com)

Carolyn Blackburne, "Animal advocates and legislators said new changes protect people and their pets," WHAG-TV, March 24, 2016 (your4state.com)

Matthew Umstead, "Berkeley County moves to comply with vicious-dog ruling," Herald Mail Media, March 24, 2016 (heraldmailmedia.com)

Edgar Brown

Evan Anderson, "OKC Man Dies After Being Mauled By Five Dogs," News 9, October 21, 2015 (news9.com)

Obituary, In Memory of Edgar D. Brown, Chapel Hill Funeral Home (obits.dignitymemorial.com)

Jessica Holley, "OKC Police Issue Warrant For Dog Owner In Deadly Attack," News 9, August 4, 2016 (news9.com)

Kyle Schwab, "Oklahoma City dog owner faces manslaughter charge in fatal attack," The Oklahoman, August 27, 2016 (newsok.com)

Austin Prickett, "Police: Man charged in fatal dog attack," KOKH, September 8, 2016 (okcfox.com)

Kyle Schwab, "OKC dog owner sentenced to jail time in fatal dog attack," The Oklahoman, November 4, 2017 (newsok.com)

Caroline Vandergriff, "Oklahoma court hands down \$15 million judgment for family of man killed by dog attack," KOKH, February 8, 2019 (okcfox.com)

Shevaun Bryan, "Family of fatal dog mauling victim won't receive any of multi-million dollar settlement; pet owner deported," February 8, 2019 (kfor.com)

"Family Of OKC Man Killed In 2015 Dog Attack Reaches \$15 Million Settlement," News 9, February 8, 2019 (news9.com)

Tanner Smith

Patrina Bostic, "Vidor kindergarten student Tanner Smith dies after attacked by two dogs," Fox 4 Beaumont, October 19, 2015 (fox4beaumont.com)

"Child mauled to death by two Pit Bulls," KYTX CBS 19, October 19, 2015 (cbs19.tv)

Brandon K. Scott, "5-year-old Vidor boy killed in dog attack," Beaumont Enterprise, October 19, 2015 (beaumontenterprise.com)

Elizabeth Jimenez, "Orange County child killed by dogs loved God, basketball and monster trucks," !2 News Now, October 19, 2015 (12newsnow.com)

Associated Press, "5-year-old boy fatally mauled by 2 dogs at Texas home," News Channel 6 Now, October 19, 2015 (newschannel6now.com)

Sharon Brooks, "Animal attack: Vidor boy fatally injured in vicious dog attack," The Examiner, October 19, 2015 (theexaminer.com)

(Update) Elizabeth Jimenez, "Orange County child killed by dogs loved God, basketball and monster trucks," 12 News Now, October 19, 2015 (12newsnow.com)

(Update) Associated Press, "5-year-old boy fatally mauled by 2 dogs at Texas home," LMTonline.com, October 19, 2015 (lmtonline.com)

Dawn Burleigh, "Vidor child dies from injuries sustained in dog attack," Orange Leader, October 19, 2015 (orangeleader.com)

Brandon K. Scott, "Police: No charges expected in child's dog mauling death," Beaumont Enterprise, October 19, 2015 (beaumontenterprise.com)

Dawn Burleigh, "UPDATE: Vidor child dies from injuries sustained in dog attack," Orange Leader, October 19, 2015 (orangeleader.com)

(Update) Brandon K. Scott, "Child's dog mauling death devastates community," Beaumont Enterprise, October 20, 2015 (beaumontenterprise.com)

Caitlin Nolan, "5-Year-Old Boy Days Away From Sixth Birthday Mauled to Death By Two Dogs While at Friend's House," Inside Edition, October 20, 2015 (insideedition.com)

Tobias Salinger, "Texas boy, 5, mauled to death by two pit bulls at home of family friend: police," New York Daily News, October 20, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Rebeca Trejo, "Family claims daughter was attacked by 2 pit bulls," 12 News Now, October 19, 2015 (12newsnow.com)

Rebeca Trejo, "Woman's dog mauled by same pit bulls who killed boy," 12 News Now, October 20, 2015 (12newsnow.com)

Obituary, Tanner Jacob Smith, Memorial Funeral Home of Vidor, October 20, 2015 (memorialofvidor.com)

"Two Pit Bulls Kill 6-Year-Old Boy, Rip Open His Carotid Artery," CBS Houston, October 21, 2015 (houston.cbslocal.com)

"Woman's dog mauled by same pit bulls who killed boy," KHOU, October 21, 2015 (khou.com)

Caitlin Nolan, "Mom Saw Bloody Dog Before Finding Her Son Mauled to Death: 'He Didn't Cry Out'," Inside Edition, October 21, 2015 (insideedition.com)

"Family, friends say goodbye to Tanner Smith," Fox 4 Beaumont, October 24, 2015 (fox4beaumont.com)

Amiyah Dunston

Reuven Fenton, Tina Moore and Sophia Rosenbaum, "Girl dies after vicious pit bull attack," New York Post, November 8, 2015 (nypost.com)

"9-year-old girl dies from injuries sustained in Elmont pit bull attack," WABC-TV, November 8, 2015 (abc7ny.com)

Associated Press, "Girl dies after attack by dog in Long Island yard," San Francisco Chronicle, November 8, 2015 (sfchronicle.com)

"9-Year-Old Girl Dies After Long Island Pit Bull Attack," NBC New York, November 8, 2015 (nbcnewyork.com)

Andrea Cavallier and Alyssa Zauderer, "9-year-old girl dead after being attacked by dog at Elmont home," WPIX-TV, November 8, 2015 (pix11.com)

Associated Press, "Girl dies after attack by dog in Long Island yard," PostStar.com, November 8, 2015 (poststar.com)

"Police: 9-year-old dies after dog attack in Elmont," News 12, November 8, 2015 (longisland.news12.com)

(Update) "9-Year-Old Girl Dies After Long Island Pit Bull Attack," NBC New York, November 8, 2015 (nbcnewyork.com)

(Update) Lucy Yang, "9-year-old girl dies from injuries sustained in Elmont pit bull attack," WABC-TV, November 8, 2015 (abc7ny.com)

Liam Stack, "9-Year-Old Girl Is Killed by a Pit Bull on Long Island," The New York Times, November 8, 2015 (nytimes.com)

Andy Mai and Joseph Stepansky, "Pit bull mauls 9-year-old girl to death on Long Island," New York Daily News, November 8, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Girl dies after dog attacks her while visiting Long Island home; dog shot by officers," Daily Reporter, November 8, 2015 (greenfieldreporter.com)

"9-Year-Old Girl Dies After Dog Attacks in Elmont," LongIsland.com, November 8, 2015 (longisland.com)

Ryan Bonner, "9-Year-Old Girl Killed in Pit Bull Attack on Long Island," Patch New York, November 8, 2015 (patch.com/new-york/)

"Girl, 9, killed in Long Island backyard pit bull attack," CBS News, November 9, 2015 (cbsnews.com)

(Update) Andy Mai and Joseph Stepansky, "Pit bull mauls 9-year-old girl to death on Long Island," New York Daily News, November 9, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Norman Tucker, "9-Year-Old Girl Dies After Dog Attacks in Elmont," Steelers Lounge, November 9, 2015 (steelerslounge.com)

Associated Press, "NY girl, 9, mauled to death by pit bull while playing in friend's yard," Syracuse.com, November 9, 2015 (syracuse.com)

Samantha Tata, "Girl, 9, killed by dog on Long Island identified," WPIX-TV, November 9, 2015 (pix11.com)

Associated Press, "Girl, 9, dies after pit bull mauling," Fox 5 New York, November 9, 2015 (fox5ny.com)

(Update) Ryan Bonner, "Police ID: 9-Year-Old Girl Killed in Pit Bull Attack on Long Island," Patch New York, November 8, 2015 (patch.com/new-york/)

Lisa Colangelo and Leonard Greene, "Family and friends heartbroken over loss of 9-year-old Long Island girl mauled to death by pit bull," New York Daily News, November 9, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Lorena Mongelli, Reuven Fenton and Tina Moore, "Family mourns loving daughter mauled to death by pit bull," New York Post, November 9, 2015 (nypost.com)

"Police ID 9-Year-Old Girl Killed In Long Island Pit Bull Attack," CBS New York, November 9, 2015 (newyork.cbslocal.com)

"For our Princess Amiyah," Go Fund Me, November 9, 2015 (gofundme.com)

N.J. Burkett, "Investigation Into Pit Bull Attack That Killed 9-Year-Old Girl On Long Island," WABC-TV, November 9, 2015 (abc7ny.com)

Zoe Szathmary, "Pictured: The nine-year-old girl mauled to death by 80lb pit bull during playdate," Daily Mail, November 9, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Zoe Szathmary and Mia De Graff, "Pictured: The nine-year-old girl mauled to death by 80lb pit bull during playdate," Daily Mail, November 9, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Adrienne Lyons, "Child fatally mauled in Elmont was from Baldwin," LI Herald, November 9, 2015 (liherald.com)

Greg Cergol, "9-Year-Old Girl Killed by Pit Bull While Playing With Friends in Long Island Yard Identified," NBC New York, November 9, 2015 (nbcnewyork.com)

(Update) Samantha Tata, "Girl, 9, killed by dog on Long Island identified," WPIX-TV, November 9, 2015 (pix11.com)

Breanna Edwards, "NY Girl Mauled to Death by Pit Bull," The Root, November 10, 2015 (theroot.com)

(Update) Lorena Mongelli, Reuven Fenton and Tina Moore, "Family mourns loving daughter mauled to death by pit bull," New York Post, November 9, 2015 (nypost.com)

(Update) "For our Princess Amiyah," Go Fund Me, November 13, 2015 (gofundme.com)

Denis Slattery, "Family mourns Long Island girl mauled to death by pit bull," New York Daily News, November 13, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Laura Bult and Stephen Rex Brown, "'WE'RE SICK WITHOUT YOU': Family remembers 9-year-old Long Island girl mauled to death by pit bull as horse-drawn carriage carries her casket," New York Daily News, November 14, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

Anthony Riggs

"Madison Co. man killed in dog attack," The Jackson Sun, November 13, 2015 (jacksonsun.com)

Jordan Hall, "Man attacked, killed by newly adopted dog," WBBJ-TV, November 13, 2015 (wbbjtv.com)

Katherine Burgess, "Man killed by dog 'loved animals'," The Jackson Sun, November 15, 2015 (jacksonsun.com)

Associated Press, "TN man killed by dog he had adopted hours before," Times Free Press, November 16, 2015 (timesfreepress.com)

Katherine Burgess, "Dog in attack spent 5 days at Rabies Control," The Jackson Sun, November 16, 2015 (jacksonsun.com)

Katherine Burgess, "Animal-loving man killed by newly adopted dog," USA Today, November 17, 2015 (usatoday.com)

Wills Robinson, "Animal lover, 57, mauled to death at home by stray Rottweiler he had adopted just hours earlier," Daily Mail, November 17, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

David Moyer, "Man Killed By Rottweiler He Adopted Hours Earlier," Huffington Post, November 17, 2015 (huffingtonpost.com)

Obituary, Anthony Riggs, The Jackson Sun, November 17, 2015 (jacksonsun.com)

Katie DeLong, "'He was all chewed up:' Man reportedly killed by Rottweiler he had adopted hours earlier," Fox 6 Now, November 18, 2015 (fox6now.com)

Andrew Buncombe, "Animal lover mauled to death by Rottweiler he adopted hours earlier," Independent, November 18, 2015 (idependent.co.uk)

Katherine Burgess, "Bite expert consults in dog attack investigation," The Jackson Sun, November 19, 2015 (jacksonsun.com)

Kurt Mullen, "Officials call in bite expert in dog attack death," WBBJ-TV, November 20, 2015 (wbbjtv.com)

Carter Hartle

News Release, Oneida County Sheriff's Office, Oneida County Sheriff's Office Facebook page, November 16, 2015 (facebook.com)

"Child killed in Oneida County dog attack," WSyr-TV, November 16, 2015 (localsyr.com)

Elizabeth Doran, "Family's pet pit bull kills 11-month-old in Oneida County," Syracuse.com, November 16, 2015 (syracuse.com)

"11-month-old boy dies after dog attack in Town of Marshall," CNYCentral, November 16, 2015 (cnycentral.com)

Jim Rondenelli, "11 Month Old Killed In Dog Attack In The Town Of Marshall," WIBX950, November 16, 2015 (wibx950.com)

Associated Press, "Family's pet dog kills 11-month-old boy; was playing in home," SeattlePI, November 16, 2015 (seattlepi.com)

"Infant dies following dog mauling in Deansboro," WKTV, November 16, 2015 (wktv.com)

Elizabeth Doran, "Deadly pit bull attack: Breed can be risky because it won't let go, dog warden says," Syracuse.com, November 16, 2015 (syracuse.com)

Cara Thomas, "Marshall Infant Killed by Family Pit Bull," Time Warner Cable News, November 16, 2015 (twcnews.com)

Micaela Parker, "UPDATE: Family tragedy: Baby dies after dog attack," UticaOD.com, November 16, 2015 (uticaod.com)

Nicole Hensley, "Upstate New York baby mauled to death by family's pit bull named Diesel while playing with siblings," New York Daily News, November 16, 2015 (nydailynews.com)

(Update) "Infant dies following dog mauling in Deansboro," WKTV, November 16, 2015 (wktv.com)

"11-month-old boy dies after pet pit bull attack," WKRC, Local 12, November 17, 2015 (local12.com)

Elizabeth Doran, "Dog euthanized after fatal attack on baby in Oneida County," Syracuse.com, November 17, 2015 (syracuse.com)

Paul Rios, "Infant dies following dog mauling in Deansboro," The Herald Voice Daily News, November 18, 2015 (heraldvoice.com)

"Family of toddler killed by dog fundraising for funeral expenses," CNYCentral, November 18, 2015 (cnycentral.com)

John Brewer, "Pit bull that killed toddler euthanized in Wampsville," Oneida Dispatch, November 18, 2015 (oneidadispatch.com)

Obituary, Carter Evan Hartle, UticaOD.com, November 20, 2015 (uticaod.com)

Xavier Strickland

Katrease Stafford and Elisha Anderson, "Boy, 4, dies after mauled by pit bulls in Detroit," Detroit Free Press, December 2, 2015 (freep.com)

Associated Press, "Police say 4-year-old Detroit boy yanked from mom's grasp, killed by 4 pit bulls," StarTribune, December 2, 2015 (startribune.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Detroit boy, 4, dies after mauling by pit bulls," The Detroit News, December 2, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Associated Press, "Pit Bulls Kill 4-Year-Old Boy in Detroit Neighborhood," The New York Times, December 2, 2015 (nytimes.com)

"UPDATE: 4-Year-Old Boy Dies After Mauling By 4 Dogs on Detroit's West Side," CBS Detroit, December 2, 2015 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

"Attack by pit bulls kills 4-year-old boy walking to school with mom," WJBK, December 2, 2015 (fox2detroit.com)

Gus Burns, "Detroit 4-year-old dead after being dragged under fence and mauled by pit bulls," MLive.com, December 2, 2015 (mlive.com)

"4-year-old boy dies after being mauled by pit bulls in Detroit," WDIV, December 2, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Beth Dalbey, "'They Got My Baby': Pit Bulls Maul Boy, 4, to Death," Patch Michigan, December 2, 2015 (patch.com)

Elisha Anderson, "Boy, 4, dies after Detroit mauling; dog owner arrested," Detroit Free Press, December 2, 2015 (freep.com)

(Update) Elisha Anderson, "Boy, 4, dies after Detroit mauling; dog owner arrested," Detroit Free Press, December 3, 2015 (freep.com)

Associated Press, "Four-year-old boy pulled from his mother's arms and mauled to death by four escaped pit bulls," Daily Mail, December 3, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Holly Fournier and Tom Greenwood, "Owner of pit bulls in deadly attack still in custody," The Detroit News, December 3, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

"Mother of 4-year-old killed by pit bulls speaks; owner arrested," WJBK, December 3, 2015 (fox2detroit.com)

"4-year-old boy dies after being mauled by pit bulls in Detroit," WXYZ.com, December 3, 2015 (wxyz.com)

Holly Fournier and Tom Greenwood, "Deadly pit bull attack: Xavier's everybody's child," The Detroit News, December 3, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Gus Burns, "Death of 4-year-old Detroit boy mauled by pit bulls ruled 'accident'," MLive.com, December 2, 2015 (mlive.com)

(Update) "4-year-old boy dies after being mauled by pit bulls in Detroit," WDIV, December 3, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Associated Press, "Family identifies 4-year-old Detroit boy killed by pit bulls," WLIO December 3, 2015 (hometownstations.com)

Elisha Anderson and Katrease Stafford, "Mother: Pit bulls snatched her 4-year-old from her grip," Detroit Free Press, December 3, 2015 (freep.com)

Matt Helms and Joe Guillen, "State bill would outlaw local bans on pit bull," Detroit Free Press, December 3, 2015 (freep.com)

Elisha Anderson and Katrease Stafford, "Mother: Fatal mauling will 'never leave my mind'," Detroit Free Press, December 3, 2015 (freep.com)

Joel Kurth, "Michigan may dump cities' bans on pit bulls," The Detroit News, December 3, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

(Update) Gus Burns, "Death of 4-year-old Detroit boy mauled by pit bulls ruled 'accident'," MLive.com, December 3, 2015 (mlive.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams and Holly Fournier, "'They just ate him,' mom says about dog attack on son," The Detroit News, December 3, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Chris Pleasance, "'It will never leave my eyes, never leave my mind': Mother speaks of horror after her son, 4, was pulled from her arms and mauled to death by four escaped pit bulls," Daily Mail, December 4, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Mom of boy killed by pit bulls says family was attacked before," WJBK, December 3, 2015 (fox2detroit.com)

"Father Of Boy Killed By Pit Bulls: Same Dogs Bit Daughter; Owners Should Face Murder Charges," CBS Detroit, December 2, 2015 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

SarahKaplan, "'Oh my God. He's lifeless': Detroit preschooler dies after attack by pack of 4 neighborhood pit bulls," The Washington Post, December 4, 2015 (washingtonpost.com)

(Update) Matt Helms and Joe Guillen, "State bill would outlaw local bans on pit bull," Detroit Free Press, December 4, 2015 (freep.com)

Anna Dubuis, "Mother of boy, 4, mauled by pit bulls tells of horrific moment she watched his death," The Mirror, December 4, 2015 (mirror.co.uk)

Elisha Anderson, "Candlelight vigil planned for 4-year-old fatally mauled," Detroit Free Press, December 4, 2015 (freep.com)

Rochelle Riley, "Detroit should adopt pit bull ban it didn't 9 years ago," Detroit Free Press, December 5, 2015 (freep.com)

"Editorial: Detroit must get rid of deadly dogs." The Detroit News, December 6, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Lori Higgins, "Dozens remember boy mauled by pit bulls," Detroit Free Press, December 6, 2015 (freep.com)

"Candlelight vigil for 4-year-old mauled by pit bulls," WDIV, December 6, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

"Dozens gather to remember boy, 4, killed by pit bulls," The Elkhart Truth, December 6, 2015 (elkharttruth.com)

"Detroit City Councilwoman Mary Sheffield wants tougher punishments for irresponsible dog ownership," WXYZ.com, December 7, 2015 (wxyz.com)

Robert Allen and Katrease Stafford, "Prosecutor: Murder suspect's dogs saw 'child as meal,'" Detroit Free Press, December 7, 2015 (freep.com)

"Detroit man charged in fatal dog mauling of 4-year-old boy; Family files lawsuit against owner," WXYZ.com, December 7, 2015 (wxyz.com)

"Detroit dog owner charged with murder in fatal mauling of boy," Reuters, December 7, 2015 (reuters.com)

Serena Maria Daniels and David Bailey, "Detroit dog owner charged with murder in fatal mauling of boy," Reuters, December 7, 2015 (reuters.com)

Khalil AlHajal, "Dog owner charged with second-degree murder in fatal mauling of 4-year-old," MLive.com, December 7, 2015 (mlive.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Detroit man charged in fatal dog mauling of boy, 4," The Detroit News, December 7, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Civil lawsuit, Strickland v. Geneke Lyons and Genique Real Estate Management Company LLC, Circuit Court of Wayne County, December 7, 2015

"Detroit man charged with murder in deadly dog mauling of 4-year old boy," WDIV, December 7, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Associated Press, "Murder charge filed against Detroit dog owner in boy's death," Daily Mail, December 7, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Detroit man charged in fatal dog mauling of boy, 4," The Detroit News, December 7, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Robert Allen, Katrease Stafford and Bill Laitner, "Prosecutor: Murder suspect's dogs saw 'child as meal,'" Detroit Free Press, December 7, 2015 (freep.com)

"Detroit man charged in fatal dog mauling of 4-year-old boy; Family files lawsuit against owner," WXYZ.com, December 7, 2015 (wxyz.com)

Lori Welbourne, "Pit bull-type dogs have no place in civil society," The Detroit News, December 11, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Jack Lessenberry, "Tales of dogs and guns in the torn inner city," Traverse City Record Eagle, December 12, 2016 (record-eagle.com)

Robert Allen, "'Horror' video shown in court of pit bulls mauling boy," The Detroit News, December 22, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Judge watches video of pit bulls mauling boy to death," The Detroit News, December 22, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Robert Allen, "'Help me ma! Help me!' boy screamed as dogs killed him," The Detroit News, December 23, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

"Mom: Pit bulls 'snatched' my son from me," WDIV, December 23, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Robert Allen, "Mom: Boy screamed as dogs killed him," The Detroit News, December 24, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Snejana Farberov, "'Help me, ma!' Chilling last words of four-year-old boy who was 'disemboweled' and killed by four pit bulls as his mother watched in horror," Daily Mail, December 24, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Child killed by dogs had 90 wounds; owner to face trial," The Detroit News, January 7, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Owner of pit bulls that mauled child will stand trial," The Detroit News, March 25, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Opening statements Thursday in pit bull mauling of boy," The Detroit News, June 1, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Elisha Anderson, "Trial continues for owner of dogs that mauled Detroit boy," Detroit Free Press, June 2, 2016 (freep.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Grisly video expected to be key in Detroit pit bull mauling trial," The Detroit News, June 2, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Associated Press, "Jurors at Murder Trial See Video of Dogs Killing Detroit Boy," ABC News, June 2, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

Elisha Anderson, "Jurors watch video of dogs mauling 4-year-old Detroit boy," Detroit Free Press, June 2, 2016 (freep.com)

George Hunter, "Neighbor says dogs in mauling chased her sons as pups," The Detroit News, June 3, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Benjamin Raven, "Video of dogs mauling 4-year-old boy brings jurors to tears," MLive.com, June 3, 2016 (mlive.com)

Elisha Anderson, "Officer describes shooting dogs that mauled 4-year-old Detroit boy," Detroit Free Press, June 3, 2016 (freep.com)

Tara Edwards, "Mother of boy mauled to death by dogs takes the stand," WXYZ.com, June 6, 2016 (wxyz.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Mom lost her 'tight grip' as dogs snatched son," The Detroit News, June 6, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Tara Edwards, "Jurors in murder case of Detroit boy who was mauled to death by dogs hear autopsy details," WXYZ.com, June 7, 2016 (wxyz.com)

Taryn Asher, "Dog mauling trial witness says she is being treated like a criminal," WJBK, June 7, 2016 (fox2detroit.com)

"Judge tosses Detroit dog owner's murder charge in boy's mauling death," WDIV, June 8, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

"Murder charge dropped for owner of pit bulls that killed boy in mauling," WJBK, June 8, 2016 (fox2detroit.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Pit bull owner guilty in mauling death of 4-year-old," The Detroit News, June 9, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Daniel Bethencourt and Tresa Baldas, "Owner of pit bulls guilty in death of Detroit boy, 4," Detroit Free Press, June 9, 2016 (freep.com)

"Judge lays into prosecution for charges in pit bull mulling," WJBK, June 9, 2016 (fox2detroit.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Live updates: Dog owner in boy's mauling faces prison," The Detroit News, June 30, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

Eric D. Lawrence, "Man whose dogs killed boy, 4, gets probation, jail," Detroit Free Press, June 30, 2016 (freep.com)

"Owner of dogs that mauled 4-year-old to death sentenced to probation," WJBK, June 30, 2016 (fox2detroit.com)

"Dog Owner Gets Jail, Probation In Detroit Boy's Fatal Mauling," CBS Detroit, June 30, 2016 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Man in boy's mauling gets 5 years probation," The Detroit News, June 30, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

"Owner of dogs who mauled Detroit boy to death: I'm sorry," WDIV, June 30, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

Associated Press, "Man gets jail, probation in fatal dog attack on Detroit boy," NewsTimes, June 30, 2016 (newstimes.com)

Greg Wickliffe, "Owner of dogs who mauled 4-year-old to death gets year behind bars," MLive.com, June 30, 2016 (mlive.com)

"Detroit man sentenced to 1 year in jail, 4 years probation in dog mauling of 4-year-old," WXYZ.com, June 30, 2016 (wxyz.com)

Rebecca Hardy

Beth LeBlanc, "Woman severely injured in dog attack," Port Huron Times Herald, December 3, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Press Release, "Fatal Dog Mauling," Port Huron Police Department, December 4, 2015 (facebook.com)

"22-year-old dies after dog mauling in Port Huron," WJBK, December 4, 2015 (fox2detroit.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Woman dies after dog attack in Port Huron backyard," 9&10 News, December 4, 2015 (9and10news.com)

"22-year-old woman killed after dog attack in Port Huron," WXYZ.com, December 4, 2015 (wxyz.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Port Huron woman, 22, dies after dog mauling," Port Huron Times Herald, December 4, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Dog mauling victim 'full of life'," Port Huron Times Herald, December 4, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

"Port Huron woman mauled to death by dogs," WDIV, December 4, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Tom Greenwood, "Port Huron woman fatally mauled by pit bulls," The Detroit News, December 4, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Myriah Towner, "Woman, 22, dies from pit bull attack after she was found in backyard of home with extensive injuries to her face and neck," Daily Mail, December 4, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Police: 22-year-old woman dies after dog attack in backyard of Port Huron home," Daily Journal, December 4, 2015 (dailyjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Woman dies after dog attack in Port Huron backyard," Midland Daily News, December 4, 2015 (ourmidland.com)

"North Huron grad dies from injuries after pit bull attack in Port Huron," Huron Daily Tribune, December 4, 2015 (michiganthumb.com)

"Port Huron Woman Mauled To Death By Neighbor's Dogs," CBS Detroit, December 4, 2015 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

"22-year-old woman killed after dog attack in Port Huron," WXYZ.com, December 4, 2015 (wxyz.com)

Lula Ruiz, "Fatal Pit Bull Attack Is 2nd This Week," Leader Standard, December 5, 2015 (leaderstandard.com)

"Port Huron, all municipalities need to ban pit bulls," Port Huron Times Herald, December 5, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Dogs involved in fatal mauling euthanized," Port Huron Times Herald, December 7, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

(Update) Beth LeBlanc, "Dogs involved in fatal mauling euthanized," Port Huron Times Herald, December 7, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Lori Welbourne, "Pit bulls were never meant to be household pets," Port Huron Times Herald, December 8, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "In wake of mauling, city reviews dog ordinance," Port Huron Times Herald, December 8, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Press Release, "Medical Examiner Rules Suicide," Port Huron Police Department, December 9, 2015 (facebook.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Port Huron dog mauling victim's death ruled suicide," Port Huron Times Herald, December 9, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

(Update) Beth LeBlanc, "Port Huron dog mauling victim's death ruled suicide," Port Huron Times Herald, December 9, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Seth Stapleton, "Officials rule North Huron grad's death as a suicide," Huron Daily Tribune, December 9, 2015 (michiganthumb.com)

"Medical Examiner: Port Huron Woman's Dog Mauling Death Was Suicide," CBS Detroit, December 9, 2015 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

Robert Allen, "Mother mauled by dogs had history of suicide attempts," Detroit Free Press, December 9, 2015 (freep.com)

Tom Greenwood, "Suicide ruled in Port Huron dog mauling," The Detroit News, December 9, 2015 (detroitnews.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Medical Examiner: Woman subjected herself to dog attack," Port Huron Times Herald, December 9, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

"Port Huron dog mauling death ruled suicide," WDIV, December 9, 2015 (clickondetroit.com)

Kiri Blakeley and Myriah Towner, "Death of mother, 22, who was mauled in pit bull attack is bizarrely ruled a SUICIDE - and her grieving fiance still sticks up for the breed," Daily Mail, December 10, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Randy Wimbley, "Family of woman killed in dog attack says it was not suicide," WJBK, December 10, 2015 (fox2detroit.com)

(Update) "Medical Examiner: Port Huron Woman's Dog Mauling Death Was Suicide," CBS Detroit, December 9, 2015 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

"Woman's Dog Mauling Death Ruled a Suicide," WKRG.com, December 10, 2015 (wkrg.com)

Crystal Bonvillian, "Michigan woman's mauling death declared suicide; officials say she knew dogs were dangerous," AL.com, December 10, 2015 (al.com)

Tara Fowler, "Death of Michigan Woman Who Was Mauled by Dogs Ruled a Suicide," People Magazine, December 11, 2015 (people.com)

Liz Shepard, "Port Huron pit bulls offered free services," Port Huron Times Herald, December 22, 2015 (thetimesherald.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Woman in dog attack had alcohol, pot, cocaine in system," Detroit Free Press, January 8, 2016 (freep.com)

Holly Fournier, "Woman mauled by pit bulls had drugs, alcohol in system," The Detroit News, January 8, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

"Still waiting for answers for Hardy, pit bulls," Port Huron Times Herald, January 25, 2016 (thetimesherald.com)

Liz Shepard, "Witness: Woman was pulled to her death by pit bull," Port Huron Times Herald, February 4, 2016 (thetimesherald.com)

Liz Shepard, "Charges filed in fatal dog mauling," Port Huron Times Herald, February 10, 2016 (thetimesherald.com)

Beth LeBlanc, "Owners of dogs in fatal mauling plead guilty," Port Huron Times Herald, February 28, 2016 (thetimesherald.com)

Werner Vogt

Hanna Smith, "Animal attacks 85-year-old bicyclist in Christian County," CCHeadliner, November 13, 2015 (ccheadliner.com)

Drew Douglas and Tom Schultheis, "Animal mauls bicyclist, requiring surgery," KY3.com, November 13, 2015 (ky3.com)

Wes Johnson, "Dogs? Bear? Cougar? Rogersville man clarifies animal attack," Springfield News-Leader, November 17, 2015 (news-leader.com)

Drew Douglas, "Investigation into animal attack continues," KY3.com, November 18, 2015 (ky3.com)

Wes Johnson, "Rogersville man dies weeks after animal attack — sheriff still seeking answers," Springfield News-Leader, December 8, 2015 (news-leader.com)

Jehan Sheikh and Robin Foster, "Bicyclist dies after being attacked by animals," KY3.com, December 8, 2015 (ky3.com)

"Bicyclist dies after being attacked by animals in Christian County," KSPR.com, December 8, 2015 (kspr.com)

Wes Johnson, "Sheriff, neighbor question whether pack of dogs killed Rogersville man," Springfield News-Leader, December 8, 2015 (news-leader.com)

"Investigators: Mystery animal kills 85-year-old cyclist in Missouri," KFOR.com, December 9, 2015 (kfor.com)

Drew Douglas, "Family seeks closure after animal attack kills 85-year-old," KY3.com, December 13, 2015 (ky3.com)

Amelia Wigton, "Rogersville man dies after apparent dog attack," The Marshfield Mail, December 15, 2015 (marshfieldmail.com)

Jonathan Wahl, "Christian County man chased by dogs thinks it might be connected to November animal attack," KSPR.com, December 15, 2015 (kspr.com)

Wes Johnson, "Determined investigators crack the case of what killed Werner Vogt," Springfield News-Leader, March 11, 2017 (newsleader.com)

Wes Johnson, "Unsuspecting families end up with 2 dogs linked to fatal attack," Springfield News-Leader, March 11, 2017 (newsleader.com)

Wes Johnson, "Wrongful death lawsuit filed in Rogersville fatal dog-mauling case," Springfield News-Leader, April 24, 2017 (newsleader.com)

Wes Johnson, "Owners of dogs that killed Christian County man agree to pay \$300,000 settlement," Springfield News-Leader, August 28, 2017 (newsleader.com)

Associated Press, "Settlement Reached In Deadly Dog Attack In Ozark," KTTS, August 28, 2017 (ktts.com)

"Judge approves \$300,000 settlement in dog mauling death of Christian County bicyclist," KY3.com, August 28, 2017 (ky3.com)

Wes Johnson, "Rural Rogersville couple charged with manslaughter in fatal dog-mauling case," Springfield News-Leader, January 18, 2018 (newsleader.com)

Harrison Keegan, "Defense attorney questions if boxer dogs really killed Christian County man," Springfield News-Leader, October 18, 2018 (newsleader.com)

Harrison Keegan, "Pet owner avoids prison after dogs accused of killing bicyclist in Christian County," Springfield News-Leader, July 25, 2019 (newsleader.com)

"Judge accepts Alford plea in deadly dog mauling of elderly man in Christian County," KY3.com, July 25, 2019 (ky3.com)

Maria Torres

"Fighting pit bulls kill Gridley woman," Appeal-Democrat, December 16, 2015 (appeal-democrat.com)

"Gridley woman killed trying to break up dog fight," Action News Now, December 16, 2015 (actionnewsnow.com)

Kelli Saam, "Woman killed while breaking up fight between pit bulls," KRCR News, December 17, 2015 (krcrtv.com)

"Butte County woman possibly killed by her own dogs," KCRA, December 17, 2015 (kcra.com)

"Butte County Sheriff's Office investigates theories surrounding death of woman involving her dogs," Butte County Sheriff's Office press release, December 17, 2015 (buttecounty.net)

Lonnie Wong, "Gridley Pit Bull Owner's Death Still a Mystery," Fox 40, December 17, 2015 (fox40.com)

Kelli Saam, "Woman identified after she was found dead with 2 pit bulls," KRCR News, December 18, 2015 (krcrtv.com)

Ruben Vives, "Northern California woman found dead at home was possibly killed by her 2 dogs," LA Times, December 18, 2015 (latimes.com)

"Suspicious Death in Gridley Determined Accidental," Gridley Herald, December 18, 2015 (gridleyherald.com)

Ryan Olsen, "California woman may have been killed by her own dogs," San Jose Mercury News, December 18, 2015 (mercurynews.com)

Obituary, "Maria L. Torres," Appeal-Democrat, December 22, 2015 (appeal-democrat.com)

Maghan Hunt, "Coroner: Gridley woman killed by pit bulls," KRCR News, January 29, 2016 (krcrtv.com)

Nyjah Espinosa

Autopsy Summary and Cause of Death, Nyjah Espinosa, Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, December 20, 2015 (miamidade.gov)

Willard Shepard, "Girl, 2, Killed in Dog Attack in Miami-Dade," NBC Miami, December 22, 2015 (nbc-miami.com)

Dawn Brooks, "Child dies after being mauled by dog, police say," Local 10, December 22, 2015 (local10.com)

"Nyjah Espinosa's Funeral Services," GoFundMe.com, December 21, 2015 (gofundme.com)

Alexandra Klausner, "Girl is killed by her father's dog just five days shy of her second birthday," Daily Mail, December 23, 2015 (dailymail.co.uk)

Mathias Dillion, "Nyjah Espinosa killed by her dad's American Bulldog days before Christmas," Capital Bay, December 23, 2015 (capitalbay.news)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 09, 2021](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#) [about us](#) [dogsbite blog](#) [dog bite statistics](#) [dangerous dogs](#) [legislating dogs](#) [dog bite victims](#) [staying safe](#)



In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

[Home](#) » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2016

[quick statistics](#)

[dog bite studies](#)

[dog bite fatalities](#)

[fatality citations](#)

[studies index](#)

2016 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2016 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Tyler Trammell-Huston

Monica Vaughan, "Linda boy mauled to death in home by pit bulls," Appeal-Democrat, January 4, 2016 ([appeal-democrat.com](#))

"Yuba County boy mauled to death in home by pit bulls," ABC 10, January 4, 2016 ([abc10.com](#))

Cynthia Hubert, Phillip Reese and Hudson Sangree, "Boy, 9, mauled to death by dogs in Yuba County," Sacramento Bee, January 4, 2016 ([sacbee.com](#))

Monica Vaughan, "Boy mauled to death in Linda trailer by pit bulls," Appeal-Democrat, January 4, 2016 ([appeal-democrat.com](#))

Ian McDonald, "Deputies: 9-Year-Old Boy Killed by Guardian's Dogs in Yuba County," FOX 40, January 4, 2016 ([fox40.com](#))

Associated Press, "9-year-old boy fatally mauled by three pit bulls," Los Angeles Times, January 4, 2016 ([latimes.com](#))

Maghan Hunt, "9-year-old Yuba County boy killed by dogs," KRCR-TV, January 4, 2016 ([krcrtv.com](#))

"Boy mauled, killed by 3 pit bulls in Yuba County," KCRA-TV, January 4, 2016 ([kcra.com](#))

Lemor Abrams, "Boy Mauled To Death By Sister's Pit Bulls In Linda Trailer," CBS Sacramento, January 4, 2016 ([sacramento.cbslocal.com](#))

"9-year-old boy mauled to death by sister's pitbulls," KOVR, January 5, 2016 ([news4sanantonio.com](#)) (Update) "Boy mauled, killed by 3 pit bulls in Yuba County," KCRA-TV, January 4, 2016 ([kcra.com](#))

Jay Barmann, "Nine-Year-Old Boy Mauled And Killed By Sister's Three Dogs," SFist.com, January 5, 2016 ([sfist.com](#))

Regina Graham, "Nine-year-old boy violently mauled to death by his sister's three pit bulls she called 'the wolf pack'," Daily Mail, January 5, 2016 ([dailymail.co.uk](#))

Tobias Salinger, "California woman's 9-year-old brother mauled to death by her pit bull 'wolfpack' while she was away at work," New York Daily News, January 5, 2016 ([nydailynews.com](#))

"Statistical breakdown: Dog attacks across the country," Sacramento Bee, January 5, 2016 ([sacbee.com](#))

Associated Press, "Boy, 9, left home alone mauled to death by sister's three pit bulls," Pix11.com, January 5, 2016 ([px11.com](#))

"Boy left alone in trailer mauled to death by 3 pit bulls, police say," WCMH-TV, January 5, 2016 (nbc4i.com)

Carlos Saucedo, "Officials release cause of death in fatal mauling," ABC 10, January 5, 2016 (abc10.com)

"Charges weighed in fatal Yuba County dog mauling," KCRA-TV, January 5, 2016 (kcra.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities consider whether to seek charges against woman whose pit bulls killed her brother," Star Tribune, January 5, 2016 (startribune.com)

Cynthia Hubert And Hudson Sangree, "Grief, anger follow dogs' killing of boy in Yuba County," Sacramento Bee, January 5, 2016 (sacbee.com)

Carlos Saucedo, "Dog owner speaks out on deadly mauling attack," ABC 10, January 6, 2016 (abc10.com)

Hudson Sangree and Cynthia Hubert, "Sister in Yuba dog-mauling case: 'I will never forgive myself'," Sacramento Bee, January 6, 2016 (sacbee.com)

Monica Vaughan, "Mauling victim's sister: 'It feels like my heart died'," Appeal-Democrat, January 6, 2016 (appeal-democrat.com)

"Sister of boy mauled by pit bulls: I should have done things differently," KCRA-TV, January 7, 2016 (kcra.com)

Associated Press, "Sister of Boy Mauled by Her Dogs Says 'My Heart Just Died,'" ABC News, January 7, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

Tim Nudd, "Sister of 9-Year-Old Boy Killed by Her Three Dogs Grieves: 'I Will Never Forgive Myself'," People, January 7, 2016 (people.com)

"Your Views: Comments flood in over tragic news of boy's mauling death," Appeal-Democrat, January 7, 2016 (appeal-democrat.com)

"Mike Dunbar: Another tragedy tied to pit bulls," The Modesto Bee, January 8, 2016 (modbee.com)

Monica Vaughan, "Will charges be filed? Sorting through emotion, evidence in boy's death," Appeal-Democrat, February 15, 2016 (appeal-democrat.com)

Sarah Heise, "No charges filed in case of boy mauled to death by dogs," KCRA-TV, March 25, 2016 (kcra.com)

Peter Hecht, "No charges filed in Yuba dog-mauling case," Sacramento Bee, March 25, 2016 (sacbee.com)

"No Charges To Be Filed In Case Of Yuba County Boy Mauled To Death By Dogs," CBS Sacramento, March 25, 2016 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Monica Vaughan, "No criminal charges will be filed against sister in fatal dog mauling," Appeal-Democrat, March 25, 2016 (appeal-democrat.com)

Payton Sawyers

"Child suffers life-threatening injuries during dog attack in Grayson County," WDBJ 7, January 8, 2016 (wdbj.com)

"Infant critically injured in Grayson County dog attack; 2 caretakers arrested," WXII-TV, January 8, 2016 (wxii12.com)

(Update) "Infant critically injured in Grayson County dog attack; 2 caretakers arrested," WXII-TV, January 8, 2016 (wxii12.com)

"Child in critical condition after dog attack in Grayson County," WSLS-TV, January 8, 2016 (wsls.com)

"Infant attacked by dog in Grayson County has succumbed to injuries," Grayson County Sheriff's Office-Virginia Facebook Post, January 9, 2016 (facebook.com)

"Payton Lyrik," GoFundMe.com, January 9, 2016 (gofundme.com)

Robert Sorrell, "15-month-old child dies after dog attack in Grayson County," Bristol Herald Courier, January 9, 2016 (heraldcourier.com)

Kristen Eskow, "UPDATE: Toddler dies after dog attack, Virginia First, January 10, 2016 (virginiafirst.com)

"Dog attack results in infant death; babysitters facing charges," Galax Gazette, January 10, 2016 (galaxgazette.com)

"Toddler mauled dies," WXII-TV, January 11, 2016 (wxii12.com)

Lori Welbourne, "When media members are pit bull apologists," The Province, January 11, 2016 (blogs.theprovince.com)

Melinda Williams, "Dog attack child dies, more charges pending," Southwest Times (paywall), January 12, 2016 (southwesttimes.com)

"Dog attack results in infant death; babysitters charged with murder," Grayson County Sheriff's Office-Virginia Facebook Post, January 13, 2016 (facebook.com)

Robert Sorrell, "Babysitters charged with murder in dog attack death," Bristol Herald Courier, January 13, 2016 (heraldcourier.com)

"Grayson County man, woman charged with murder in deadly dog attack that killed infant," WSLS-TV, January 13, 2016 (wsls.com)

Obituary, "Payton Lyrik Sawyers," Vaughan-Guynn Funeral Home, (undated), (meaningfulfunerals.net)

"Funeral arrangements set for infant killed in Grayson County dog attack," WSLS-TV, January 14, 2016 (wsls.com)

"Murder charges filed in dog attack death," Galax Gazette, January 14, 2016 (galaxgazette.com)

Justin Ward, "Godmother remembers Grayson County toddler killed in vicious pit bull attack," WDBJ 7, January 14, 2016 (wdbj7.com)

"Caretakers now charged with murder after dog attacks infant in Grayson County," WXII-TV, January 15, 2016 (wxii12.com)

Nicole Ducoeur, "WXII 12 Exclusive: Mother talks of daughter's death," WXII-TV, January 16, 2016 (wxii12.com)

"Grayson Co. couple charged in connection with deadly dog attack denied bond," WSLS-TV, February 2, 2016 (wsls.com)

Justin Ward, "Grayson County murder suspect's mother says daughter was 'at the wrong place at the wrong time,'" WDBJ 7, May 17, 2016 (wdbj7.com)

"Court dates set in dog attack death case," Independence Declaration, November 9, 2016 (independencedeclaration.com)

"Dog mauling death trial set for March," Galax Gazette, November 25, 2016 (galaxgazette.com)

"Trial dates set in dog attack case," Independence Declaration, February 7, 2017 (independencedeclaration.com)

Shaina Stockton, "Judge hears motions in Underwood case," Independence Declaration, February 28, 2017 (independencedeclaration.com)

Shaina Stockton, "Motions seek to bar photos of victim, dog description," Galax Gazette, March 1, 2017 (galaxgazette.com)

Christian Heilman, "Murder charge downgraded after dog kills toddler," WDBJ 7, March 2, 2017 (wdbj.com)

"Alford plea accepted in dog attack case," Galax Gazette, March 2, 2017 (galaxgazette.com)

Justin Ward, "Family, friends want tougher sentence in Grayson County toddler death case," WDBJ 7, May 10, 2017 (wdbj.com)

"Jury trial set for Connell," Independence Declaration, March 16, 2017 (independencedeclaration.com)

Shaina Stockton, "Connell to serve 15 years for fatal dog attack," Galax Gazette, February 1, 2018 (galaxgazette.com)

Talan West

Jonee' Lewis, "7-year-old child attacked and killed by dogs in Lumberton," WBTW, January 24, 2016 (wbttw.com)

Ian Cross, "2 children attacked by dog in Lumberton; 7-year-old killed," WMBF News, January 24, 2016 (wmbfnews.com)

"Dog kills 7-year-old, injures another child," Robesonian.com, January 24, 2016 (robesonian.com)

"2 children attacked by dog in Lumberton; 7-year-old killed," WALB-TV, January 24, 2016 (walb.com)

Associated Press, "Child killed in dog attack in Robeson County," WTVD, January 24, 2016 (abc11.com)

"7-year-old killed in Robeson County dog attack," WRAL-TV, January 24, 2016 (wral.com)

Tonya Brown, "Two children attacked by pit bull in Lumberton, one died," WPDE, January 24, 2016 (wpde.com)

"Cause of fatal dog attack in Robeson County still unknown," The Fayetteville Observer, January 25, 2016 (fayobserver.com)

"7-year-old boy dies after dog attacks him, his brother," January 25, 2016 (10tv.com)

Sarah Willets, "Authorities try to determine how killer dog died," Robesonian.com, January 25, 2016 (robesonian.com)

Nate Rodgers, "NC mom speaks out after son dies from pit bull attack," WNCN, January 25, 2016 (wncn.com)

Nicole Carr, "'Never expect' it, father says after fatal dog attack," WTVD, January 25, 2016 (abc11.com)

(Update) "7-year-old killed in Robeson County dog attack," WRAL-TV, January 25, 2016 (wral.com)

Taylor Herlong, "Pit bull attack victim talks about moment he saw his 7-year-old brother killed," WBTW, January 25, 2016 (wbttw.com)

Jane Javelosa, "7-Year Old Killed In Pit Bull Attack In Robeson County, Brother Left Injured," Parent Herald, January 25, 2016 (parentherald.com)

Associated Press, "7-year-old boy dies after dog attacks him, his brother," The Roanoke Times, January 25, 2016 (roanoke.com)

"Robeson County boy remembers brother killed in dog attack," WRAL-TV, January 26, 2016 (wral.com)

(Update) Taylor Herlong, "Pit bull attack victim talks about moment he saw his 7-year-old brother killed," WBTW, January 26, 2016 (wbttw.com)

Sarah Miles, "Consider This: Aggressive Dogs Should Be Euthanized," WMBF News, January 26, 2016 (wmbfnews.com)

Sarah Willets, "Dogs negative for rabies," Robesonian.com, January 27, 2016 (robesonian.com)

"Sending Talan to heaven (Update #6)," GoFundMe.com, January 28, 2016 (gofundme.com)

Gilbert Baez, "Mother of mauled boy flees NC after DSS threatens to take other children," WRAL-TV, January 29, 2016 (wral.com)

Michael Futch, "Report: Mother of child killed by pit bull flees state with 5 other children," The Fayetteville Observer, January 30, 2016 (fayobserver.com)

Sarah Willets, "Pit bulls: Dangerous or falsely portrayed?," Robesonian.com, January 30, 2016 (robesonian.com)

"Friends and family celebrate life of boy killed in Robeson Co. dog attack," Time Warner Cable News, January 30, 2016 (twcnews.com)

Sloane Heffernan, "Pit bulls generate plenty of barking between supporters, detractors," WRAL-TV, February 1, 2016 (wral.com)

"Sending Talan to heaven (Update #11)," GoFundMe.com, February 8, 2016 (gofundme.com)

Nicole Boone, "Dog mauling death case to move to Robeson County DA's office," WBTW, February 9, 2016 (wbttw.com)

Sarah Willets, "City ponders regulations on 'vicious dogs'," Robesonian.com, April 14, 2016 (robesonian.com)

Bill Smith, "Dog attacks raise policy questions," Robesonian.com, April 18, 2016 (robesonian.com)

Gabrielle Isaac, "Robeson County health board takes steps to reduce pit bull population," St. Pauls Review, April 29, 2016 (stpaulsreview.com)

Matt Parris, "Lumberton city council adopts new dog ordinance," WBTW, June 14, 2016 (wbttw.com)

"City ordinance put vicious dogs on a short leash," Robesonian.com, June 15, 2016 (robesonian.com)
 Sarah Willets, "Lumberton passes breed- specific dog ordinance," Robesonian.com, June 15, 2016 (robesonian.com)

Aiden Grim

Gerry Ricciutti, "Youngstown PD investigating link between dog, baby's death," WKBN, February 8, 2016 (wkbn.com)

Jen Steer, "Dog may be to blame for Youngstown infant's death, police say," Fox 8 Cleveland, February 8, 2016 (fox8.com)

"Three day old baby dies after being mauled by dog in Youngstown," wfmj.com, February 8, 2016 (wfmj.com)

(Update) "Three day old baby dies after being mauled by dog in Youngstown," wfmj.com, February 8, 2016 (wfmj.com)

"Baby found dead and dog may be the cause," Vindy.com, February 8, 2016 (vindy.com)

Ray Jablonski, "Newborn killed after being bitten by dog: Eastern Ohio News Roundup," Cleveland.com, February 8, 2016 (cleveland.com)

(Update) Gerry Ricciutti, "Youngstown PD investigating link between dog, baby's death," WKBN, February 8, 2016 (wkbn.com)

(Update) Glenn Stevens, "Three day old baby dies after being mauled by dog in Youngstown," wfmj.com, February 8, 2016 (wfmj.com)

(Update) "Coroner: infant killed by dog ruled accidental," wfmj.com, February 9, 2016 (wfmj.com)

"3-Day-Old Baby Dies of Dog Bite in Ohio," NBC Bay Area, February 9, 2016 (nbcbayarea.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Ohio newborn appears to have died from dog bite," The Washington Post, February 9, 2016 (washingtonpost.com)

"Mahoning Co. coroner: Dog bit, killed baby in Youngstown," WKBN, February 9, 2016 (wkbn.com)

(Update) "Death of infant killed by dog called accidental," wfmj.com, February 9, 2016 (wfmj.com)

"Police: No charges in death of infant bitten by dog," wfmj.com, February 9, 2016 (wfmj.com)

Joe Gorman, "Family of dead baby fields threats," Vindy.com, February 9, 2016 (vindy.com)

Snejana Farberov, "'He was covered in blood': Three-day-old baby boy dies after being bitten on the head by family dog while his mother slept," Daily Mail, February 9, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Ray Jablonski, "No charges filed in death of Youngstown newborn: Eastern Ohio News Roundup," Cleveland.com, February 9, 2016 (cleveland.com)

Julie Bercik, "Mahoning Co. coroner: Dog bit, killed baby in Youngstown," WKBN, February 8, 2016 (wkbn.com)

"Youngstown newborn killed when dog tried to pick it up, authorities say; family getting threats," Vindy.com, February 9, 2016 (vindy.com)

"Newborn Child Killed By Dog Bite In Family Home," Sky Valley Chronicle, February 10, 2016 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

Kim Palmer, "No charges for Ohio mom after newborn killed by family dog," Reuters, February 10, 2016 (news.yahoo.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Death of Ohio newborn bitten by dog ruled accidental," WSAZ, February 10, 2016 (wsaz.com)

Joe Gorman, "Baby Aiden's death ruled accidental; police called to watch home after threats," Vindy.com, February 10, 2016 (vindy.com)

Obituary, "Aiden Jonathon Grim," Becker Funeral Homes (beckerfuneralhomes.com)

"Dog that killed 3-day-old infant returned to family," Vindy.com, February 19, 2016 (vindy.com)

"Dog linked to death of Youngstown infant released to owner," wfmj.com, February 19, 2016 (wfmj.com)

"Dog who killed Youngstown infant registered as vicious animal," wfmj.com, March 11, 2016 (wfmj.com)

Suzanne Story

"Woman in Perquimans County killed by her dog," 13 News Now, February 10, 2016 (13newsnow.com)

(Update) "Mother of two in Perquimans County killed by her dog," 13 News Now, February 10, 2016 (13newsnow.com)

(Update) Brian Farrell and Staff, "Mother of two killed by her dog in Perquimans County," 13 News Now, February 11, 2016 (13newsnow.com)/li>

Associated Press, "Mother of 2 killed by her dog in Perquimans County," Bristol Herald Courier, February 11, 2016 (www/heraldcourier.com)

Jeff Hampton, "North Carolina woman killed by her own dog," The Virginian-Pilot, February 11, 2016 (pilotonline.com)

"Mother of 2 killed by her dog in Perquimans County," WRAL-TV, February 11, 2016 (wral.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Mother-of-two mauled to death by pit bull she adopted a week ago because it was 'good with children'," Daily Mail, February 11, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jonathan Edwards, "North Carolina woman killed by her own dog," The Virginian-Pilot, February 11, 2016 (pilotonline.com)

Jonathan Edwards, "N.C. woman killed by dog she had adopted from Norfolk couple," The Virginian-Pilot, February 11, 2016 (pilotonline.com)

Matt Gregory, "Woman in N.C. adopts pit bull; the dog kills her weeks later," WAVY-TV, February 11, 2016 (wavy.com)

(Update) Snejana Farberov, "Mother-of-two mauled to death by pit bull she adopted a week ago because it was 'good with children'," Daily Mail, February 11, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Laurie Hanna, "North Carolina mom mauled to death by pit bull she adopted only a week before brutal attack," New York Daily News, February 12, 2016 (nydailynews.com)

Kerry Dougherty, "Dougherty: How many deaths will it take until we get pit bulls out of residential areas?," The Virginian-Pilot, February 14, 2016 (pilotonline.com)

Jonathan Edwards, "It was clear pit bull who killed his owner was untrained, breeder says," The Virginian-Pilot, February 18, 2016 (pilotonline.com)

Chenue Her, "Case closed in deadly dog attack, family wants answers," 13 News Now, February 19, 2016 (13newsnow.com)

Obituary, "Suzanne Anderson Story," August 26, 1979 - February 10, 2016, Miller Funeral Homes & Crematory (millerfhc.com)

Gladys Alexander

Thurston County-Sheriff's Office, News Release: 92 year old female mauled by dogs, March 6, 2016 (facebook.com/Thurston.countysheriff)

Jamie Lynch, "Elderly woman mauled by dogs, has life-threatening injuries," Q13 Fox, March 6, 2016 (q13fox.com)

"Woman flown to Harborview after Thurston County dog attack," The Olympian, March 6, 2016 (theolympian.com)

"92-year old woman mauled by several dogs near Olympia," Komo News, March 6, 2016 (komo.com)

Kate Clark, "92-year-old Thurston County woman mauled by four dogs," King 5 News, March 7, 2016 (king5.com)

"Elderly woman mauled by dog in Thurston County," KIRO-TV, March 7, 2016 (kiro7.com)

"Elderly Olympia Woman Attacked, Badly Injured By Pack Of Dogs," Sky Valley Chronicle, March 7, 2016 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Dogs maul woman, 92, causing life-threatening injuries," Washington Times, March 7, 2016 (washingtontimes.com)

(Update) Associated Press, "Dogs maul woman, 92, causing life-threatening injuries," The Seattle Times, March 7, 2016 (seattletimes.com)

"Woman flown to Harborview after Thurston County dog attack," The News Tribune, March 7, 2016 (thenewstribune.com)

Any Hobbs, "Thurston County woman, 92, clings to life after dog attack," The Olympian, March 7, 2016 (theolympian.com)

(Update) "92-year old woman mauled by several dogs near Olympia," Komo News, March 7, 2016 (komo.com)

"WWII veteran mauled by dogs in Thurston County," KIRO-TV, March 7, 2016 (kiro7.com)

"92-year-old woman dies after dog attack," KIRO-TV, March 8, 2016 (kiro7.com)

Christine Clarridge, "Woman, 92, mauled by dogs in neighbor's home, dies," The Seattle Times, March 8, 2016 (seattletimes.com)

Associated Press, "92-year-old woman mauled by dogs dies," Seattle Post Intelligencer, March 8, 2016 (seattlepi.com)

Amelia Dickson, "Thurston County woman mauled by dogs died Tuesday morning," The Olympian, March 8, 2016 (theolympian.com)

"92-year-old woman dies after being mauled by dogs," King 5 News, March 8, 2016 (king5.com)

"92-year-old Thurston Co. woman dies of injuries from dog mauling," Komo News, March 8, 2016 (komo.com)

Tobias Salinger, "Washington state woman, 92, killed in mauling by four dogs at neighbor's home," New York Daily News, March 8, 2016 (nydailynews.com)

(Update) Deborah Horn, "92-year-old woman dies after dog attack," KIRO-TV, March 8, 2016 (kiro7.com)

Obituary, "Gladys Louise Alexander," The Olympian, March 20, 2016 (legacy.com)

Bessie Flowers

"Dog attack kills elderly woman in south Charlotte, WBT, March 28, 2016 (wbt.com)

"Medic: Woman killed from dog attack in south Charlotte," FOX 46, March 28, 2016 (fox46.com)

"Elderly woman killed by pit bulls while visiting south Charlotte home, WBTV, March 28, 2016 (wbvtv.com)

"Elderly woman dies after dog bites in Charlotte," WTVD, March 28, 2016 (abc11.com)

"Woman dies after dog bite in south Charlotte, CMPD says," WSOC-TV, March 28, 2016 (wsoc.tv.com)

Caryn Little, "Elderly Woman Killed By Dogs in South Charlotte," WCCB, March 28, 2016 (wccbcharlotte.com)

Cleve Wootson, "Woman, 86, killed in dog attack in south Charlotte," The Charlotte Observer, March 28, 2016 (charlotteobserver.com)

(Update) "Elderly woman killed by pit bulls while visiting south Charlotte home, WBTV, March 28, 2016 (wbvtv.com)

"Elderly woman killed by pit bulls while visiting south Charlotte home ID'd," WBTV, March 28, 2016 (kfvs.com)

"86-year-old woman dies after dog attack, CMPD says," WSOC-TV, March 28, 2016 (wsoc.tv.com)

"Woman attacked and killed by 2 dogs," WCNC, March 28, 2016 (wcnc.com)

(Update) "Elderly woman killed by pit bulls while visiting south Charlotte home ID'd," WBTV, March 28, 2016 (kswo.com)

(Update) "911 call in deadly dog attack: 'My dogs attacked and really hurt her'," WBTV, March 29, 2016 (wbrc.com)

Chris Pleasance, "Woman, 86, is mauled to death by her daughter's two pit bulls after she fell over and the dogs bit her head and neck," Daily Mail, March 29, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Woman mauled to death by dogs while visiting family, investigators say," WYFF, March 29, 2016 (wyff.com)

Alexa Ashwell and Paul Boyd, "Police continue investigation into fatal dog attack of 86-year-old woman," WSOC-TV, March 29, 2016 (wsoc.tv.com)

"911 Call Released After Two Family Pets Kill 86-Year-Old," WCCB, March 29, 2016 (wccb.com)
 Kate Gaier, "Investigation Continues into Deadly Dog Attack," Time Warner Cable News, March 29, 2016 (twcnews.com)
 "Dogs euthanized after elderly woman killed in attack in NC," WCNC, April 7, 2016 (wcnc.com)
 "Dogs euthanized after fatal attack on 86-year old woman, CMPD says," WSOC-TV, April 7, 2016 (wsoc.tv)
 "Dogs involved in fatal attack on elderly woman have been euthanized," WBTV, April 7, 2016 (wbtv.com)
 Associated Press, "Pit bulls that mauled 84-year-old woman euthanized," Independent Tribune, April 8, 2016 (independenttribune.com)
 Obituary, "Mrs. Bessie Flowers," Smith's Funeral Home, (Wadesboro, NC) (216.119.69.91)

Sonda Dyan Tyson

Millard K. Ives, "Police kill 'aggressive' dog blocking home of 911 patient," Daily Commercial, March 31, 2016 (dailycommercial.com)
 Gal Tziperman Lotan, "Leesburg police shoot, kill dog blocking door to patient's home," Orlando Sentinel, March 31, 2016 (orlandosentinel.com)
 "Leesburg woman killed by her own dog, police say," WESH.com, April 1, 2016 (wesh.com)
 "Officers fatally shoot dog that mauled owner to death, Leesburg police say," ClickOrlando, April 1, 2016 (clickorlando.com)
 "Police: Leesburg woman mauled, killed by own dog," WFTV, April 1, 2016 (wftv.com)
 Media Release: 16-03-0539, Leesburg Police Department, April 1, 2016 (facebook.com)
 Millard K. Ives, "Leesburg woman mauled to death by dog, police say," Daily Commercial, April 1, 2016 (dailycommercial.com)
 Ryan Gillespie, "Leesburg police identify woman mauled to death by her dog," Orlando Sentinel, March 31, 2016 (orlandosentinel.com)
 (Update) "Police: Leesburg woman mauled, killed by own dog," WFTV, April 1, 2016 (wftv.com)
 "Florida police kill dog that mauled owner to death," CBS News, April 1, 2016 (cbsnews.com)
 (Update) Millard K. Ives, "Leesburg woman mauled to death by pit bull, police say," Daily Commercial, April 1, 2016 (dailycommercial.com)
 (Update) Amanda Castro, "Officers fatally shoot dog that mauled owner to death, Leesburg police say," ClickOrlando, April 1, 2016 (clickorlando.com)
 Millard K. Ives, "'Gruesome scene' after pit bull mauls its owner to death," News Journal, April 1, 2016 (news-journalonline.com)
 "'She's bleeding everywhere. Her bones are showing': Stomach-turning 911 call of woman who found her mother-in-law, 66, mauled to death by her pit bull mix," Daily Mail, April 1, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)
 (Update) Amanda Castro, "Officers fatally shoot dog that mauled owner to death, Leesburg police say," ClickOrlando, April 1, 2016 (clickorlando.com)
 Sarah Panko, "Police: Leesburg woman mauled to death by her own dog," News 13, April 1, 2016 (mynews13.com)
 Millard K. Ives, "Necropsy tests fail to find reason for dog mauling," Daily Commercial, April 14, 2016 (dailycommercial.com)
 Ryan Gillespie, "Records: Test inconclusive if dog that mauled woman was rabid," Orlando Sentinel, April 14, 2016 (orlandosentinel.com)
 Obituary, Sonda Dyan Tyson, Beyers Funeral Home (leesburg.beyersfuneralhomeandcrematory.com)
 Millard Ives, "Home where dog mauled woman is torn down," Daily Commercial, December 26, 2016 (dailycommercial.com)

Valente Lopez Aguirre

"Identification Made on Man Found Dead in a Canal," Fresno County Sheriff's Office press release, April 15, 2016 (fresnosheriff.org)

"Dogs Likely Involved in Man's Death; Detectives Seek Public's Help to Locate Animals," Fresno County Sheriff's Office press release, July 8, 2016 (fresnosheriff.org)

Elizabeth Riecken, "74-year-old man's death may be linked to aggressive dog attack, second in area," KMPH News, July 8, 2016 (fox26.com)

Jim Guy, "Missing Fresno man died of drowning, but also sustained dog bites," The Fresno Bee, July 8, 2016 (fresnobee.com)

Janelle Bludau, "Detectives Believe Dogs Attacked Man Found in Canal," YourCentralValley.com, July 8, 2016 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Joseph Luiz, "Body found in Fresno canal," The Selma Enterprise, July 8, 2016 (hanfordsentinel.com)

"Dogs Likely Involved in Man's Death; Detectives Seek Public's Help to Locate Animals," Big Valley News, July 11, 2016 (bigvalleynews.com)

Pablo Lopez, "Five dogs are linked to two deaths. Now question is whether they should be killed," The Fresno Bee, April 29, 2017 (fresnobee.com)

Pablo Lopez, "Two men killed, five dogs blamed, and now the verdict. The dogs must die," The Fresno Bee, May 15, 2017 (fresnobee.com)

Sebastian Caban

Steven Luke and R. Stickney, "3-Day-Old Baby Killed by Dog: SDPD," NBC 7 San Diego, April 22, 2016 (nbcsandiego.com)

Pauline Repard, "Family dog fatally mauls newborn baby," The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 22, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

Maggie Avants, "Infant Mauled to Death by Dog in M Mesa: [UPDATED]," Patch.com, April 22, 2016 (patch.com)

"Police: Dog mauls 3-day-old baby to death," KGTV, April 22, 2016 (10news.com)

Hoa Quach, "Newborn Baby Apparently Killed by Dog in Mira Mesa," Times of San Diego, April 22, 2016 (timesofsandiego.com)

Ben Poston, "Newborn baby boy is mauled to death by family dog in Mira Mesa," Los Angeles Times, April 22, 2016 (latimes.com)

"'Tragic accident:' Dog mauls newborn to death in Mira Mesa," CW6 News, April 22, 2016 (cw6sandiego.com)

Mark Green, "3-day-old boy dies in San Diego after family dog reportedly attacks," Fox 13 Now, April 22, 2016 (fox13now.com)

"3-day-old baby mauled to death by family dog," Fox 5, April 22, 2016 (fox5sandiego.com)

Marty Grahm, "Dog kills California baby in apparent accident: police," Reuters, April 22, 2016 (reuters.com)

Associated Press, "Dog Mauls 3-Day-Old Baby To Death In San Diego," ABC 7 News, April 22, 2016 (abc7.com)

Associated Press, "Police say a 3-day-old boy was mauled to death by the family dog while they were in bed with the child's parents," Daily Reporter, April 22, 2016 (greenfieldreporter.com)

"3-day-old newborn mauled to death by dog," Cox Media Group, April 22, 2016 (wpxi.com)

"3-day-old baby mauled to death by family dog in San Diego," Fox 6 Now, April 22, 2016 (fox6now.com)

(Update) Ben Poston, "Newborn baby boy is mauled to death by family dog in Mira Mesa," Los Angeles Times, April 22, 2016 (latimes.com)

(Update) Pauline Repard, "Family dog fatally mauls newborn baby," The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 22, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

"Pit bull kills newborn baby in bed," The Guardian, April 22, 2016 (theguardian.com)

"San Diego family's dog mauls newborn baby to death," Fox News, April 22, 2016 (foxnews.com)

"Pet dog fatally mauls 3-day-old baby in San Diego," CBS News, April 22, 2016 (cbsnews.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull mix dog fatally mauls 3-day-old baby in San Diego," Kolo TV, April 22, 2016 (kolotv.com)

Steven Robson, "Newborn baby killed by family dog 'after it got spooked by mum coughing in bed,'" Daily Mirror, April 22, 2016 (mirror.co.uk)

Harriet Sinclair, "Newborn baby killed by family's pet pit bull after mother coughed," Independent, April 22, 2016 (independent.co.uk)

"Dog mauls 3-day-old baby to death after the child's mother startled the pet by coughing in bed," Daily Mail, April 22, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Katie Reilly, "Newborn Baby Killed by Family Dog in San Diego," Time, April 23, 2016 (time.com)

"Police Say Pit Bull Dog Killed Newborn Baby In Parent's Bed," Sky Valley Chronicle, April 23, 2016 (skyvalleychronicle.com)

(Update) Pauline Repard, "Newborn baby boy is mauled to death by family dog, a American Staffordshire terrier-mix," Los Angeles Times, April 23, 2016 (latimes.com)

Char Adams, "3-Day-Old Newborn Allegedly Mauled to Death by Family Dog in San Diego: Cops," People, April 23, 2016 (people.com)

(Update) Pauline Repard, Kristina Davis and David Hernandez, "Family dog fatally mauls newborn baby," The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 23, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

Brie Stimson and Wendy Fry, "Parents of Baby Killed by Dog Tried to Call 911 Twice: SDPD," NBC 7 San Diego, April 23, 2016 (nbcсандiego.com)

"Three-day-old baby KILLED by family pet 'after it got spooked by mum coughing'," Sunday Express, April 23, 2016 (express.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Couple whose baby was mauled by dog gave up on 911 calls," Associated Press, April 24, 2016 (bigstory.ap.org)

"Couple whose baby was mauled by dog gave up on 911 calls," News 2, April 25, 2016 (counton2.com)

"Parents Call 911 Twice With No Answer After Newborn Is Fatally Attacked by Family Dog: Officials," Inside Edition, April 24, 2016 (insideedition.com)

News release, San Diego County Department of the Medical Examiner, April 25, 2016 (sandiegocounty.gov)

Associated Press, "Autopsy: Newborn Killed by Dog Died of Bites to Head," ABC News, April 25, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

"Autopsy determines cause of death for baby mauled by family dog," CBS News, April 25, 2016 (cbsnews.com)

Samantha Tatro and NBC 7 Staff, "Newborn Attacked by Dog Died of Bite Injuries to Head: ME's Office," NBC 7 San Diego, April 25, 2016 (nbcсандiego.com)

Lyndsay Winkley, "Family of dog maul victim gave up on 911," The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 25, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

San Diego Humane Society letter by President and CEO, Gary Weitzman, DVM, MPH, CAWA, April 26, 2016

R. Stickney, "Rescue Dog in Baby's Death Showed No Signs of Aggression: Humane Society," NBC 7 San Diego, April 27, 2016 (nbcсандiego.com)

Diana Alvear, "Humane Society officials say dog in mauling incident showed no signs of violence," KGTV, April 27, 2016 (10news.com)

Diana Alvear, "Dog that mauled newborn baby boy to death euthanized," KGTV, April 27, 2016 (10news.com)

Associated Press, "Dog that killed 3-day-old baby in San Diego is euthanized," Merced Sun Star, April 27, 2016 (mercedsunstar.com)

"Dog euthanized after mauling newborn to death," Fox 5, April 27, 2016 (fox5sandiegor.com)

David Hernandez, "Dog that fatally bit baby euthanized," The San Diego Union-Tribune, April 27, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

Hoa Quach, "County Euthanizes Dog that Bit Mira Mesa Baby," Times of San Diego, April 27, 2016 (timesofsandiego.com)

Adopt Laura Lei and Declan -- Two Pit Bulls, San Diego Humane Society (SDHS), April 27, 2016 (facebook.com)

Join us for Bark 'n' Brew -- Featuring a Pit Bull, San Diego Humane Society (SDHS), April 27, 2016 (facebook.com)

Thank You to Behavior Center Volunteers -- Featuring a Pit Bull, San Diego Humane Society (SDHS), April 28, 2016 (facebook.com)

Meet Clay and Opie! -- Video Promoting Two Pit Bull Puppies, San Diego Humane Society (SDHS), April 29, 2016 (facebook.com)

Manuel Mejia

Autopsy Summary and Cause of Death, Manuel Mejia, Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, April 24, 2016 (miamidade.gov)

Autopsy Report, Manuel Mejia, Miami-Dade County Medical Examiner Department, April 25, 2016 (miamidade.gov)

Amanda Batchelor, "Man dies after being mauled by pack of dogs outside southwest Miami-Dade home," WPLG, May 12, 2016 (local10.com)

Glenna Milberg, "Man fatally mauled by pack of dogs outside southwest Miami-Dade home," WPLG, May 12, 2016 (local10.com)

"Homestead Man Killed By Pack Of Dogs," CBS Miami, May 13, 2016 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Glenna Milberg, "Autopsy report released in fatal dog mauling of man in Homestead," WPLG, May 13, 2016 (local10.com)

Michael Seiden and Amanda Batchelor, "10 dogs seized by authorities after fatal dog mauling," WPLG, May 18, 2016 (local10.com)

Antoinette Brown

Conor Shine, "Animal control stepping up patrols in five Dallas neighborhoods to combat stray dog problem," The Dallas Morning News, October 26, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

Tristan Hallman, "Beware of dog enforcement: Dallas aims for 500 percent increase in pet citations," The Dallas Morning News, April 15, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

"Editorial: Has Dallas hit on the right plan to curb loose dog chaos?," The Dallas Morning News, April 15, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Woman nearly killed by pack of dogs in South Dallas," The Dallas Morning News, May 7, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

"Police: Woman seriously hurt, 6 dogs in custody after attack," WFAA, May 7, 2016 (wfaa.com)

(Update) Sarah Mervosh, "Pack of dogs bit Dallas woman more than 100 times, mauled her like they were 'eating a steak'," The Dallas Morning News, May 7, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

Dallas Police Department, "Dog Attack on Rutledge Street," May 7, 2016 (facebook.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Owners of dogs that mauled Dallas woman could face criminal charges, police chief says," The Dallas Morning News, May 8, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

(Update) "Police: Woman seriously hurt, 6 dogs in custody after attack," WFAA, May 8, 2016 (wfaa.com)

Chris Jose, "Pack of Dogs Mauls Dallas Woman," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 8, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

"Woman attacked by pack of loose dogs in Dallas," Fox 4 News, May 9, 2016 (fox4news.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "Dallas Animal Control Changes Promised After Loose Dog Attack," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 9, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

"Dallas woman dies from injuries in dog attack," WFAA, May 9, 2016 (wfaa.com)

(Update) Ken Kalthoff, "Dallas Animal Control Changes Promised After Loose Dog Attack," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 9, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Claire Z. Cardona, "Woman mauled by pack of dogs in southern Dallas has died," The Dallas Morning News, May 9, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

Regina F. Graham, "Grandmother, 52, dies seven days after being viciously mauled by a pack of six dogs that bit her more than 100 times," Daily Mail, May 10, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

"The State of Texas: May 10, 2016," Texas Monthly, May 10, 2016 (texasmonthly.com)

"Councilman on Dallas woman killed by dogs: 'The city is failing'," Fox 4 News, May 10, 2016 (fox4news.com)

Rebecca Lopez, "Dallas police turn to DNA to solve dog attack," WFAA, May 10, 2016 (wfaa.com)

Jim Schutze, "Shoot the Dogs. If It's a Way To Save the Next Antoinette Brown, Shoot the Dogs." Dallas Observer, May 10, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "History of Complaints Prior to Fatal Dog Attack in Dallas," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 10, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Dallas City Manager A.C. Gonzalez releases statement, May 10, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

"Update: Dog Attack on Rutledge Street," Dallas Police Department Blog, May 10, 2016 (dpdbeat.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Neighbors complained at least 11 times about owners of dogs that mauled South Dallas woman," The Dallas Morning News, May 10, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

Sharon Grigsby, "Opinion: Deadly dog mauling resulted from shocking failure of common sense at Dallas City Hall," The Dallas Morning News, May 11, 2016 (dallasmorningviewsblog.dallasnews.com)

David Goins, "Daughter of dog-mauling victim wants change, apology," WFAA, May 12, 2016 (wfaa.com)

Stephen Young, "City Steps Up Loose Dog Enforcement in Area Near Fatal Attack," Dallas Observer, May 12, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

"Workers set traps for stray dogs in South Dallas," Fox 4, May 12, 2016 (fox4news.com)

Jim Schutze, "Protect the Next Antoinette Brown, Then Worry About Protecting Dogs," Dallas Observer, May 12, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Sarah Mervosh and Tristan Hallman, "Exclusive: As critics turn up the heat, Dallas calls in a cop to fix loose dog 'crisis'," The Dallas Morning News, May 13, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

Jeff Mosier and Marc Ramirez, "Fatal mauling shocked Dallas — but in many neighborhoods, it was no surprise," The Dallas Morning News, May 13, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

Sharon Grigsby, "With Dallas animal shelter's Jody Jones and her bosses in the doghouse, here's what we need to know," The Dallas Morning News, May 14, 2016 (dallasmorningviewsblog.dallasnews.com)

"Editorial: It's time for Dallas Animal Services chief Jody Jones to go," The Dallas Morning News, May 16, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Deborah Rodriguez, "Deborah Rodriguez: How Dallas Animal Services neglects neighborhood safety," The Dallas Morning News, May 18, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"Editorial: Broken windows and broken promises in wake of South Dallas dog attack," The Dallas Morning News, May 16, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

James Ragland, "Before dogs mauled her, Antoinette Brown turned to a tiny South Dallas church for help," The Dallas Morning News, May 20, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Lori Brown, "City confirms North Dallas dogs are responsible for 4 separate attacks," Fox 4 News, May 22, 2016 (fox4news.com)

"Editorial: Only one official is stepping up on Dallas' loose-dog crisis. Why?," The Dallas Morning News, May 24, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"Postal Workers To Dallas Officials: Handle Loose Dog Problem," CBSDFW, May 25, 2016 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "To fix dog crisis, Dallas turns to business experts," The Dallas Morning News, May 15, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

"Editorial: In deft move, Dallas animal board leader recruits outsiders to help solve dog crisis," The Dallas Morning News, May 25, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, Jon McClure and Troy Oxford, "These 6 charts explain why Dallas' dog problem is so messed up," The Dallas Morning News, May 26, 2016 (interactives.dallasnews.com)

Stephen Young, "Family of Antoinette Brown Demands \$5 Million from City of Dallas," Dallas Observer, May 26, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

"Family seeks \$5M from Dallas for dog attack death," Fox 4 News, May 26, 2016 (fox4news.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "Family Threatens \$5 Million Lawsuit After Fatal Dallas Stray Dog Attack," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 26, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

JeffPaul, "Vigil For Dallas Dog Mauling Victim After City Manager Announces Retirement," CBSDFW, May 30, 2016 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Noelle Walker, "Community Vigil for Victim of Deadly Dog Mauling in Dallas," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, May 30, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "13-year-old seriously hurt in dog attack while, across town, mourners honor victim of fatal mauling," The Dallas Morning News, May 31, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "911 calls: Antoinette Brown begged 'somebody help me' while pack of dogs devoured her," The Dallas Morning News, June 7, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

"Review and Findings for Animal Attack on May 2, 2016," Dallas Assistant City Manager (79 page report), City of Dallas, June 10, 2016 (dallascityhall.com)

Sharon Grigsby, "Sharon Grigsby: What happened to 7 dogs suspected of killing Antoinette Brown (and other updates in the month since her death)," The Dallas Morning News, June 10, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "New report on dog attack reveals horrific details about death of Antoinette Brown," The Dallas Morning News, June 10, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

Associated Press, "Report: Communications glitches after Army vet mauling death," Fort Worth Telegram, June 11, 2016 (star-telegram.com)

Stephen Young, "City Releases Antoinette Brown Report," Dallas Observer, June 13, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "Animal Service Changes Backed After Fatal Mauling," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, June 13, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Stephen Young, "Stung By Report on Mauling, City Reveals Potential New Rules on Dogs," Dallas Observer, June 14, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Andrea Lucia, "Dog Owners In Dallas Could Face Tougher Laws," CBSDFW, June 14, 2016 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Jim Schutze, "First Thing, After Death of Antoinette Brown, Fire the Top Dog Catcher," Dallas Observer, June 23, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Robert Wilonsky, "Take this wide-ranging survey intended to help put an end to Dallas' loose-dog problem," The Dallas Morning News, June 23, 2016 (cityhallblog.dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Study shows nearly 9,000 dogs roam southern Dallas, bites spike 15% each year," The Dallas Morning News, August 4, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"Editorial: Outside report leaves no room for deniability on loose dog crisis," The Dallas Morning News, August 4, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Jim Schutze, "Loose Dogs Are a Problem Only Southern Dallas Leaders Can Solve," Dallas Observer, August 9, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Dallas police make first-ever dog bite arrest after pit bull attacks twice in one month," The Dallas Morning News, August 12, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Stephen Young, "Dallas Police Make First Ever Felony Dog Attack Arrest," Dallas Observer, August 12, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Sharon Grigsby, "Dog-mauling lawsuit against Tiffinni Young only distracts from these real issues," The Dallas Morning News, August 25, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"We now have a roadmap to fix loose dog crisis, but do Dallas leaders have the will to follow it?," The Dallas Morning News, August 25, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "Dallas Police Pursue Dog DNA in Fatal Attack," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, September 9, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Tristan Hallman, "Police commanders put in charge of cleaning up Dallas Animal Services' loose dog crisis," The Dallas Morning News, September 19, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "Dallas won't 'sugarcoat' it: Fixing loose dog crisis means killing more animals," The Dallas Morning News, September 23, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

Stephen Young, "Dallas Animal Services Admits That It's Going to Have to Kill More Dogs in Southern Dallas," September 27, 2016 (dallasobserver.com)

Sarah Mervosh, "DNA tests come back negative for euthanized dogs suspected of killing Antoinette Brown," The Dallas Morning News, October 31, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"Dallas police close fatal dog mauling case, no charges filed," Fox 4, October 31, 2016 (fox4news.com)

Ken Kalthoff, "No Criminal Charges in Dallas Dog Attack Death," NBC 5 Dallas-Fort Worth, October 31, 2016 (nbcdfw.com)

Lori Brown, "Fox 4 Investigation uncovers delays, roadblocks in deadly dog mauling investigation," Fox 4 News, February 3, 2017 (fox4news.com)

Adonis Reddick

Joel Currier, "St. Louis County man found dead in home may have been attacked by own dogs, police say," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, May 9, 2016 (stltoday.com)

"Man found dead in home with two dogs," KSDK, May 9, 2016 (ksdk.com)

"North County Man May Have Been Killed By Own Dog," CBS St. Louis, KMOX, May 9, 2016 (stlouis.cbslocal.com)

Danielle Scruggs, "Pit bull may be to blame for north county man's death," Fox 2 Now, May 10, 2016 (fox2now.com)

"Police: Man may have been fatally attacked by 1 or both dogs," KMBC, May 10, 2016 (kmbc.com)

Associated Press, "Police Say North St. Louis County Man Died From Dog Bite," CBS St. Louis, May 10, 2016 (stlouis.cbslocal.com)

Associated Press, "Man found dead in home; police suspect dog attack," The Eagle, May 10, 2016 (theeagle.com)

Joel Currier, "Advocate for people with disabilities killed by dog in his St. Louis County home, police say," St. Louis Post-Dispatch, May 10, 2016 (stltoday.com)

Adonis Reddick, 2016 Self Advocate of the Year Catalyst Award, The Arc of the US's National Convention in Indianapolis, 2016 (dmh.mo.gov)

Associated Press, "Man killed by his dog was advocate for the disabled," May 11, 2016 (maryvilledailyforum.com)

Doyle Murphy, "Mauled to Death by a Pit Bull, Adonis Reddick Was Still Nobody's Victim," Riverfront Times, June 22, 2016 (riverfronttimes.com)

Earl Stephens Jr.

Ellen Garrison, "Police kill pit bull after deadly attack," The Sacramento Bee, June 5, 2016 (sacbee.com)

"Stockton man fatally attacked by pit bull," ABC 10, June 5, 2016 (abc10.com)

Joe Goldeen, "Pit bull fatally mauls man visiting dog's owner," The Record, June 5, 2016 (record.net)

Jeff Cousins, "Stockton man dies after pit bull attack," KCRA-TV, June 5, 2016 (kcra.com)

Doug Johnson, "Police Fatally Shoot Dog That Killed Stockton Man," Fox 40, June 5, 2016 (fox40.com)

Veronica Rocha, "'Aggressive' pit bull shot and killed after fatally mauling a California man," Los Angeles Times, June 6, 2016 (latimes.com)

Associated Press, "Fight may have prompted pit bull attack that left man dead," San Diego Union Tribune, June 6, 2016 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

"Pit Bull Attack In Stockton Leaves Man Dead," CBS Sacramento, June 6, 2016 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

"Fight may have prompted pit bull attack that left man dead," WRCB TV, June 6, 2016 (wrcbtv.com)

Joe Goldeen, "Investigation continues into fatal pit bull mauling," The Record, June 6, 2016 (record.net)

Obituary, Earl Wayne Stephens Jr., The Record, June 12, 2016 (record.net)

Hunter Bragg

"7-year-old boy killed in dog attack," WCSH, June 4, 2016 (wlbz2.com)

Fred Placey, "Boy killed in Corinna dog attack," WMTW, June 4, 2016 (wmtw.com)

Associated Press, "Dog Attacks, Kills 7-Year-Old Boy in Maine," ABC News, June 4, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

"Dog attacks, kills 7-year-old boy in Penobscot County, Portland Press Herald, June 4, 2016 (pressherald.com)

"Dog attacks, kills 7-year-old boy in Maine," KTTC, June 4, 2016 (kttc.com)

"Boy dies in apparent dog attack in Corinna," Bangor Daily News, June 5, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

(Update) Judy Harrison, "Boy dies in apparent dog attack in Corinna," Bangor Daily News, June 5, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

Chris Pleasance, "Seven-year-old boy mauled to death during dog attack Maine home," Daily Mail, June 5, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Dennis Hoey, "Authorities delay releasing details of Corinna dog-attack death," Portland Press Herald, June 5, 2016 (pressherald.com)

Press Release: 7-Year-Old boy Killed in dog attack, Penobscot County Sheriff's Office, June 6, 2016 (facebook.com)

"Seven-year-old boy mauled to death by dog in Maine," The Telegraph, June 6, 2016 (telegraph.co.uk)

Dennis Hoey, "More details expected today on dog attack that killed boy in Corinna," Portland Press Herald, June 6, 2016 (pressherald.com)

Doug Harlow and Rachel Ohm, "Dog in fatal Corinna attack was new to home and not registered, town manager says," Kennebec Journal & Morning Sentinell, June 6, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

"Sheriff: Boy, 7, attacked, killed by pit bull," WMTW, June 6, 2016 (wmtw.com)

(Update) Doug Harlow and Rachel Ohm, "Police: Dog is euthanized after killing 7-year-old boy in Corinna," Kennebec Journal & Morning Sentinell, June 6, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Danielle Waugh and Marc Fortier, "Dog That Killed 7-Year-Old Maine Boy Was a Pit Bull," NECN, June 6, 2016 (necn.com)

(Update) "Sheriff: Boy, 7, attacked, killed by pit bull," WMTW, June 6, 2016 (wmtw.com)

"Police identify 7-year-old boy killed by pit bull in Maine," WCVB, June 6, 2016 (wcvb.com)

Nok-Noi Ricker, "Bangor boy identified as victim in fatal dog attack involving pit bull," Bangor Daily News, June 6, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

"7-year-old boy attacked, killed by pit bull, Penobscot County sheriff says," WGME, June 6, 2016 (wgme.com)

Associated Press, "Police Identify Maine Boy, 7, Mauled to Death By Pit Bull," Maine Public Broadcasting Network, June 6, 2016 (news.mpbnet.net)

"UPDATE: Bangor Boy Killed by Pit Bull in Corinna," WGME, June 6, 2016 (wgme.com)

"I-TEAM: Digging into deadly dog attacks," WGME, June 6, 2016 (wgme.com)

(Update) Doug Harlow and Rachel Ohm, "Police: Dog is euthanized after killing 7-year-old boy in Corinna," Kennebec Journal & Morning Sentinel, June 7, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Jessica Chia and Chris Pleasance, "PICTURED: Boy, 7, mauled to death by pit bull playing in a relatives yard while his father was inside the house," Daily Mail, June 7, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Doug Harlow and Rachel Ohm, "Boy killed in dog attack was 'loved by so many'," Morning Sentinel, June 7, 2016 (pressherald.com)

Obituary, "Hunter Michael Bragg," Bangor Daily News, June 7, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

Nok-Noi Ricker, "Sheriff: Dog in Corinna attack recently sent back to homeowner," Bangor Daily News, June 9, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

Rachel Ohm, "Document: Dog that killed boy in Corinna had attacked previous owner's dog 'several times'," Morning Sentinel, June 10, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Town of Corinna Animal Bite Report, Hunter Bragg, Morning Sentinel, June 10, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Nok-Noi Ricker, "Pit bull that killed Bangor boy had vicious history," Bangor Daily News, June 10, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

Taylor Kinzler, "UPDATE: Criminal Case Pending in Corinna Dog Attack," WABI, June 10, 2016 (wabi.tv)

Courtney Sturgeon, "Dog had violent history before killing boy," WMTW, June 10, 2016 (wmtw.com)

(Update) Rachel Ohm, "Dog that killed boy in Corinna had attacked previous owner's dog, report says," Morning Sentinel, June 11, 2016 (pressherald.com)

"In Memory of Hunter M. Bragg," Brookings-Smith Funeral Home, June 2016 (brookings-smith.com)

Madeline St. Amour, "Investigation continues into fatal dog attack in Corinna," Kennebec Journal & Morning Sentinel, June 28, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

"Boy in Corinna dog attack died of multiple head, neck injuries," Portland Press Herald, August 25, 2016 (pressherald.com)

"Medical report: Boy in Corinna dog attack died of multiple head, neck injuries," Kennebec Journal & Morning Sentinel, August 25, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Medical Examiner Report, Hunter Bragg, Office of Chief Medical Examiner, June 6, 2016/August 9, 2016 (centralmaine.com)

Nok-Noi Ricker, "Report: Father tried to save son after dog attack," Bangor Daily News, August 25, 2016 (bangordailynews.com)

Erin McCleskey

"Woman Found Deceased Due to Dog Attack," Travis County Sheriff's Office, June 16, 2016 (tcsheriff.org)

Elizabeth Findell, "Woman killed by dogs in North Travis County," Austin American-Statesman, June 16, 2016 (mystatesman.com)

"Woman killed in NE Travis Co. dog attack," KEYE TV, June 16, 2016 (keyetv.com)

"Woman found dead after dog attack in Manor," KVUE, June 16, 2016 (kvue.com)

Dave Byknish, "Several dogs impounded after attack leaves Austin woman dead," Kxan, June 16, 2016 (kxan.com)

Tom Steele, "Woman killed by pack of dogs in Travis County," The Dallas Morning News, June 16, 2016 (thescoopblog.dallasnews.com)

Associated Press, "Woman, 36, dies week after being mauled by dogs near Austin," Houston Chronicle, June 16, 2016 (chron.com)

(Update) Dave Byknish, "Austin woman mauled to death by dogs," Kxan, June 16, 2016 (kxan.com)

Reuters, "Woman mauled to death by dogs at Texas home -Sheriff's Office," June 16, 2016 (kfgo.com)

Nina Hernandez, "Woman Dies in Manor Dog Attack," The Austin Chronicle, June 16, 2016 (austinchronicle.com)

Lindsay Liepman, "Criminal charges not expected in Austin woman's dog mauling death," KEYE TV, June 16, 2016 (keyetv.com)

(Update) "Woman found dead after dog attack in Manor," KVUE, June 16, 2016 (kvue.com)

"Sheriff: Woman mauled to death by pack of dogs in Austin," LMTonline.com, June 16, 2016 (lmtonline.com)

"Texas woman mauled to death by dogs," Kxan, June 17, 2016 (nbc4i.com)

Casey Claiborne, "Best friend of dog attack victim speaks out," Fox 7, June 17, 2016 (fox7austin.com)

Eric Dexheimer, "Even when pets turn violent, the law can be complicated," Austin American-Statesman, June 17, 2016 (mystatesman.com)

Lauren Kravets, "Avoiding dog attacks after Austin woman mauled to death," Kxan, June 17, 2016 (kxan.com)

Donna Brown, "Woman Mauled To Death By Pack Of Dogs While Serving Papers In Texas," Inquistr, June 18, 2016 (inquistr.com)

Jenni Lee, "Six dogs that killed Austin woman may not be put down," KVUE, June 21, 2016 (kvue.com)

Andy Jechow, "Dogs that mauled woman to death will be euthanized," Kxan, June 24, 2016 (kxan.com)

Philip Jankowski and Claire Osborn, "Dogs that killed woman last week to be euthanized," Austin American-Statesman, June 24, 2016 (mystatesman.com)

(Update) Philip Jankowski and Claire Osborn, "Dogs that killed woman last week to be euthanized," Austin American-Statesman, June 24, 2016 (mystatesman.com)

Tom Steele, "6 dogs who fatally mauled Austin woman will be put to death," The Dallas Morning News, June 24, 2016 (dallasnews.com)

"Judge Orders Dogs Who Killed Austin Woman Be Euthanized," Time Warner Cable News, June 24, 2016 (twcnews.com)

Lindsay Liepman, "Dogs from fatal NE Travis Co. mauling to be euthanized," KEYE TV, June 24, 2016 (keyetv.com)

Philip Jankowski, "Owner appeals order to kill dogs that mauled Austin woman," Austin American-Statesman, July 7, 2016 (mystatesman.com)

Lindsay Liepman, "Owner of dogs that killed Austin woman appeals their destruction order," KEYE TV, July 7, 2016 (keyetv.com)

Terry Swanson v. State of Texas and County of Travis, NO. 03-16-00729-CV, Texas Court of Appeals. Third District, May 2, 2017

Ryan Autullo, "Appeals court stops euthanization of dogs that killed Austin woman," Austin American-Statesman, May 2, 2017 (mystatesman.com)

Jenni Lee, "Pack of dogs that mauled woman in 2016 is still alive, but why?," KVUE, October 18, 2017 (kvue.com)

Rudy Koski, "Lawyer appeals for dogs sentenced to death," Fox 7 Austin, October 20, 2017 (fox7austin.com)

Jennifer Kendall, "Hearing underway to determine if dogs that killed woman will be euthanized," Fox 7 Austin, November 27, 2017 (fox7austin.com)

Jennie Lee, "Jury to decide if dogs who mauled Austin woman to death should be put down," KVUE, November 27, 2017 (kvue.com)

Rudy Koski, Ashley Paredez, "Five dogs who attacked a killed a woman have been ordered to be euthanized," Fox 7 Austin, November 28, 2017 (fox7austin.com)

(Update) Jennie Lee, "Trial to decide if dogs who mauled Austin woman to death should be put down," KVUE, November 28, 2017 (kvue.com)

Jennie Lee, "Jury concludes all dogs responsible for death of Austin woman," KVUE, November 28, 2017 (kvue.com)

(Update) Rudy Koski, Ashley Paredez, "Five dogs who attacked a killed a woman have been ordered to be euthanized," Fox 7 Austin, November 28, 2017 (fox7austin.com)

Hana Adeni, "Pack of dogs responsible for mauling woman in 2016 have been put down, officials say," KVUE, February 22, 2018 (kvue.com)

Lindsay Stafford Mader, "Confusion, Concerns Surround Response to County's Dangerous Dogs," The Austin Chronicle, March 23, 2018 (austinchronicle.com)

Jocelyn Winfrey

"Pit Bulls Maul Woman," New Haven Independent, June 21, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

"Woman suffers serious injuries in New Haven pit bull attack," WFSB, June 21, 2016 (wfsb.com)

"Woman Critically Injured in Dog Attack in New Haven," NECN, June 21, 2016 (necn.com)

(Update) Paul Bass and Markeshia Ricks, "Pit Bulls Maul Woman," New Haven Independent, June 22, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

Samantha Schoenfeld and Tony Terzi, "New Haven woman loses arm, leg, eyesight after 2 pit bulls attack," FOX 61, June 22, 2016 (fox61.com)

Stephanie Simoni, "Woman suffers dog attack, New Haven changes emergency response," WTNH.com, June 22, 2016 (wtnh.com)

RJ Scofield, "Woman in Grave Condition After Brutal Double Pit Bull Attack," Patch.com, June 22, 2016 (patch.com)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "Woman in 'grave' condition after New Haven dog mauling; city changes response protocol," New Haven Register, June 22, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Associated Press, "Officials: Woman Critically Hurt After Attack By 2 Pit Bulls," Hartford Courant, June 22, 2016 (courant.com)

"Our View: Dog attack underscores need for personal responsibility," Norwich Bulletin, June 22, 2016 (norwichbulletin.com)

Paul Bass and Markeshia Ricks, "Doctors Try To Save Pit-Bull Victim's Life," New Haven Independent, June 23, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "New Haven alder considers dog ban for some breeds after mauling," New Haven Register, June 23, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Samantha Schoenfeld and Tony Terzi, "New Haven woman remains in extremely grave condition 3 days after pit bull attack," FOX 61, June 23, 2016 (fox61.com)

"Owner of two dogs in New Haven attack faces drug charge," WFSB, June 23, 2016 (wfsb.com)

Nicholas Rondinone, "Official: Woman 'Gravely Ill' After Vicious New Haven Dog Attack," Hartford Courant, June 23, 2016 (courant.com)

Barbara Kay, "New Haven pit bull attack," Prince Arthur Herald, June 27, 2016 (princearthurherald.com)

Kate Ramunni, "New Haven dog attack victim dies," New Haven Register, June 27, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Paul Bass, "Dog-Mauling Victim Dies," New Haven Independent, June 27, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

Kels Dayton, "New Haven woman dies after being attacked by two dogs," WTNH.com, June 28, 2016 (wtnh.com)

Josh Scheinblum, "New Haven dog attack neighbors speak out after death of victim," WTNH.com, June 28, 2016 (wtnh.com)

"Owner of dogs that attacked, killed woman in New Haven will not face additional charges, police say," FOX 61, June 28, 2016 (fox61.com)

Associated Press, "New Haven Woman Mauled By 2 Dogs Dies," Hartford Courant, June 28, 2016 (courant.com)

"Dogs to be put down, owner faces no additional charges following deadly attack," Fox 10 TV, June 28, 2016 (fox10tv.com)

Associated Press, "Yale Prof's Dogs to Be Euthanized for Mauling Woman to Death," ABC News, June 28, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "No charges in fatal New Haven dog mauling; animals to be euthanized," New Haven Register, June 28, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Christine Dempsey, "Mauled Woman Dies, Dogs Scheduled To Be Put Down," Hartford Courant, June 28, 2016 (courant.com)

"Connecticut woman brutally attacked by dogs outside home dies," Fox News, June 28, 2016 (foxnews.com)

Eli Rosenberg, "New Haven Woman Dies a Week After Being Mauled by 2 Dogs," The New York Times, June 28, 2016 (nytimes.com)

Euan McLelland and James Wilkinson, "Yale professor whose bulldogs mauled 53-year-old Connecticut mom to death is charged with crack cocaine possession and will lose his dogs - but WON'T face other charges," Daily Mail, June 28, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Samantha Schoenfeld, "911 calls released after woman dies following New Haven dog attack," FOX 61, June 29, 2016 (fox61.com)

Paul Bass, "Listen To The Dog-Mauling 911 Calls," New Haven Independent, June 29, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

Jesse Gosselin, "Owner of dogs in fatal New Haven attack in court Friday," WTNH.com, July 1, 2016 (wtnh.com)

Associated Press, "Yale Professor Facing Drug Charges After Dog Mauling Death," ABC News, July 1, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

"Drug Possession Case for Yale Doc Continued," NBC Connecticut, July 1, 2016 (nbcconnecticut.com)

Jesse Gosselin, "Case continued for owner of dogs in deadly New Haven attack," WTNH.com, July 1, 2016 (wtnh.com)

Jocelyn Winfrey's Funeral Expenses, GoFundMe, July 3, 2016 (gofundme.com)

Associated Press, "Correction: Fatal Dog Attack-Connecticut Story," ABC News, July 4, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "Dogs involved in fatal New Haven mauling euthanized," New Haven Register, July 6, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Finnegan Schick, "Med school resident's dogs euthanized after fatal attack," Yale Daily News, July 6, 2016 (yaledailynews.com)

(Update) Esteban L. Hernandez, "Dogs involved in fatal New Haven mauling euthanized," New Haven Register, July 7, 2016 (nhregister.com)

"Letter to the Editor: Dogs' owner at fault for fatal attack," New Haven Register, July 28, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "New Haven alders mull changes to response for animal attacks following fatal mauling," New Haven Register, August 16, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Markeshia Ricks, "Dog-Mauling Death Prompts New Protocol," New Haven Independent, August 22, 2016 (newhavenindependent.org)

Esteban L. Hernandez, "Family of New Haven dog mauling victim intends to sue city over response," New Haven Register, August 25, 2016 (nhregister.com)

Clare Dignan, "New Haven looks at regulating 'vicious or dangerous' dogs and breeding," New Haven Register, June 19, 2018 (nhregister.com)

Paul Bass, "Mauled Woman's Estate Sues City," New Haven Independent, June 26, 2018 (newhavenindependent.org)

Rich Scinto, "New Haven Sued After Woman Mauled To Death," Patch.com, June 27, 2018 (patch.com)

Susie Kirby

"3-day-old girl killed by family dogs, Fresno police say," The Fresno Bee, June 27, 2016 (fresnobee.com)

"3-day-old baby killed by dog," Fox 26 KMPH News, June 27, 2016 (kmph-kfre.com)

Associated Press, "3-day-old baby killed by family dogs in Fresno," Los Angeles Times, June 27, 2016 (latimes.com)

Patrick Nelson, "Infant killed in dog attack," YourCentralValley, June 27, 2016 (yourcentralvalley.com)

"Newborn baby killed by family's dogs in fresno," ABC 30 News, June 27, 2016 (abc30.com)

Lucero Benitez, "Keeping Children Safe Around Dogs," YourCentralValley, June 28, 2016 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Darren Boyle, "Three-day-old baby girl mauled to death by a pair of pitbull cross breeds in California attack after mother opened her back door thinking the dogs were tied up," Daily Mail, June 28, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Sarah Larimer, "3-day-old baby girl is killed by family dogs in 'unfortunate accident,' police say," The Washington Post, June 28, 2016 (washingtonpost.com)

"3-day-old baby killed by family dogs in California," CBS News, June 28, 2016 (cbsnews.com)

Cherese Jackson, "Pit Bull Mix Mauls Another Baby to Death," Guardian Liberty Voice, June 28, 2016 (guardianlv.com)

Johanna Li, "3-Day-Old Infant Killed By 2 Family Dogs Mom Believed Were Chained Up," Inside Edition, June 28, 2016 (insideedition.com)

Justin Boggs, "Infant mauled to death by family dog," WKBW, June 28, 2016 (wkbw.com)

Brooke Beare, "3-day-old baby killed by family dogs," KESQ.com, June 28, 2016 (kesq.com)

"Three-Day-Old Baby Killed By Family Dogs In California," 5 News Online, June 28, 2016 (5newsonline.com)

"3-day-old baby killed by family dogs in California," The Gazette, June 28, 2016 (gazette.com)

Christie Green, "3-day-old Baby Killed by Family Dogs," CBS 58, June 28, 2016 (cbs58.com)

Nancy Dillon, "3-day-old girl in California mauled to death by family's dogs," New York Daily News, June 28, 2016 (nydailynews.com)

Shaurya Arya, "Shar-pei/Pit Bull Mix Dogs Kill Newborn Baby In Fresno; Facts About Dog Breed," Morning News USA, June 29, 2016 (morningnewsusa.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities Consider Euthanizing Dogs That Fatally Mauled Infant," CBS Sacramento, June 29, 2016 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

"Family dogs attack and kill 3-day old baby in California," WILX, June 29, 2016 (wilx.com)

Razi Syed, "Family dogs who mauled newborn Fresno girl euthanized," The Fresno Bee, June 29, 2016 (fresnobee.com)

Kayden Begay

Cindy Yurth, "Child mauled to death by dogs," Navajo Times, July 18, 2016 (facebook.com)

"Funeral Expense for Kayden Begay," GoFundMe, July 15, 2016 (gofundme.com)

"Breaking: Child Mauled To Death By 12 Pitbulls," The Navajo Post, July 18, 2016 (navajopost.com)

Cindy Yurth, "Wide Ruins officials outraged over fatal mauling," Navajo Times, July 21, 2016 (navajotimes.com)

Mary Hudetz, "Dog mauling that killed 3-year-old boy angers Navajo leaders," Associated Press, July 22, 2016 (abqjournal.com)

Elizabeth Rivera

"71-year-old dies after dog mauling in Detroit," WJBK, July 16, 2016 (fox2detroit.com)

Jennifer Dixon and Jim Schaefer, "Woman, 71, killed by her pit bull in Detroit, cops say," Detroit Free Press, July 17, 2016 (freep.com)

Jermont Terry, "71-year-old woman attacked, killed by pit bull in southwest Detroit," Local 4 - ClickOnDetroit, July 16, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

"Detroit woman, 71, killed by her pit bull," The Detroit News, July 17, 2016 (detroitnews.com)

"Police Say 71-Year-Old Dies After Attack By Her Own Pit Bull," CBS Detroit, July 17, 2016 (detroit.cbslocal.com)

"71-year-old woman mauled to death by pit bulls," WXYZ, July 17, 2016 (wxyz.com)

"Grandma, 71, Fatally Mauled by Pit Bull in Her Southwest Detroit Home," Deadline Detroit, July 17, 2016 (deadlinedetroit.com)

"Grandmother, 71, is mauled at the jugular and killed by a pit bull inside her home as neighbors hear her scream for help," Daily Mail, July 17, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Jennifer Dixon and Jim Schaefer, "Woman, 71, killed by her pit bull in Detroit, cops say," Detroit Free Press, July 17, 2016 (freep.com)

Gus Burns, "Fate of four pit bulls in limbo after fatal mauling of 71-year-old owner," MLive.com, July 18, 2016 (mlive.com)

"71-year-old woman mauled to death by pit bulls," WXYZ.com, July 18, 2016 (wxyz.com)

Crisencio Aliado

"Medical examiner says dogs behind Kalihi homeless man's death," Khon 2, August 2, 2016 (khon2.com)

Brigette Namata, "Homeless man killed by dogs owned by Kalihi business," Khon 2, August 2, 2016 (khon2.com)

(Update) Brigette Namata, "Homeless man killed by dogs owned by Kalihi business," Khon 3, August 2, 2016 (khon2.com)

"Medical examiner says homeless man was mauled to death by dogs," Fox Sports 990, August 4, 2016 (foxsports990.iheart.com)

"Police investigating death of man mauled by 2 dogs," KITV, August 5, 2016 (kitv.com)

"Dogs that reportedly mauled homeless man to death are released to owners," Star Advertiser, August 11, 2016 (staradvertiser.com)

"Owners get 2 dogs back days after fatal attack," News of Hawaii, August 11, 2016 (newsofhawaii.com)

Catherine Cruz, "Release of dogs involved in fatal attack raises eyebrows," KITV, August 11, 2016 (kitv.com)

Yunji de Nies, "Dogs that killed man in Kalihi returned to owners," KITV, August 11, 2016 (kitv.com)

Catherine Cruz, "2nd dog attack victim steps forward," KITV, August 12, 2016 (kitv.com)

Obituary, Crisencio Aliado, Ballard Family Moanalua Mortuary (ballardfamilymoanaluumortuary.com)

Obituary, Crisencio Aliado, Find A Grave Memorial, August 28, 2016 (findagrave.com)

Catherine Cruz, "City Prosecutor: No criminal charges in dog mauling case of homeless man," KITV, January 13, 2017 (kitv.com)

Michelle Wilcox

"Woman found mauled to death by dog in Screven Co.," WTOC, August 2, 2016 (wtoc.com)

(Update) Dal Cannady, "Woman found mauled to death by dog in Screven Co.," WTOC, August 2, 2016 (wtoc.com)

News release, Screven County Sheriff's Office, August 2, 2016 (WTOC Dal Cannady/Facebook.com)

Holli Deal Saxon, "Woman killed in dog attack," Statesboro Herald, August 2, 2016 (statesboroherald.com)

"Woman killed in dog attack in Screven Co.," WJCL, August 2, 2016 (wjcl.com)

Steve Burns, "Woman killed by boyfriend's pit bull," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 3, 2016 (ajc.com)

Obituary, Michelle Lea Wilcox, Savannah Morning News, August 3, 2016 (savannahnow.com)

Ashley Parker, "Equestrian Mauled to Death by Pit Bull," Rate My Horse Pro, August 3, 2016 (ratemyhorsepro.com)

Associated Press, "Georgia woman attacked, killed by boyfriend's pit bull," Daily Progress, August 4, 2016 (dailyprogress.com)

Derion Stevenson

Katherine Jarvis, "Child dies after pit bull attack at friend's house," KTNV-TV, August 17, 2016 (ktnv.com)

Ricardo Torres-Cortez, "Child dies after pit bull attack in east valley," Las Vegas Sun, August 17, 2016 (lasvegassun.com)

Rachel Crosby, "Child attacked, killed by friend's pit bull in far east Las Vegas Valley," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 17, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Craig Huber, "Child dies following dog attack in east Las Vegas," Fox 5 Vegas, August 17, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

(Update) Katherine Jarvis, "Child dies after pit bull attack at friend's house," KTNV-TV, August 17, 2016 (ktnv.com)

Antonio Castelan and The Associated Press, "Dog that attacked and killed child near Desert Inn and Hollywood has been euthanized," KSNV, August 18, 2016 (ksnv.com)

Antonio Castelan, "Dog that attacked and killed child near Desert Inn and Hollywood has been euthanized," KSNV, August 18, 2016 (ksnv.com)

Christian Bertolaccini, "Pit bull that mauled Las Vegas boy to death has been euthanized," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 18, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Ken Ritter/Associated Press, "Pet dog euthanized after fatally mauling child in Las Vegas," Seattle Times, August 18, 2016 (seattletimes.com)

Rachel Crosby, "'Pit bull mix' that mauled, killed Las Vegas boy euthanized," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 18, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Mauricio Marin, "Family mourns boy attacked, killed by dog," LasVegasNow, August 18, 2016 (lasvegasnow.com)

Vanessa Murphy, "Dog attacks: What responsibility does the owner have?" LasVegasNow, August 18, 2016 (lasvegasnow.com)

(Update) Rachel Crosby, "'Pit bull mix' that mauled, killed Las Vegas boy euthanized," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 18, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Cyndi Lundeberg, "Family discusses pit bull's deadly attack on child," Fox 5 Vegas, August 18, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

Rachel Crosby, "'Pit bull mix' that killed Las Vegas boy had fought with different neighborhood dog in July, wasn't deemed dangerous," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 19, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Nikki Bowers, "Previous owner of dog that killed boy cited in July," LasVegasNow, August 19, 2016 (lasvegasnow.com)

Associated Press, "Dog that fatally mauled Las Vegas boy had fight history, official says," Las Vegas Sun, August 19, 2016 (lasvegassun.com)

"Official: Dog in fatal Vegas boy mauling had fight history," Daily Journal, August 19, 2016 (dailyjournal.com)

Cyndi Lundeberg, "Trainer: 'Combat breed' dogs require extra training, care," Fox 5 Vegas, August 19, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

Craig Huber, "Former owner of pit bull that killed child cited in July," Fox 5 Vegas, August 19, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

(Video) Byron Teach, "Criminal charges possible in dog attack incident," Fox 5 Vegas, August 19, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

(Update) Cyndi Lundeberg, "Family discusses pit bull's deadly attack on child," Fox 5 Vegas, August 18, 2016 (fox5vegas.com)

(Update) Rachel Crosby, "Dog that killed Las Vegas boy had fought with different neighborhood dog in July, wasn't deemed dangerous," Las Vegas Review-Journal, August 19, 2016 (reviewjournal.com)

Michael Downing

"Police: Elderly man killed in dog attack," WJXT News4Jax, August 19, 2016 (news4jax.com)

Amanda Winkle, "Police: Man fatally attacked by animal on Jacksonville's Eastside," WJAX-TV, August 19, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

Jacob Rodriguez, "Dogs drag, kill elderly man in Eastside: Police," First Coast News, August 19, 2016 (firstcoastnews.com)

Joe Daraskevich, "Man dies after apparent animal attack on Jacksonville's Eastside; 4 dogs removed," Florida Times-Union, August 19, 2016 (jacksonville.com)

Cole Heath, "Owner of dogs seized after fatal Jacksonville animal attack says his dogs were provoked," WJAX-TV, August 19, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

"Elderly Florida man allegedly killed by neighbor's dogs," CNN/WJXT, August 20, 2016 (wwlp.com)

"Neighbor's dogs blamed for elderly man's death," WSFA 12, August 20, 2016 (wsfa.com)

Kevin Clark, "Neighbors mourn Jacksonville man killed in dog attack," WJAX-TV, August 20, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

Vic Micolucci, "Police ID elderly man killed in dog attack," WJXT News4Jax, August 22, 2016 (news4jax.com)

Dana Treen, "Identity of 83-year-old man mauled to death by dogs in Jacksonville released," Florida Times-Union, August 22, 2016 (jacksonville.com)

Joe Daraskevich & Dana Treen, "Police identify victim, 83, in fatal Jacksonville dog attack; neighbors hope dogs will not return," Florida Times-Union, August 22, 2016 (jacksonville.com)

Vic Micolucci, "Neighbors concerned about dogs before elderly man killed in attack," WJXT News4Jax, August 22, 2016 (news4jax.com)

Lorena Inclan, "Witnesses say dog attack victim was dismembered," WJAX-TV, August 22, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

Micahel Yoshida, "Action News Jax Investigates: Police respond to home of dogs that mauled man to death," WJAX-TV, August 23, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

Vic Micolucci, "City plans to euthanize dogs in deadly attack," WJXT News4Jax, August 23, 2016 (news4jax.com)

Loulla-Mae Eleftheriou-Smith, "Elderly man dismembered and mauled to death in Jacksonville dog attack," Independent, August 24, 2016 (independent.co.uk)

Melissa Chan, "83-Year Old Florida Man Mauled to Death and Dismembered by Dogs, Witnesses Say," TIME, August 24, 2016 (time.com)

Obituary, Michael Jason Downing, Florida Times-Union, August 28, 2016 (legacy.com)

Lorena Inclan, "Owner of dogs that mauled elderly man to death served notice about dogs being deemed dangerous," WJAX-TV, September 6, 2016 (actionnewsjax.com)

"Owner doesn't appeal city's plans to euthanize dogs in deadly attack," WJXT News4Jax, September 9, 2016 (news4jax.com)

"4 dogs taken by city after deadly attack euthanized," WJXT News4Jax, September 20, 2016 (news4jax.com)

Susan Shawl

"We are investigating a dog attack in Conifer. 2 people injured & transported. Updates will be here on Twitter," Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, August 29, 2016 (twitter.com/jeffcosherriff)

"Update: Female in dog attack on Black Widow Drive died at scene; her son taken to hospital w/non-life-threatening injuries," Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, August 29, 2016 (twitter.com/jeffcosherriff)

Robert Garrison, "Mom dead, son in hospital after dog attack in Conifer," Denver7, August 29, 2016 (thedenverchannel.com)

"Woman mauled to death, son injured in Conifer dog attack," Fox 31 KDVR, August 29, 2016 (kdvr.com)

Kieran Nicholson, "Fatal dog attack in Conifer leaves a mother dead, her son injured," Denver Post, August 30, 2016 (denverpost.com)

"2 Dogs Attack And Kill Woman, Injure Son," CBS Denver, August 30, 2016 (denver.cbslocal.com)

Jesse Paul, "Sheriff dispatch: Woman was 'barely conscious' when deputies arrived at scene of fatal Conifer dog attack," Denver Post, August 30, 2016 (denverpost.com)

Jesse Paul, "Woman killed in Conifer by son's pit bulls 'barely conscious' when found; dogs to be euthanized," Denver Post, August 30, 2016 (denverpost.com)

Allison Sylte, "Woman attacked, killed by own dogs," 9 News, August 30, 2016 (9news.com)

"60-year-old woman mauled to death; son gives authorization to euthanize 2 dogs," Fox 31 KDVR, August 30, 2016 (kdvr.com)

(Update) "2 Dogs Attack And Kill Woman, Injure Son," CBS Denver, August 30, 2016 (denver.cbslocal.com)

"Dog Attack Update," Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, August 30, 2016 (facebook.com/JeffersonCountySheriff)

Mark Belcher, "Both dogs behind fatal dog attack euthanized," Denver7, August 30, 2016 (thedenverchannel.com)

The Associated Press, "Colorado woman killed, son injured by their own pit bulls," Fox News, August 30, 2016 (foxnews.com)

Tammy Vigil, "60-year-old woman mauled to death by her son's dogs," Channel 2 News, August 30, 2016 (kwgn.com)

Corinne Westeman, "Conifer woman dies in attack by family dogs; son injured," High Timber Times, August 30, 2016 (hightimbertimes.com)

Alexandra Suarez, "Pit Bull Dog Attacks 2016: Owner Killed In Colorado, Son Injured In Conifer Home Mauling," International Business Times, August 31, 2016 (ibtimes.com)

"60-year-old woman mauled to death by her son's dogs," ABC 13 KTRK, August 31, 2016 (abc13.com)

"Dogs Brutally Attack Woman Despite Son's Attempts To Pull Them Off," CBS Denver, August 31, 2016 (denver.cbslocal.com)

Robert Garrison, "Deadly Conifer pit bull attack sheds light on breed bans in Colorado," Denver7, September 1, 2016 (thedenverchannel.com)

Anastasiya Bolton, "Conifer woman killed by family-owned pit bulls, coroner finds," 9 News, September 20, 2016 (9news.com)

Baby Jane Doe

Rusty Surette, "College Station infant dies after incident with family dog," KBTX, September 23, 2016 (kbtx.com)

"Front page" of College Station Police Report, November 22, 2016 (cstx.gov)

Piper Dunbar

Katie Moore, "Topeka police investigating suspicious death of a child in East Topeka," The Topeka Capital-Journal, September 24, 2016 (cjonline.com)

Caroline Sweeney, "Topeka Police: Toddler attacked by dogs," KSNT, September 24, 2016 (ksnt.com)

Katie Moore, "Two-year-old girl found dead of apparent dog attack Saturday in southeast Topeka," The Topeka Capital-Journal, September 25, 2016 (cjonline.com)

"Topeka police say child killed in animal attack, dogs seized," Bristol Herald Courier, September 25, 2016 (heraldcourier.com)

Associated Press, "Child dies, linked to animal attack," KSN-TV, September 25, 2016 (ksn.com)

"Animal attack responsible for the death of a Topeka toddler," WIBW, September 25, 2016 (wibw.com)

Daniela Leon, "Topeka father heartbroken after 2-year-old attacked, killed by 2 dogs," WIBW, September 26, 2016 (wibw.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities ID 2-year-old girl killed in apparent dog attack," The Eagle, September 26, 2016 (theeagle.com)

"Police identify victim in fatal Kansas dog attack," Salina Post, September 26, 2016 (salinapost.com)

Ryan Ogle, "UPDATE: Topeka Police Release Name of Child Killed in Animal Attack," WIBW News Radio, September 26, 2016 (wibwnewsnow.com)

Luke Ranker, "Pit bulls, breed that killed Topeka two-year-old, most common type at Helping Hands Human Society," The Topeka Capital-Journal, September 26, 2016 (cjonline.com)

Jared Thompson, "Family reacts to daughter being killed by two pit bulls," KSNT, September 26, 2016 (ksnt.com)

Tom Weineck, "City pushing for dangerous dog ordinance changes after deadly dog attack," KSNT, September 26, 2016 (ksnt.com)

Daniela Leon, "Residents are wanting Topeka to change its current dog ordinance before it's too late," WIBW, September 27, 2016 (wibw.com)

Tori Mason, "Fatal dog attacks are nothing new to Northeast Kansas," WIBW, September 28, 2016 (wibw.com)

Katie Moore, "Tearful vigil held for two-year-old girl killed in Topeka animal attack Saturday," The Topeka Capital-Journal, September 27, 2016 (cjonline.com)

Associated Press, "Relatives mourn toddler killed in Topeka animal attack," The Kansas City Star, September 28, 2016 (kansascity.com)

Nick Viviani, "Funeral arrangements set for toddler killed in dog attack," WIBW, September 28, 2016 (wibw.com)

"VIDEO: Father of 2-Year-Old Animal Attack Victim Speaks Out," WIBW News Radio, September 28, 2016 (wibwnewsnow.com)

Obituary, Piper Dunbar, Davidson Funeral Home (davidsonfuneralhome.com)

Huerter, et al v. Kansas, State of et al - 5:18-cv-04126-HLT-JPO, U.S. District Court of Kansas, September 21, 2018 (ecf.ksd.uscourts.gov)

Nick Viviani, "Suit blames Kansas foster agency in killing of Topeka toddler by dogs," WIBW, October 8, 2018 (wibw.com)

Tim Potter, "Pit bull fatally mauled Kansas girl. And state, foster agency are to blame, suit says," Wichita Eagle, October 8, 2018 (kansas.com)

Kiyana McNeal

Andrew Minegar, "4-year-old dead after dog attack at home; mother in hospital," WWMT, October 23, 2016 (wwmt.com)

"Girl, 4, killed by dog near Sturgis," WoodTV, October 23, 2016 (woodtv.com)

John McNeill, "Dog kills toddler, attacks mother near Sturgis," WKZO, October 23, 2016 (wkzo.com)

"4-year-old girl killed in dog attack," Fox 17 News, October 23, 2016 (fox17online.com)

Corky Emrick, "Child dies from dog attack," Sturgis Journal, October 23, 2016 (sturgisjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Officials: Dog kills 4-year-old southwestern Michigan girl," Houston Chronicle, October 24, 2016 (houstonchronicle.com)

Rosemary Parker, "Child killed, mother injured in dog attack," MLive.com, October 24, 2016 (mlive.com)

Carley Johnston, "4-year-old attacked and killed by family dog," WDIV, October 24, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

"Dog mauls to death 4-year-old Michigan girl, injures mom," CBS News, October 24, 2016 (cbsnews.com)

Carley Johnston, "Family dog attacks, kills 4-year-old girl, mother in Sherman Township," WDIV, October 24, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

(Update) Carley Johnston, "Family dog attacks, kills 4-year-old girl, mother in Sherman Township," WDIV, October 24, 2016 (clickondetroit.com)

Alexandra Jokich, "Community mourning after 4-year-old girl mauled to death by dog," WWMT, October 24, 2016 (wwmt.com)

"Neighbors: 'No warning' before dog killed 4-year-old," WoodTV, October 24, 2016 (woodtv.com)

Lauren Edwards, "Southwest Mich. Community mourns loss of little girl killed by dog," Fox 17 News, October 24, 2016 (fox17online.com)

"4-year-old girl dies after dog attack," WNDU, October 24, 2016 (wndu.com)

Associated Press, "Neighbor: Michigan Girl Killed by Dog Was Giving It a Treat," ABC News, October 25, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

Rosemary Parker, "Dog attack that killed 4-year-old leaves family heartbroken," MLive.com, October 25, 2016 (mlive.com)

Jennifer Smith, "Girl, four, is mauled to death by new pet dog as she tried to feed it a treat moments after it was dropped off by old owner," Daily Mail, October 25, 2016 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Neighbor: Michigan girl killed by dog was giving it a treat," Tulsa World, October 25, 2016 (abcnews.go.com)

"Neighbors: Michigan girl killed by dog had just gotten it, was giving it a treat," CBS News, October 25, 2016 (cbsnews.com)

"Community mourning after 4-year-old girl mauled to death by dog," News Channel 3, October 25, 2016 (fox56.com)

Maya Chung, "Family Heartbroken After 4-Year-Old Is Killed by New Dog Dropped Off Minutes Earlier," Inside Edition, October 25, 2016 (insideedition.com)

Rosemary Parker, "Funeral is Friday for girl killed by dog," MLive.com, October 26, 2016 (mlive.com)

Amy B Wang, "A 4-year-old girl tried to give her new dog a treat. Instead, it turned on her," The Washington Post, October 26, 2016 (washingtonpost.com)

Jessica Harthorn, "9-1-1 calls released from man who attempted to save dog attack victim's life," WWMT, October 27, 2016 (wwmt.com)

Rosemary Parker, "No charges in dog attack that killed child, dog to be put down," MLive.com, November 2, 2016 (mlive.com)

"No criminal charges in Sturgis area dog attack that killed girl," WoodTV, November 2, 2016 (woodtv.com)

Bob Brenzing, "Prosecutor: No charges filed in death of girl killed by dog," Fox 17 News, November 2, 2016 (fox17online.com)

"No Charges In Deadly Dog Attack Dog will be put to rest," Three Rivers Commercial News, November 2, 2016 (threeriversnews.com)

"UPDATE: No charges to be filed in fatal dog attack of Michigan child," WNDU, November 2, 2016 (wndu.com)

Corky Emrick, "No charges in fatal dog attack," Sturgis Journal, November 2, 2016 (sturgisjournal.com)

Mike Stiles, "Prosecutor: No charges in fatal dog attack on 4-year-old," WTHD, November 3, 2016 (wthd.net)

Kiyana Kyree McNeal | 2012 - 2016 | Obituary, Eley Funeral Homes (meaningfulfunerals.net)

Daisie Bradshaw

Mira Wassef, "Police investigating death of woman found with bruises in Mariners Harbor home," SiLive.com, October 25, 2016 (silive.com)

Daniel Prendergast, "Woman may have been mauled to death by her dog," New York Post, October 25, 2016 (nypost.com)

Caitlin Nolan, "Woman Found Dead in Her Basement May Have Been Eaten by Daughter's Dogs: Source," Inside Edition, October 25, 2016 (insideedition.com)

Samantha Tata and Myles Miller, "Bruised woman, 68, found dead in Staten Island basement: NYPD," WPIX-TV, October 25, 2016 (pix11.com)

"Woman Found Dead In Staten Island Basement With Bruises, Bite Marks," ABC 7 New York, October 25, 2016 (abc7ny.com)

"Woman, 68, Found Dead With Dog Bite Marks to Body: NYPD," NBC New York, October 25, 2016 (nbcnewyork.com)

Graham Rayman, "S.I. woman's dogs seemingly began eating her after she died," New York Daily News, October 25, 2016 (nydailynews.com)

Maura Grunlund, "Source: Daughter found mom dead in basement of Mariners Harbor home," SiLive.com, October 26, 2016 (silive.com)

Jassiel Olivero, "Police: Hallan 68 year old woman dead in her home in SI," Telemundo 47, October 26, 2016 (telemundo47.com)

Mira Wassef, "Animal Care and Control takes dogs while authorities probe Mariners Harbor woman's death," SiLive.com, October 26, 2016 (silive.com)

Maura Grunlund, "M.E.: Further testing needed on woman bit by dogs," SiLive.com, October 27, 2016 (silive.com)

Obituary, Daisy A. Bradshaw, Legacy.com, Publish date unknown (legacy.com)

PANDA – A1094711, NYC Animal Care Center adoption listing, November 6, 2016 (nycdogs.urgentpodr.org)

JACOB - A1094712, NYC Animal Care Center adoption listing, November 6, 2016 (nycdogs.urgentpodr.org)

Janon Fisher, "My Mom Caused Her Own Mauling Death by Scaring My Dogs, Daughter Says," DNainfo, March 6, 2017 (dnainfo.com)

Department of Health and Mental Hygiene v. Schoentube, March 10, 2017, OATH Index No. 1677/17 (nyc.gov)

Isaiah Jacob Franklin

"Six year old boy killed in dog attack," WSAZ NewsChannel 3, December 3, 2016 (wsaz.com)

Jeff Mitchell, "6-Year Old Huntington Boy Attacked And Killed By Dog," WOWK TV, December 3, 2016 (tristateupdate.com)

Bishop Nash, "Six-year-old dies after pit bull attack in Huntington," Huntington Herald-Dispatch, December 3, 2016 (heral-dispatch.com)

Isaiah Jacob Franklin 6yrolld funeral fee pit bull attack, organized by Charli Walden, YouCaring, December 3, 2016 (youcaring.com)

(Update) Bishop Nash, "Six-year-old dies after pit bull attack in Huntington," Huntington Herald-Dispatch, December 3, 2016 (heral-dispatch.com)

"UPDATE: Animal Control will seek motion to euthanize pit bull that killed 6-year-old-boy," WSAZ NewsChannel 3, December 4, 2016 (wsaz.com)

Jeff Mitchell, "Update: Animal Control to Seek Pit Bull be Euthanized that Killed Young Boy," WOWK TV, December 4, 2016 (tristateupdate.com)

Obituary, Isaiah Jacob Franklin, Collins Funeral Home, December 5, 2016 (collinsfuneralhomewv.com)

Kaitlynn LeBeau and Dan Klein, "UPDATE: Dog in fatal attack 'never aggressive'," December 5, 2016 (wsaz.com)

Carrie Houdousek, "Dog in fatal Huntington attack to be put down," WV MetroNews, December 5, 2016 (wvmetronews.com)

Courtney Hessler, "Motion filed to euthanize dog involved in fatal attack," Huntington Herald-Dispatch, December 6, 2016 (heral-dispatch.com)

"Funeral is Wednesday for boy killed by dog," Huntington Herald-Dispatch, December 7, 2016 (heral-dispatch.com)

Associated Press, "Services set for West Virginia boy mauled by family dog," WVVA, December 6, 2016 (wvva.com)

David Fear

Jeff Hamm, Media Advisory, San Luis Obispo County Health Agency, Grover Beach Police Department, December 15, 2016 (facebook.com)

Brooke Martell, "Man, woman seriously injured in Grover Beach dog attack," KSBY, December 15, 2016 (ksby.com)

Lindsey Holden, "Grover Beach dog attacks two people, leaving one in critical condition," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 15, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Sean Larsen, "Hospitalized Grover Beach man called a hero for saving dog attack victim," KEYT, December 15, 2016 (keyt.com)

"Dog nearly kills Grover Beach man, elderly woman," CalCoastNews, December 15, 2016 (calcoastnews.com)

"Grover Beach officer owned dog that attacked old woman," CalCoastNews, December 16, 2016 (calcoastnews.com)

"Dog Attack Puts 2 People In Hospital," 920 KVEC, December 16, 2016 (920kvec.com)

Matt Bronson, City of Grover Beach, Statement on the death of Mr. David Fear from injuries sustained during dog attack this week, Grover Beach Police Department, December 17, 2016 (facebook.com)

Lindsey Holden, "Man critically injured in Grover Beach dog attack dies," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 17, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Alexa Bertola, "Grover Beach dog attack victim dies," KSBY, December 17, 2016 (ksby.com)

(Update) Alexa Bertola, "Grover Beach dog attack victim dies," KSBY, December 17, 2016 (ksby.com)

(Update) "Grover Beach man attacked by dog dies from injuries," KEYT, December 17, 2016 (keyt.com)

(Update) Lindsey Holden, "Man critically injured in Grover Beach dog attack dies," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 17, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Alexa Bertola, "Community mourns loss of Grover Beach dog attack victim," KSBY, December 17, 2016 (ksby.com)

"Grover Beach man dies from dog attack," CalCoastNews, December 17, 2016 (calcoastnews.com)

Oscar Flores, "Police officer in Grover Beach fatal dog attack on administrative leave," KEYT, December 19, 2016 (keyt.com)

Fabiola Ramirez, "What happens to the owner in the case of a dog attack?" KSBY, December 19, 2016 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Officer who owned dogs in deadly Grover Beach mauling is placed on leave," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 19, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Grover Beach officer on paid administrative leave," CalCoastNews, December 19, 2016 (calcoastnews.com)

Angel Russell, "Family of Grover Beach dog attack victim plans to seek justice," KSBY, December 20, 2016 (ksby.com)

Lindsey Holden, "Grover police withhold owner's name in fatal dog attack, as victims' families seek answers," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 20, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Man dies after being attacked by police officer's dog," Paso Robles Daily News, December 21, 2016 (pasoroblesdailynews.com)

Jim Paglia (letter to editor), "No amount of dog bite fatalities is acceptable to victims' families," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 21, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Editorial board, "David Fear was a true hero when he protected woman during dog attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 21, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Police Chief John Peters, UPDATE - Police Officer Identity, Grover Beach Police Department, December 22, 2016 (facebook.com)

Statement by Officer Alex Geiger, Grover Beach Police Department, December 22, 2016 (facebook.com)

Sonny Lopez, Statement by Grover Beach Police Officers Association, Grover Beach Police Department, December 22, 2016 (facebook.com)

Matt Fountain, "Grover Beach police names officer who owned dog in deadly attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 22, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Owner of dog in vicious Grover Beach mauling identified," KSBY, December 22, 2016 (ksby.com)

Fabiola Ramirez, "Neighbors react to owner's statement following deadly Grover Beach dog Attack," KSBY, December 23, 2016 (ksby.com)

Kaytlyn Leslie, "Mourners honor dog attack victim David Fear at rainy vigil in Grover Beach," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 23, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Sean Larsen, "Grover Beach community holds candlelight vigil for dog attack victim," KEYT, December 23, 2016 (keyt.com)

Karen Velie, "Was the dog that killed a Grover Beach man trained to attack?" CalCoastNews, December 23, 2016 (calcoastnews.com)

"Animal Services completes Grover Beach dog attack investigation," KSBY, December 27, 2016 (ksby.com)

Sean Larsen, "SLO County DA: Owner of deadly dog attack could face charges," KEYT, December 29, 2016 (keyt.com)

Letter to the Editor, "Questions surrounding fatal Grover Beach dog attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 30, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Letter to the Editor, "Deadly dog attack is a reminder to be mindful of your pets," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 30, 2016 (sanluisobispo.com)

Matt Fountain, "Dog in fatal Grover Beach attack was a trained police K-9, chief says," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 4, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Matt Fountain, "Grover Beach police officer and killer dog were a certified K-9 team in previous city," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 4, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Letter to the Editor, "Two different justice systems," New Times San Luis Obispo, January 4, 2017 (newtimesslo.com)

Sean Larsen, "Dog in deadly Grover Beach attack was former police K-9," KEYT, January 5, 2017 (keyt.com)

Matt Fountain, "Police officer who owned deadly dog lobbied for K-9 program in Grover Beach," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 16, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Officer who owned killer dog wanted a Grover Beach K-9 unit," CalCoastNews, January 17, 2017 (calcoastnews.com)

Michael Colaianni, "Memorial held for dog attack victim," January 23, 2017 (keyt.com)

Matt Fountain, "Former police dog in deadly Grover Beach attack bit trainer, records show," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 23, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Letter to the Editor, "The Grover Beach dog attack and America's two justice systems," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 31, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

"District Attorney Files Felony Charges In Grover Beach Dog Mauling Case," San Luis Obispo County District Attorney's Office, February 2, 2017 (slocounty.ca.gov)

Matt Fountain, "Grover Beach officer charged in deadly dog attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, February 2, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Selena Alvarado, "Charges filed against owner in deadly Grover Beach dog attack," KSBY, February 2, 2017 (ksby.com)

Michael Colaianni, "DA's Office files felony charges in Grover Beach dog mauling case," KEYT, February 2, 2017 (keyt.com)

Karen Velie, "Grover Beach police officer indicted on felony charges," CalCoastNews, February 2, 2017 (calcoastnews.com)

Gina Kim, "Felony charges filed in Grover Beach dog mauling case," Santa Maria Times, February 2, 2017 (santamariatimes.com)

(Update) Michael Colaianni, "DA's Office files felony charges in Grover Beach dog mauling case," KEYT, February 2, 2017 (keyt.com)

"D.A. files charges in first deadly dog attack in SLO County," KSBY, February 3, 2017 (ksby.com)

"Second dog taken away from former police officer charged in Grover Beach dog attack," KSBY, February 7, 2017 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Second dog in fatal attack could be declared a 'vicious animal' and euthanized," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, February 8, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Sheyanne Romero, "Former Exeter officer charged in dog mauling case," Visalia Times-Delta, February 13, 2017 (visaliatimesdelta.com)

Matt Fountain, "Former Grover Beach officer appears in court in fatal dog mauling case," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, February 21, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Gina Kim, "Former Grover Beach police officer charged in dog mauling case makes court appearance," Santa Maria Times, February 21, 2017 (santamariatimes.com)

"Victim in deadly Grover Beach dog mauling speaks out for first time," KEYT, March 1, 2017 (keyt.com)

Alexa Bertola, "Dog attack survivor speaks out after returning to Grover Beach home," KSBY, March 1, 2017 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Grover Beach dog attack survivor says neighbor was her 'angel'," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, March 3, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Not guilty pleas entered in deadly Grover Beach dog attack case," KSBY, March 20, 2017 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Former Grover Beach police officer pleads not guilty in fatal dog-mauling case," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, March 20, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

"David Fear's friends and family propose memorial bench in Grover Beach," KSBY, April 4, 2017 (ksby.com)

Kaytlyn Leslie, "Grover Beach dog attack victim would be 'proud' of memorial bench, partner says," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, April 18, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Family, friends hold paddle out and potluck in memory of Grover Beach dog attack victim," KSBY, April 4, 2017 (ksby.com)

Christina Favuzzi, "Owner in deadly Grover Beach dog attack case facing additional charge," KSBY, June 12, 2017 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Former Grover Beach officer now faces manslaughter charge in deadly dog attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, June 12, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

April Charlton, "Former Grover Beach cop faces manslaughter in dog attack case," Santa Ynez Valley News, June 13, 2017 (syvnews.com)

"Former Grover Beach officer facing new charge of manslaughter over dog attack," CalCoastNews, June 13, 2017 (calcoastnews.com)

Matt Fountain, "Dog in Grover Beach mauling chased mailman before attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, July 11, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Sean Larsen, "Former Grover Beach Police officer in court for fatal dog attack," KEYT, July 18, 2017 (keyt.com)

Angel Russell, "In court, survivor recalls 'bloody and horrifying' Grover Beach dog attack," KSBY, July 19, 2017 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Elderly woman testifies in deadly Grover Beach dog mauling," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, July 18, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Sean Larsen, "Judge rules former Grover Beach officer involved in deadly dog attack will be arraigned," KEYT, July 19, 2017 (keyt.com)

Matt Fountain, "Former Grover Beach officer will stand trial in dog mauling," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, July 19, 2017 (sanluisobispo.com)

Matt Fountain, "Ex-Grover cop wanted DA removed from deadly dog-mauling case. A judge disagreed," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, January 9, 2018 (sanluisobispo.com)

Matt Fountain, "Judge gives a victory to Grover Beach in lawsuit over deadly dog mauling," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, December 5, 2018 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Defense in dog attack case claims SLO DA's office is interfering, asks state Attorney General to step in," New Times San Luis Obispo, December 6, 2018 (newtimesslo.com)

Chris McGuinness, "Attorney General's office will not take over dog attack case," New Times San Luis Obispo, January 10, 2019 (newtimesslo.com)

"Jury selection begins in deadly Grover Beach dog attack case," KSBY, March 5, 2019 (ksby.com)

"Opening statements expected to begin in deadly Grover Beach dog attack case," KSBY, March 11, 2019 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Who's in charge? Defense in Grover dog mauling trial tries to poke holes in investigation," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, March 23, 2019 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Prosecution rests, motion to dismiss denied in Grover Beach deadly dog attack trial," KSBY, March 28, 2019 (ksby.com)

"UPDATE: Former officer takes the stand in deadly Grover Beach dog attack trial," KSBY, March 28, 2019 (ksby.com)

Megan Healy, "Jury hears closing arguments in Grover Beach dog attack trial," KSBY, April 11, 2019 (ksby.com)

Sean Larsen, "Owner of dog in fatal attack in Grover Beach acquitted," KEYT, April 12, 2019 (keyt.com)

"UPDATE: Former Grover Beach police officer acquitted in deadly dog attack case," KSBY, April 12, 2019 (ksby.com)

Matt Fountain, "Ex-Grover Beach police officer not guilty for deadly dog attack," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, April 12, 2019 (sanluisobispo.com)

"Grover Beach mauling case proves California needs tougher laws on attack dogs," The San Luis Obispo Tribune, April 17, 2019 (sanluisobispo.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 29, 2020](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » Dog bite statistics » Fatality citations » 2017

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2017 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2017 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Logan Braatz

Audrey Washington, "Child killed, another injured in pit bull attack," WSB-TV, January 17, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Kristen Reed and Tiffany McCall, "Child dies after Tuesday morning pit bull attack in Atlanta," WXIA-TV, January 17, 2017 (11alive.com)

Kaitlyn Pratt, "One child killed, two others injured in dog attack in Southwest Atlanta," WAGA-TV, January 17, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Lauren Foreman and John Spink, "UPDATE: Owner arrested in pit bull attack that killed girl," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 17, 2017 (ajc.com)

Jonathan Andrews, "Child dead, two others injured after dog attack en route to school," WSFA, January 17, 2017 (wsfa.com)

(Update) Audrey Washington, "Child killed, another injured in pit bull attack," WSB-TV, January 17, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

(Update) Jonathan Andrews, "Dogs attack, kill Atlanta child, critically wound another as kids walked to bus stop," WSFA, January 17, 2017 (wsfa.com)

(Update) Kaitlyn Pratt, "One child killed, two others injured in dog attack in Southwest Atlanta," WAGA-TV, January 17, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Lauren Foreman and John Spink, "Boy killed, girl injured in pit bull attack on way to school," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 17, 2017 (ajc.com)

(Update) Audrey Washington, "Boy killed, girl injured in pit bull attack," WSB-TV, January 17, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Associated Press and Snejana Farberov, "Boy, 6, is mauled to death and girl, 5, is seriously injured in horror pit bull attack on their way to school," Daily Mail, January 17, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Pit Bull Owner Arrested After Dogs Kill Child in Atlanta," NBC San Diego, January 17, 2017 (nbcsandiego.com)

Lauren Foreman and John Spink, "Owner arrested in pit bull attack that killed girl," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 17, 2017 (wsbradio.com)

Maya Chung, "Boy, 6, Killed and Girl, 5, Critically Injured in Dog Attack While on Their Way to School Bus," Inside Edition, January 17, 2017 (insideedition.com)

"Child dies, two others hurt after pit bulls attack kids on way to school in Atlanta," CBS News, January 17, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

(Update) Jonathan Andrews and Rebekka Schramm, "Dogs attack, kill Atlanta child, critically wound another as kids walked to bus stop," WSFA, January 17, 2017 (wsfa.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull owner arrested after dogs kill child in Atlanta," WALB-TV, January 17, 2017 (walb.com)

Elizabeth Elizalde, "Pit bull attack kills one child, injures two in Atlanta," New York Daily News, January 17, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

(Update) Lauren Foreman and John Spink, "Boy killed, girl injured in pit bull attack on way to school," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 17, 2017 (ajc.com)

(Update) Alexis Stevens and John Spink, "Owner arrested after dogs kill one child, seriously injure another," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 17, 2017 (wsbradio.com)

Nathalie Pozo, "Community leaders meet to discuss dog issue in southwest Atlanta," WAGA-TV, January 17, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Alexia Fernandez, "Atlanta Pit Bull Attack Leaves One Child Dead, Another Seriously Injured," People, January 18, 2017 (people.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull attacks children walking to bus stop, killing one," WCMH-TV, January 18, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Cliff Pinckard, "Dogs attack, kill boy, injure girl walking to school in Atlanta," Cleveland.com, January 18, 2017 (cleveland.com)

"Neighbor recounts deadly pit bull attack on children walking to school," CBS This Morning, January 18, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

Kaitlyn Pratt, Deidra Dukes and Aungelique Proctor, "Charges Upgraded for owner in deadly dog attack," WAGA-TV, January 18, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

"Charge upgraded to involuntary manslaughter in dog attack," WXIA-TV, January 18, 2017 (11alive.com)

Jonathan Andrews and Rebekka Schramm, "Owner of dogs who killed 1 child, critically injured another charged with involuntary manslaughter," CBS46, January 18, 2017 (cbs46.com)

(Update) Audrey Washington, Sophia Choi and Nefertiti Jaquez, "Boy killed, girl injured in dog attack," WSB-TV, January 18, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull owner charged after dogs kill child and injures another in Atlanta," Winston-Salem Journal, January 18, 2017 (journalnow.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Man charged in fatal dog attack now facing a felony," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 18, 2017 (ajc.com)

Willoughby Mariano, "Fatal dog attack no surprise in neighborhoods where dogs roam freely," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 18, 2017 (ajc.com)

Adrienne Haney, "Family of boy killed in dog attack: 'Logan made everyone around him a better person,'" WXIA-TV, January 18, 2017 (11alive.com)

Ivy Brown, "Why pit bulls have a bad reputation," Cox Media Group, January 18, 2017 (ajc.com)

Dante Renzulli, "Dog attacks: Are bad breeds or bad owners to blame?," CBS46, January 18, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Tom Regan, "Pit bull attack on children draws calls for restrictions," WSB-TV, January 18, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Nathalie Pozo, "Atlanta Councilwoman introduces legislation following dog attack that killed 6-six-year," WAGA-TV, January 18, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Sophia Choi, "Mother of boy killed in dog attack speaks out," WSB-TV, January 19, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Katie Mettler, "'They kept coming back': Dogs attack schoolchildren, killing one and mauling another," The Washington Post, January 19, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Associated Press, "Correction: Pit Bull Attack Story," ABC News, January 19, 2017 (abcnesgo.com)

(Update) Jonathan Andrews and Rebekka Schramm, "Owner of dogs who killed 1 child, critically injured another charged with involuntary manslaughter," CBS46, January 19, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Logan Braatz Obituary, Athens Banner-Herald, January 20, 2017 (legacy.com)

Jonathan Andrews and Rebekka Schramm, "911 calls released in dog attack that killed child, severely injured another," CBS46, January 20, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Jon Shirek and Adrienne Haney, "911 calls: Adults helped save more children from dog attack," WXIA-TV, January 20, 2017 (11alive.com)

Adrienne Haney and Kristen Reed, "Family speaks after son is killed in dog attack," WXIA-TV, January 20, 2017 (11alive.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Don't blame dogs, hold owners responsible, animal experts say," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 20, 2017 (ajc.com)

Brittany Miller, "Family making funeral arrangements 2 days after vicious dog attack," CBS46, January 20, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Funeral for dog attack victim set before his beloved Falcons play," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 20, 2017 (ajc.com)

Ryan Kruger, "Family of child killed by dog may push for special legislation," WXIA-TV, January 20, 2017 (11alive.com)

Natalie Fultz, "Family of 6-year-old killed by dog speaks out," WAGA-TV, January 20, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

(Update) Brittany Miller, "Family, friends gather to celebrate life of child killed in dog attack," CBS46, January 21, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Little boy killed in dog attack 'deserved better than this'," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 21, 2017 (ajc.com)

Leslie Johnson, "Committee to discuss control, regulation over vicious dogs in Atlanta," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 23, 2017 (ajc.com)

Deidra Dukes, "Victim of vicious dog attack working hard at recovery," WAGA-TV, January 23, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Meghan Packer, "Girl who survived dog attack making progress in recovery," CBS46, January 23, 2017 (cbs46.com)

"Community Mourns Boy Fatally Mauled by Dogs on His Way to School: 'It Just Broke My Heart'," Inside Edition, January 24, 2017 (insideedition.com)

Tom Regan, "Man attacked by dogs where child died last week," WSB-TV, January 24, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Associated Press, "Man attacked, injured by dogs near where boy was killed," The Fresno Bee, January 24, 2017 (fresnobee.com)

Tiffany McCall and Kristen Reed, "Man attacked in neighborhood where child was mauled to death," WXIA-TV, January 24, 2017 (11alive.com)

Adam Harding, "Dogs attack man 2 miles from where boy died in dog attack," CBS46, January 24, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Man attacked by 2 dogs within a mile of where boy was killed," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 24, 2017 (ajc.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Latest dog attack angers families, leaders in southwest Atlanta," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 24, 2017 (ajc.com)

"Man who rescues pit bulls says breed not as dangerous as some might think," CBS46, January 24, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Sophia Choi, "6-year-old girl mauled by dog 'doing much better'," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, January 26, 2017 (ajc.com)

"Lower bond request denied in fatal dog attack case," WAGA-TV, February 1, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

Mark Winne, "Family in 'disbelief' dogs were involved in attack that killed child," WSB-TV, February 7, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Leon Stafford, "Charges reduced against owner of dogs that killed Atlanta 6-year-old," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, February 8, 2017 (ajc.com)

Sophia Choi, "Charges reduced for owner of dogs involved in deadly attack," WSB-TV, February 8, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Brittany Miller, "Charges reduced for dog owner charged in deadly attack," CBS46, February 8, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Mike Moore, "Owner Of Dog In Mauling Death Case Released From Jail," CBS Atlanta, February 10, 2017 (atlanta.cbslocal.com)

Jessica Szilagyi, "Legislation filed to regulate adoptions, sales of certain dog breeds in Georgia," All On Georgia, February 19, 2017 (muscogee.allongeorgia.com)

Becky Purser, "Ga. House bill requires dog-bite incident reports," The Telegraph, February 23, 2017 (macon.com)

Aungelique Procto, "EXCLUSIVE: Dog attack victim out of hospital, dancing through recovery," WAGA-TV, March 14, 2017 (fox5atlanta.com)

"Young girl injured in dog attack that killed boy back home recovering," CBS46, March 14, 2017 (cbs46.com)

"Dogs who attacked 2 kids in Fulton County euthanized," CBS46, March 14, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Keith Whitney, "5-year-old attacked by dog: Friend who died is 'Guardian Angel'," CBS46, March 16, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Ariel Zilber and Snezana Farberov, "NBA legend Shaq O'Neal surprises dog attack survivor, five, and furnishes her home just in time for her release from hospital, two months after brutal mauling that killed her friend," Daily Mail, March 17, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Becca J. G. Godwin, "Atlanta just approved harsher penalties for 'dangerous dog' owners," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, June 5, 2017 (ajc.com)

Tim Darnell, "New restrictions passed on vicious, dangerous dogs," WXIA-TV, June 5, 2017 (11alive.com)

Julian Johnson, "Atlanta changes ordinance after child was killed by dog," CBS46, June 6, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Greg Land, "Atlanta Council Passes Vicious Dog Ordinance," Daily Report, June 7, 2017 (dailyreportonline.com)

Arielle Kass, "Atlanta, Fulton expanding animal control after mauling at bus stop," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 11, 2017 (ajc.com)

Jessica Noll and Joe Henke, "APD initiates plan to increase animal cruelty education," WXIA-TV, October 30, 2017 (11alive.com)

Associated Press, "After Dog Kills Child, Atlanta Police Creates New Position," U.S. News & World Report, October 31, 2017 (usnews.com)

Dan Whisenhunt, "The Atlanta Police Department now has an animal cruelty liaison officer," Atlanta Loop, October 31, 2017 (atlantaloop.com)

Greg Land, "Mom of Boy Killed During Dog Attack Sues Fulton Animal Control Contractor," Daily Report, January 17, 2018 (law.com)

Skylar Julius

"Family Dog Kills Infant Girl," San Marcos Police Department news release, January 18, 2017 (ci.san-marcos.tx.us)

"Infant girl killed by family dog, police say," KVUE, January 18, 2017 (kvue.com)

"Infant girl killed by family dog in San Marcos, Texas," CBS Austin, January 18, 2017 (keye.com)

Anita Miller, "Family dog kills infant girl," San Marcos Record, January 18, 2017 (sanmarcosrecord.com)

Calily Bien, "2-month-old baby mauled to death by family dog in San Marcos," Kxan.com, January 18, 2017 (kxan.com)

Katie Hall, "San Marcos baby who appears to have been mauled by family dog is identified," Austin American Statesman, January 18, 2017 (mystatesman.com)

Karen Ruiz, "Two-month-old infant napping in a baby bouncer is mauled to death by pet German Shepherd as her father slept next to her," Daily Mail, January 18, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Casey Claiborne, "Family dog kills infant girl in San Marcos," Fox 7 Austin, January 18, 2017 (fox7austin.com)

Tyler White, "Police: San Marcos family's dog kills infant napping in bouncer," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, January 18, 2017 (mysanantonio.com)

Tom Uhler, "Family dog kills 2-month-old child in bouncer," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, January 18, 2017 (star-telegram.com)

"Dog mauls 2-month-old to death in San Marcos," ABC 13, January 19, 2017 (abc13.com)

Anita Miller, "Police: Family dog killed 2-month-old," San Marcos Record, January 19, 2017 (sanmarcosrecord.com)

Roberto Villalpando, "Infant girl killed by family dog in Texas, officials say," Austin American Statesman, January 18, 2017 (mystatesman.com)

Alexander Maveal, "Family dog mauls baby to death just feet from sleeping father," Global News, January 19, 2017 (globalnews.ca)

"SMPD Awaiting Autopsy Results in Infant Death," San Marcos Police Department news release, January 20, 2017 (ci.san-marcos.tx.us)

"Police: No signs of previous abuse in infant killed by family dog in San Marcos," CBS Austin, January 20, 2017 (news4sanantonio.com)

Caleb Downs, "Father of infant allegedly killed by pet dog refused drug, alcohol tests, city says," San Antonio San Antonio Express-News, January 20, 2017 (mysanantonio.com)

Andy Jechow, "Police: Father of 2-month-old mauled by dog refused drug, alcohol test," Kxan.com, January 20, 2017 (kxan.com)

Philip Jankowski, "Dog that killed San Marcos infant euthanized," Austin American Statesman, February 1, 2017 (mystatesman.com)

Louise Hermida

"Officials: Newly-adopted mastiff dog attacks, kills elderly woman in Queens," WABC-TV, February 13, 2017 (abc7ny.com)

Byron Smith, "Mastiff mauls 75-year-old Queens woman to death," New York Daily News, February 13, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

Jonathan Dienst, "Dog Mauls 75-Year Old Woman to Death, Attacks Son at NY Home," NBC New York, February 13, 2017 (nbcnewyork.com)

Associated Press, "75-year-old woman dies after being attacked by dog she adopted in New York City," Syracuse.com, February 13, 2017 (syracuse.com)

Lorena Mongelli, Daniel Prendergast and Danika Fears, "Woman fatally mauled by recently adopted dog," New York Post, February 13, 2017 (nypost.com)

"Neighbors: Dog That Fatally Mauled Queens Woman, 75, Had Killed Before," CBS News York, February 13, 2017 (newyork.csblocal.com)

Regina F. Graham, "Queens woman, 75, is mauled to death inside her home by mastiff she recently adopted but planned to return because it was 'overly aggressive'," Daily Mail, February 13, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Peter C. Mastrosimone, "Dog kills LIC woman, reports say," Queens Chronicle, February 13, 2017 (qchron.com)

Jeanmarie Evely, "Family Mastiff Mauls Elderly Woman to Death in Astoria Home, NYPD Says," DNA Info. February 13, 2017 (dnainfo.com)

(Update) Jonathan Dienst, "Dog Mauls 75-Year Old Woman to Death, Attacks Son at NY Home," NBC New York, February 13, 2017 (nbcnewyork.com)

(Update) "'Aggressive' mastiff dog attacks, kills elderly woman in Queens," WABC-TV, February 13, 2017 (abc7ny.com)

Bill Parry, "Dutch Kills woman fatally mauled by her dog," TimesLedger Newspapers, February 13, 2017 (timesledger.com)

Aliza Chasan & Myles Miller, "Queens mom, 75, mauled to death by mastiff," Erie News Now, February 13, 2017 (erietvnews.com)

(Update) "'Aggressive' dog attacks, kills elderly woman in Queens," WABC-TV, February 13, 2017 (abc7ny.com)

John Surico, "Queens Woman, 75, Dies After Being Bitten by Her Dog," The New York Times, February 13, 2017 (nytimes.com)

"75-Year Old Queens Woman Mauled to Death by Her Dog," Ny1.com, February 13, 2017 (ny1.com)

Associated Press, "75-Year Old Woman Dies After Being Attack by Dog She Adopted," Associated Press, February 13, 2017 (bigstory.ap.org)

Ivan Pereira, "Woman mauled to death in her Long Island City home by English Mastiff dog she adopted, NYPD says," AM New York, February 13, 2017 (amny.com)

Kimberly Wright, "Police: Woman mauled to death by her dog," WAFB, February 14, 2017 (wafb.com)

Byron Smith, Kerry Burke, Rocco Parascandola, Megan Cerullo, Stephen Rex Brown, "Queens Woman, 75, Dies After Mauled by Mastiff; Adult Son Also Injured," New York Daily News, February 14, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

Jen Chung, "Elderly Woman Fatally Mauled By Her Dog Days Before Pet Was To Be Put Down," Gothamist, February 14, 2017 (gothamist.com)

Jeanmarie Evely, "Dog Who Mauled His Owner to Death Has Been Euthanized, Officials Say," DNA Info. March 8, 2017 (dnainfo.com)

Child John Doe

"5 year-old mauled to death by dogs," ClarksvilleNow.com, February 16, 2017 (clarksvillenow.com)

"Child killed by dogs in Clarksville," The Leaf Chronicle, February 16, 2017 (theleafchronicle.com)

Adrian Mojica, "5-year-old Clarksville boy killed by family dogs," WZTV, February 16, 2017 (fox17.com)

"5-year-old Clarksville boy dies after being mauled by family dogs," WKRN, February 16, 2017 (wkrn.com)

"5-Year-Old Boy Mauled To Death By Family Dogs," News Channel 5, February 16, 2017 (newschannel5.com)

(Update) "Child killed by dogs in Clarksville," The Leaf Chronicle, February 16, 2017 (theleafchronicle.com)

Heather Hourigan, "Police: Clarksville boy mauled to death by family's dogs," February 17, 2017 (wsmv.com)

Jamie Owsley

Don Dwyer, "Adams County Coroner releases name of victim who died following dog attack," WGEM, February 26, 2017 (wgem.com)

Ashley Szatala, "Quincy man dead from apparent dog attack," Herald-Whig, February 27, 2017 (whig.com)

Obituary, Jamie Lee Owsley, Herald-Whig, March 1, 2017 (whig.com)

"Quincy man arrested for allegedly letting pitbull bite man," KHQA, July 13, 2017 (khqa.com)

Matt Hopf, "Quincy man charged after allegedly letting pit bull bite man in face," Herald-Whig, July 10, 2017 (whig.com)

"Probable cause found against Quincy man charged in dog attack," Herald-Whig, September 12, 2017 (whig.com)

"Quincy man pleads not guilty to charges connected with dog attack," Herald-Whig, October 3, 2017 (whig.com)

Quincy Police Case Report, Received November 8, 2017 (quincyl.gov)

Matt Hopf, "Quincy man charged in dog attack sentenced to 15 years," Herald-Whig, May 14, 2018 (whig.com)

Valentine Herrera

Elex Michaelson, "Man in critical condition after pit bull attack in Lincoln Heights," KABC-TV, February 3, 2017 (abc7.com)

Veronica Rocha, "Two pit bulls attack Los Angeles man and kill his dog during evening walk," LA Times, February 3, 2017 (latimes.com)

"2 Pit Bulls That Attacked Man, Killed His Dog In Lincoln Heights Killed Before, Neighbor Says," CBS Los Angeles, February 3, 2017 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Miriam Hernandez, "Man critical, pet Pomeranian killed in pit bull attack in Lincoln Heights," KABC-TV, February 4, 2017 (abc7.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Dog owner, 76, is brutally mauled trying to save his Pomeranian named Dodger from two pit bulls that RIPPED the tiny pooch apart," Daily Mail, February 3, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Phyllis M. Daugherty, "Pit Bull Attack Victim Clings to Life - Who's to Blame for Dangerous Dog Attacks?" CityWatch, February 13, 2017 (citywatch.com)

"76-year-old victim of pit pull attack in Lincoln Heights dies," KABC-TV, February 28, 2017 (abc7.com)

"Man Attacked By 2 Dogs Several Weeks Ago In Lincoln Heights Dies," CBS Los Angeles, February 28, 2017 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

"Hearing To Determine Fate of Pit Bulls That Killed Elderly LA Man," Patch.com, March 1, 2017 (patch.com)

Debbie I. Sklar, "Fate of 2 pit bulls that attacked man, 76, who died and killed his small dog?" My LA News, March 1, 2017 (mylanews.com)

"Hearing Underway To Determine Fate Of Pit Bulls That Killed Elderly Man," CBS Los Angeles, March 1, 2017 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Christine Kim, "Hearing Held to Determine Fate of Pit Bulls in Deadly Dog Attack," NBC Los Angeles, March 1, 2017 (nbclosangeles.com)

(Update) "76-year-old victim of pit pull attack in Lincoln Heights dies," KABC-TV, March 1, 2017 (abc7.com)

Carlos Granda, "Hearing held for 2 pit bulls that killed man, dog in Lincoln Heights," March 1, 2017 (abc7.com)

Phyllis M. Daugherty, "LA Killer Pit Bulls Euthanized...Are Dog Attacks Now an Epidemic?" CityWatch, March 20, 2017 (citywatch.com)

"Owner Fights To Reclaim 2 Dogs To Be Euthanized After Killing Man, His Pet In Lincoln Heights," CBS Los Angeles, March 21, 2017 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Phyllis M. Daugherty, "GM Barnette 'Misinforms' Commission about Killer Pit Bulls' Status ... This is Not the First Time" CityWatch, March 27, 2017 (citywatch.com)

Christina Kelley, "Owners of killer dogs sued by dead victim's widow: Eight more attacked?," My News La, January 31, 2018 (mynewsla.com)

Jase Fohs

Press Release for Dog Attack in Lusby, Calvert County Sheriff's Office, March 23, 2017 (facebook.com)

"Baby Killed In Attack By Family Dog," CBS Baltimore, March 23, 2017 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

"Family dog attacks, kills 8-month-old boy in Lusby," WBAL TV, March 23, 2017 (wbaltv.com)

"8 Month Old Baby Boy Killed in Dog Attack in Lusby," Southern Maryland News Net, March 23, 2017 (smnewsnet.com)

"8-month-old baby attacked, killed by family dog in Maryland," WJLA, March 23, 2017 (wjla.com)

"8-month-old dies after dog attack in Lusby," SoMdNews, March 23, 2017 (somednews.com)

Justin Moyer, "8-month-old boy killed by family dog in Maryland," The Washington Post, March 23, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Associated Press, "Infant Dies After Family Dog Attacks Him in His Home," USnews.com, March 23, 2017 (usnews.com)

(Update) Justin Moyer, "Boy, 8 months old, is killed by family dog in Maryland," The Washington Post, March 24, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Andrew Cephas, "8-month-old dies after dog attack in Lusby," SoMdNews, March 24, 2017 (somednews.com)

Marty Madden, "No charges pending in fatal dog attack," The Bay Net, March 24, 2017 (thebaynet.com)

Jase Patrick Fohs Memorial Fund, March 24, 2017 (gofundme.com)

Sarah Beth Hensley, "Dog in fatal attack of 8-month-old had no record of aggressive behavior," WTOP, March 24, 2017 (wtop.com)

Chris Gordon, "'Almost Unspeakable': Maryland Community Mourns After Baby Killed in Dog Attack," NBC Washington, March 24, 2017 (nbcwashington.com)

Scott Broom, "Pit bull debate renewed after baby killed by family dog," WUSA, March 24, 2017 (wusa9.com)

"Baby Boy Killed, Babysitter Injured After Family Dog Attacks," CBS Baltimore, March 24, 2017 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

Obituary, Jase Patrick Fohs, Southern Maryland News Net, March 29, 2017 (smnewsnet.com)

Cecille Short

"Woman, Dog Killed by 2 Pit Bulls in NW OKC Neighborhood," News 9, April 6, 2017 (news9.com)

"Woman killed after being attacked by dogs in NW OKC Thursday," The Oklahoman, April 6, 2017 (newsok.com)

Dallas Franklin, "Vicious dog attack leaves woman dead, Police shoot one dog, hit another with car in N.W. Oklahoma City," KFOR, April 6, 2017 (kfor.com)

Kristen Shanahan, "Woman, 2 dogs killed during dog attack in northwest Oklahoma City," KFOR, April 6, 2017 (kfor.com)

"Police: Oklahoma woman dies after being attacked by two pit bulls," KJRH, April 6, 2017 (kjr.com)

"Woman mauled to death by two dogs in northwest OKC, police say," KOKO, April 6, 2017 (koko.com)

Josh Wallace, "Woman mauled to death by dogs in northwest Oklahoma City," The Oklahoman, April 6, 2017 (newsok.com)

Matthew Nuttle, "Elderly Woman, Dog Killed By At Least 1 Pit Bull In NW OKC Neighborhood," News 9, April 6, 2017 (news9.com)

Dallas Franklin, "Woman mauled by dogs identified as 82-year-old Oklahoma City resident," KFOR, April 7, 2017 (kfor.com)

Dan Snyder, "Police identify woman killed in metro dog mauling," KOKH, April 7, 2017 (okcfox.com)

Mark Hodge, "Elderly woman mauled to death by pair of savage pitbulls almost had her head RIPPED OFF in vicious attack," The Sun (thesun.co.uk)

"Woman mauled to death by dogs in Oklahoma City identified," The Oklahoman, April 7, 2017 (newsok.com)

Jordan Gass-Poore and Kaileen Gaul, "Pictured: The Oklahoma widow who was mauled to death," Daily Mail, April 7, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Josh Wallace, "As neighbors grieve, Oklahoma City police investigate deadly dog attack," The Oklahoman, April 7, 2017 (newsok.com)

Jessi Mitchell, "Family Of OKC Woman Killed By Dogs Shares Her Story," News 9, April 7, 2017 (news9.com)

Emily Collins, "Fatal dog attacks in OKC are rare but aggressive dog encounters are not," KOKH, April 8, 2017 (okcfox.com)

Bill Miston, "Oklahoma City dogs mauling death: Not first time dogs were issue," News 9, April 7, 2017 (news9.com)

Kristen Shanahan, "'She was wonderful,' Neighbors remember woman attacked, killed by dogs," KFOR, April 7, 2017 (kfor.com)

(Update) Kristen Shanahan, "'She was wonderful,' Neighbors remember woman attacked, killed by dogs," KFOR, April 7, 2017 (kfor.com)

"Woman killed in dog attack was pillar at OKC church, pastor says," KOKO, April 8, 2017 (koko.com)

Jessi Mitchell, "OKC Dog Attack Victim Continues To Make Positive Impact After Death," News 9, April 9, 2017 (news9.com)

Patty Santos, "Police wait to talk to owner of dogs who attacked, killed 82-year-old woman," KOKO, April 10, 2017 (koko.com)

Kristen Shanahan, "Dogs accused of killing woman being held as evidence," KFOR, April 11, 2017 (kfor.com)

Obituary, Cecille Short, The Oklahoman, April 12, 2017 (newsok.com)

Patty Santos, "No charges, citations issued yet in connection with deadly dog attack," KOCO, April 22, 2017 (koco.com)

"City of OKC Reminds Residents To Keep Dogs Leashed," News 9, April 26, 2017 (news9.com)

Matthew Nuttle, "Owner Charged With Manslaughter For Deadly Dog Attack In NW OKC," News 9, May 10, 2017 (news9.com)

Austin Prickett, "Owner of dogs charged in fatal mauling of metro woman," KOKH, May 10, 2017 (okcfox.com)

"Charges filed: Owner of dogs who attacked, killed Oklahoma City woman faces charges," KFOR, May 10, 2017 (kfor.com)

Josh Wallace and Kyle Schwab, "Owner of dogs that mauled woman to death in April charged with manslaughter," The Oklahoman, May 10, 2017 (newsok.com)

Matthew Nuttle, "Owner Charged In Fatal NW OKC Dog Mauling Turns Self In," News 9, May 10, 2017 (news9.com)

Steve Shawn, "Family Of OKC Dog Mauling Victim Opens Up About Owner's Charge," News 10, May 11, 2017 (news9.com)

"Owner of dogs in custody following Oklahoma City woman's mauling death," KFOR, May 11, 2017 (kfor.com)

"Owner of dogs that killed Oklahoma City woman surrenders Thursday," The Oklahoman, May 11, 2017 (newsok.com)

Austin Prickett, "Man accused of manslaughter in fatal dog mauling turns himself in to authorities," KOKH, May 11, 2017 (okcfox.com)

Patty Santos, "Daughter of woman killed by vicious dogs wants to strengthen state laws," KOCO, May 12, 2017 (koco.com)

Josh Wallace, "Oklahoma City proposes changes to ordinances for 'menacing dogs'," The Oklahoman, June 19, 2017 (newsok.com)

Josh Wallace, "Changes to Oklahoma City dangerous dog ordinance passed Wednesday," The Oklahoman, July 5, 2017 (newsok.com)

K. Query, "City council approves dangerous dog ordinance in Oklahoma City," KFOR, July 5, 2017 (kfor.com)

Lili Zheng, "Owner of dogs that attacked, killed elderly Oklahoma City woman pleads not guilty," KFOR, November 27, 2017 (kfor.com)

Austin Prickett, "Man accused of manslaughter in fatal dog mauling to stand trial," KOKH, November 27, 2017 (okcfox.com)

Kyle Schwab, "Dog owner ordered to trial in fatal mauling case," The Oklahoman, November 28, 2017 (newsok.com)

Associated Press, "Judge orders Oklahoma dog owner to trial in fatal mauling," New Haven Register, November 28, 2017 (nhregister.com)

Melinda Clonts v. Antwon Burks et al., District Court of Oklahoma, No. CJ-2018-3098, June 6, 2018 (oscn.net)

Chris Gilmore, "Trial Monday For OKC Dog Owner Charged With Manslaughter," News 9, December 3, 2018 (news9.com)

Nuria Martinez-Keel, "Oklahoma County district attorney says judge is too biased for dog mauling trial," The Oklahoman, May 25, 2019 (oklahoman.com)

Tim Willert, "Judge criticizes DA for recusal efforts," The Oklahoman, May 31, 2019 (oklahoman.com)

Nolan Clay, "DA says judge concealed donors, should step down from all her cases," The Oklahoman, September 5, 2019 (oklahoman.com)

Nolan Clay, "Embattled Oklahoma County judge has tax troubles, too," The Oklahoman, September 11, 2019 (oklahoman.com)

Cassandra Sweetman, "Thousands in unpaid taxes surfaces for OK County district judge already accused of bias on the bench," KFOR, September 12, 2019 (kfor.com)

Jacklyn Chappell, "Oklahoma County judge denies own recusal," KFOR, September 19, 2019 (kfor.com)

Peyton Yager, EXCLUSIVE: County judge leaves jail following felony charge," KFOR, October 30, 2019 (kfor.com)

K. Querry, "High-profile case on hold due to battle at Oklahoma County Courthouse," KFOR, October 30, 2019 (kfor.com)

Maurice Brown

Kim Allen, "Man mauled by dog dies; dog shot and killed," WDTN, April 25, 2017 (wdtn.com)

"Dayton dog mauling victim pleads 'Jesus, help me' before his death," WHIO-TV, April 25, 2017 (whoi.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull breaks away from chain, mauls man to death in Ohio," McClatchy Washington Bureau, April 25, 2017 (mcclatchydc.com)

(Update) Dan Sewell, Associated Press, "Pit Bull Breaks Away From Chain, Mauls Man to Death in Ohio," U.S. News & World Report, April 25, 2017 (usnews.com)

Associated Press, "Man mauled by dog dies in southwest Ohio; police kill canine," WCMH-TV, April 25, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

"Previous dog attack at Middle Street address," Dayton Daily News, April 25, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

(Update) "Deadly dog attack: A child attacked at same address of today's mauling," Dayton Daily News, April 25, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

"Man mauled and killed by dog identified," WDTN, April 25, 2017 (wdtn.com)

"Dayton dog attack: Lawmaker to continue push for stronger penalties for dog owners," WHIO-TV, April 25, 2017 (whoi.com)

(Update) "Man mauled and killed by dog identified," WDTN, April 25, 2017 (wdtn.com)

Natalie Tendall, "Dog that fatally mauled man is not licensed," WDTN, April 25, 2017 (wdtn.com)

(Update) "Dayton dog attack: Lawmaker to continue push for stronger penalties for dog owners," WHIO-TV, April 25, 2017 (whoi.com)

Cornelius Frolik, "Dayton man mauled by dog that neighbors had worried about," Dayton Daily News, April 25, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Christian Hauser, "UPDATE: Coroner identifies man killed in deadly dog attack," ABC 22 Now, April 25, 2017 (abc22now.com)

Kelly May, "Push for tougher vicious dog penalties after man is mauled to death," Fox 45, April 25, 2017 (fox45now.com)

Cliff Pinckard, "Pit bull mauls Ohio man to death, reports say," Cleveland.com, April 25, 2017 (cleveland.com)

(Update) Dan Sewell, Associated Press, "Ohio police trying to identify owners of dogs that killed man," U.S. News & World Report, April 25, 2017 (usnews.com)

Kelly May, "Push for tougher vicious dog penalties after man is mauled to death," ABC 22 Now, April 25, 2017 (fox45now.com)

"Series of pit bull dog attacks reported in Dayton this week," WHIO-TV, April 26, 2017 (whio.com)

"Family remembers man mauled to death by pit bull in Dayton," WDTN, April 26, 2017 (wdtn.com)

"Dog attack: Man killed by pit bull always stopped to 'smell the roses,' brother said," WHIO-TV, April 26, 2017 (whio.com)

Katie Wedell, "Local senator says legislation needed after latest dog mauling death," Dayton Daily News, April 27, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Associated Press, "Brother of man killed by pit bull says breed is dangerous," Daily Progress, April 29, 2017 (dailyprogress.com)

Obituary, Maurice Brown, Dayton Daily News, April 30, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Cornelius Frolik, "Dog attack: Family of man killed by pit bull wants answers, action," Dayton Daily News, May 2, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Cornelius Frolik and Mark Gokavi, "A year later, no charges in Dayton dog mauling death," Dayton Daily News, April 24, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Cornelius Frolik and Mark Gokavi, "Investigation: Late paperwork means no discipline for Dayton cops in fatal dog mauling," Dayton Daily News, June 17, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Cornelius Frolik and Mark Gokavi, "Dayton man charged with misdemeanor related to fatal dog mauling," Dayton Daily News, August 31, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Man accused of failing to control dog in mauling death asks for jury trial," Dayton Daily News, October 9, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Defendant in deadly Dayton dog mauling incident faces Wednesday trial," Dayton Daily News, February 12, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Lawyer in dog mauling trial: Dayton police 'don't run up and try to help'," Dayton Daily News, February 13, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Witness said pit bull at address of fatal mauling nearly attacked him," Dayton Daily News, February 14, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Man convicted for failing to control pit bull that killed Dayton man," Dayton Daily News, February 14, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Owner of pit bull that killed man sentenced to 100 days in jail," WHIO-TV, March 28, 2019 (whio.com)

Mark Gokavi, "Dayton police chief apologizes to mother of fatal dog mauling victim," Dayton Daily News, March 29, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

Lisa Green

Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Woman killed in dog attack in Upper Macungie," The Morning Call, April 27, 2017 (mcall.com)

"Dog kills woman in Upper Macungie Township," WFMZ, April 27, 2017 (wfmz.com)

Wesley Robinson, "Dog attacked, killed woman at her Lehigh County home: report," PennLive, April 27, 2017 (pennlive.com)

"Police say dog attacked, killed woman at her home in Lehigh County," Reading Eagle, April 27, 2017 (readingeagle.com)

"Woman dies after being attacked by her dog in Upper Macungie," WFMZ, April 27, 2017 (wfmz.com)

Associated Press, "Cops: Pit Bull Kills Owner During Attack Outside Home," The New York Times, April 27, 2017 (nytimes.com)

(Update) Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Woman killed in dog attack in Upper Macungie," The Morning Call, April 27, 2017 (mcall.com)

Kurt Bresswein, "Woman mauled by her own dog dies at hospital, police say," Lehigh Valley Live, April 27, 2017 (lehighvalleylive.com)

(Update) Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Woman is mauled to death by her dog in Upper Macungie; off-duty officer fires shot to stop attack," The Morning Call, April 27, 2017 (mcall.com)

Associated Press, "Woman Dies After Her Dog Attacks Her Outside Lehigh Valley Home," NBC Philadelphia, April 27, 2017 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

(Update) Frank Warner and Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Woman is mauled to death by her dog in Upper Macungie; off-duty officer fires shot to stop attack," The Morning Call, April 27, 2017 (mcall.com)

Don Bishop, "Dog's owner killed in pit bull attack," KRMG, April 28, 2017 (krmg.com)

"Woman attacked and killed by own dog in Lehigh Co. ID'd," 6 ABC, April 28, 2017 (6abc.com)

(Update) "Woman dies after being attacked by her dog in Upper Macungie," WFMZ, April 28, 2017 (wfmz.com)

John Luciew, "Pa. woman, 32, mauled to death by her own dog is identified," PennLive, April 28, 2017 (pennlive.com)

Kara Seymour, "Woman Killed By Own Dog In Eastern Pennsylvania," Patch.com, April 28, 2017 (patch.com)

Associated Press, "Pa. fatal dog attack: Pit bull mix was still attacking owner when cops arrived," Evening Sun, April 28, 2017 (eveningsun.com)

Jordan Gass-Poore, "Pit bull-boxer mix kills its owner, 32, in vicious attack on the deck of her Pennsylvania home as neighbors deperately tried to pull dog off," Daily Mail, April 28, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Frank Warner and Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Woman is mauled to death by her dog in Upper Macungie; off-duty officer fires shot to stop attack," The Morning Call, April 28, 2017 (mcall.com)

Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Off-duty chief who shot attacking dog: 'He grabbed her by neck, shook her like a rag doll'," The Morning Call, April 28, 2017 (mcall.com)

Bo Koltnow, "Deadly dog attack prompts warning to other dog owners," WFMZ, April 28, 2017 (wfmz.com)

"Police identify woman killed by her dog at her Lehigh County home," Reading Eagle, April 28, 2017 (readingeagle.com)

Nick Falsone, "Coroner identifies Lehigh County woman mauled to death by her dog," Lehigh Valley Live, April 28, 2017 (lehighvalleylive.com)

Obituary, Lisa Green, The Morning Call, May 1, 2017 (mcall.com)

Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Should dog that mauled woman have been on state's dangerous dog list?," The Morning Call, May 8, 2017 (mcall.com)

Manuel Gamiz Jr., "Dog that killed Upper Macungie owner did not have rabies, test revealed," The Morning Call, May 12, 2017 (mcall.com)

Jane Marie Egle

Abigail Margulis, "Investigation underway into woman's death after dog attack," Asheville Citizen-Times, May 5, 2017 (citizen-times.com)

Associated Press, "Woman Killed by Her Dog; Animal Won't Let Rescuers In," U.S. News & World Reports, May 6, 2018 (usnews.com)

Valerie Edwards, "Mother-of-three is attacked and killed in her home by her 'beloved' South African Mastiff," Daily Mail, May 6, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Darren Botelho, "6 other dogs euthanized after woman found dead in her home with aggressive dog," WLOS, May 6, 2017 (wlos.com)

"Cops: Mother-of-three mauled to death at home by South African Mastiff," WFLA, May 6, 2017 (wfla.com)

Associated Press, "A North Carolina woman died after her own dog attacked her. Then the animal wouldn't let police inside the home," The Post and Courier, May 7, 2017 (postandcourier.com)

Associated Press, "Woman killed by her dog in Asheville; Animal wouldn't let rescuers in," WJHL, May 8, 2017 (wjhl.com)

Adriana Mendez, "Dog behavior consultant speaks after Asheville woman found dead in home," WLOS, May 8, 2017 (wlos.com)

Obituary, Jane Marie Egle, Asheville Citizen-Times, May 8, 2017 (citizen-times.com)

Abigail Margulis, "Breeder found dead had potentially dangerous dogs for sale," Asheville Citizen-Times, May 9, 2017 (citizen-times.com)

John Boyle, "Boyle column: Sorry, but some dog breeds are dangerous," Asheville Citizen-Times, May 13, 2017 (citizen-times.com)

"International BoerBoel Federation Press Release Re: Asheville, NC," May 14, 2017, PR NewsWire (prnewswire.com)

Darren Botelho, Adriana Mendez, "Autopsy: Wounds on body of woman found dead with aggressive dog consistent with mauling," April 16, 2018 (wlos.com)

Frank Kracher, "Specialist believes fatal mauling is not as simple as good dog, bad dog," April 16, 2018 (wlos.com)

Incident report of Jane Marie Egle. [Received November 22, 2017](#) . Sent by Vicki Kuykendall of the Buncombe County Sheriff's Office after three FOIA requests sent on the following dates: September 25, 2017, resubmitted November 3, 2017 and resubmitted again November 22, 2017. The report is dated May 1, 2017 signed by officer R. T. Foster and the supervising officer, R. L. Hemple. The falsified incident report -- or one of "utter incompetence" -- selected the checkbox for "minor" injuries when the autopsy showed the dog had ripped out part of the victim's throat.

Autopsy report of Jane Marie Egle. [Received April 16, 2018](#) . A FOIA request was sent to the Buncombe County Medical Examiner September 25, 2017. Autopsy conducted May 3, 2017 under the presence of multiple "representatives for Buncombe County Sheriff's Office." The first news report was released May 5 -- two days after the autopsy -- where Natalie Bailey, a spokeswoman for the Sheriff's Office states, "her exact cause of death had not been determined." This denial continued until April 16, 2018 when the autopsy report was finally released.

Kamiko Dao Tsuda-Saelee

Rachel HersHKovitz, "Baby dies after dog attack in northwest Las Vegas," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 8, 2017 (review-journal.com)

Nikki Bowers, "6-month-old baby dies following dog attack," Las Vegas Now, May 8, 2017 (lasvegastnow.com)

Tony Garcia and Antonio Castelan, "6-month-old child dies after attack from dog near Centennial and Fort Apache," KSNV, May 8, 2017 (news3lv.com)

Jesse Granger, "Infant dies after being attacked by family dog in northwest valley," Las Vegas Sun, May 8, 2017 (lasvegassun.com)

(Update) Antonio Castelan and Tony Garcia, "6-month-old child dies after attack from dog near Centennial and Fort Apache," KSNV, May 8, 2017 (news3lv.com)

Rachel Crosby, "Baby dies after dog attack in northwest Las Vegas," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 8, 2017 (review-journal.com)

"Six-month-old baby dies after being attacked by a dog in Las Vegas," Daily Mail, May 8, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Vegas Infant Killed by Family Dog," CBS Las Vegas, May 8, 2017 (lasvegas.cbslocal.com)

Associated Press, "Police: No Charges Planned After Family Dog Kills Baby Girl," U.S. News & World Report, May 9, 2017 (usnews.com)

Ricardo Torres-Cortez and Associated Press, "Police: No Charges Planned After Family Dog Kills Baby Girl," Las Vegas Sun, May 9, 2017 (lasvegassun.com)

Matt Guillermo, "Baby mauled by dog in northwest Las Vegas identified," Fox 5 Vegas, May 9, 2017 (fox5vegas.com)

Katherine Jarvis, Stephanie Zepelin, "UPDATE: Dog euthanized after killing 6-month-old girl," KTNV-TV, May 9, 2017 (ktnv.com)

Blake Apgar and Lawren Linehan, "Dog that killed Las Vegas infant euthanized," Las Vegas Review-Journal, May 9, 2017 (review-journal.com)

Brigette Namata, "Family from Oahu mourns baby killed by pet dog," KHON2, May 9, 2017 (khon2.com)

"Vegas family with Hawaii ties puts out plea for support after infant is fatally mauled by dog," Hawaii News Now, May 9, 2017 (hawaiinewsnow.com)

Katie Boer, "Pit bull euthanized following baby's death," Las Vegas Now, May 9, 2017 (lasvegasnow.com)

Gerard Ramalho & Tony Garcia, "Pit bull mix that killed 6-month-old girl put down by county officials," KSNV, May 9, 2017 (news3lv.com)

Crystal Bonvillian, "Family's pit bull put down after it mauls 6-month-old girl to death," Dayton Daily News, May 10, 2017 (mydaytondailynews.com)

Emily Crane, "Six-month-old baby girl is mauled to death by the family's pit bull while she plays in her walker at home," Daily Mail, May 10, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Brigette Namata, "Local experts push for better tracking of dog attacks in Hawaii," KHON 2, May 10, 2017 (khon2.com)

"Nevada pit bull mauls 6-month-old baby to death," Fox News, May 11, 2017 (foxnews.com)

"Pit bull mix euthanized after killing 6-month-old girl," CBS News, May 11, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

Sandra Keiser

Christopher Burns, "Redding resident dies after being attacked by own dog," Redding Pilot, May 15, 2017 (thereddingpilot.com)

Joe Lipovich, "Redding Woman Dies After Attack By Own Dog: Report," Patch.com, May 15, 2017 (patch.com)

Katrina Koerting, "Redding police investigating a woman's death," News Times, May 15, 2017 (newstimes.com)

Christopher Burns, "Police release name of dog attack victim on Deacon Abbott Road," Redding Pilot, May 23, 2017 (thereddingpilot.com)

"Police Identify 71-Year-Old Redding Woman Who Died After Dog Attack," Daily Voice, May 23, 2017 (trumbull.dailyvoice.com)

Susannah Murray

Public Information Release, Grand Rapids Police Department, May 26, 2017

"GRPD: 3-week-old infant killed in dog attack," Wood TV, May 26, 2017 (woodtv.com)

(Update) "GRPD: 3-week-old girl killed in dog attack," Wood TV, May 26, 2017 (woodtv.com)

Emma Nicolas, "Family's dog attacks, kills 3-week-old baby in Grand Rapids," WZZM, May 26, 2017 (wzzm13.com)

John Agar, "Pit bull alone with infant 5 minutes before fatal mauling," MLive.com, May 26, 2017 (mlive.com)

Associated Press, "Police: 3-week-old child dies after Michigan dog attack," ABC News, May 26, 2017 (abcnews.com)

"Police: 3-Week-Old Michigan Girl Killed By Family Dog," CBS Detroit, May 26, 2017 (Detroit.cbslocal.com)

Bob Brenzing, "Police: Infant dies in apparent dog attack in SE Grand Rapids," Fox 17 West Michigan, May 26, 2017 (fox17online.com)

Kyle Sparks & Nicky Zizaza, "3-week-old infant dies following dog attack in Grand Rapids," WWMT, May 26, 2017 (wwmt.com)

Obituary, Susannah Jean Murray, The Grand Rapids Press, May 30, 2017 (obits.mlive.com)

Phil Dawson and Emma Nicolas, WZZM-TV, Grand Rapids-Kalamazoo-Battle Creek, "Pit bull bites, kills 3-week-old girl in Michigan," May 27, 2017 (usatoday.com)

Phil Dawson, "Dog who bit, killed infant was a 'nuisance' according to neighbors," WZZM, May 27, 2017 (wzzm13.com)

"Three-week-old baby girl is killed in her home by a pit bull after being left alone with the animal for five minutes," Daily Mail, May 27, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Maya Chung, "3-Week-Old Dies in Dog Attack After Being Left Alone With Family's Three Pit Bulls," Inside Edition, May 28, 2017 (insideedition.com)

"3-week-old girl killed by family's pit bull," KSAT-TV, May 28, 2017 (ksat.com)

John Tunison, "Wednesday funeral for infant mauled by pit bull in family's home," MLive.com, May 30, 2017 (mlive.com)

"No charges in death of 3-week-old bitten by dog," Wood TV, June 19, 2017 (woodtv.com)

Bob Brenzing, "Prosecutor: No charges filed in death of infant from dog bite," Fox 17 West Michigan, June 19, 2017 (fox17online.com)

John Agar, "No charges in pit bull's fatal mauling of 3-week-old girl," MLive.com, June 19, 2017 (mlive.com)

Associated Press, "No charges after 3-week-old Michigan girl killed by dog," Seattle Times, June 20, 2017 (seattletimes.com)

Christopher Becker, No Criminal Charges - Three Page Opinion, Kent County Prosecutor's Office, June 19, 2017 - Received, July 3, 2017

Kent County Animal Control Adoption Contract - Mammals, November 6, 2013. Received November 14, 2017 (accesskent.com)

Kent County Animal Control Summary Incident Report. Received November 14, 2017 (accesskent.com)

Margaret Colvin

Joanne Kimberlin, "N.C. sanctuary tries to rehab those dogged by past," The Virginian-Pilot, July 1, 2012 (pilotonline.com)

Letter of Notification, Jamie Cochran, President Forever-Home Sanctuary, Inc., Commonwealth of Virginia Dept. Agriculture and Consumer Services, March 2, 2015

BLUE – A1098430, NYC Animal Care Center adoption listing, December 17, 2016 (nycdogs.urgentpodr.org)

Blue and Lexie need YOUR help!, by Animals Can't Talk Animal Rescue, YouCaring, Edie Hardy (organizer), January 2017 (youcaring.com)

"Woman in her 90s dies after pit bull attack in Virginia Beach," WVEC-TV, June 1, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Mike Connors, "Virginia Beach woman in her 90s dies after being attacked by pit bull terrier," The Virginian-Pilot, June 1, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Amy Poulter, "Elderly woman dies after being mauled by dog in her home," Southside Daily, June 1, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Jane Alvarez-Wertz, "Woman in her 90s dies following dog attack in Virginia Beach," WAVY-TV, June 1, 2017 (wavy.com)

"Elderly woman dies after 1-year-old pit bull attacks inside her bedroom," WTVR, June 1, 2017 (wtvr.com)

(Update) Becca Mitchell, "Woman in her 90s dies after being attacked by adopted pit bull in Virginia Beach," WTKR, June 1, 2017 (wtkr.com)

(Update) "Elderly woman dies after 1-year-old pit bull attacks inside her bedroom," WTVR, June 1, 2017 (wtvr.com)

Jane Harper and Mike Connors, "'I'll never forget that sight': Woman recounts dog attack that killed her 90-year-old mother," The Virginian-Pilot, June 1, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

(Update) "Woman in her 90s dies after pit bull attack in Virginia Beach," WVEC-TV, June 2, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

"90-year-old woman dies following 'vicious' dog attack in Virginia," WAVY-TV, June 2, 2017 (wspa.com)

"Elderly Woman Dies After Being Attacked by Newly Adopted Dog in Virginia Home, CNN, June 2, 2017 (wdbj7.com)

Associated Press, "90-Year-Old Virginia Woman Dies After Dog Attack," June 2, 2017 (usnews.com)

Jared Leone, "Woman, 91, dies after being mauled by recently adopted dog," Boston 25 News, June 2, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Ariel Zilber for Daily Mail and Associated Press, "50-pound pit bull mauls 90-year-old woman to death just hours after her daughter paid \$20 for it on Craigslist," Daily Mail, June 2, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Elderly Virginia woman dies after being attacked by adopted pit bull," WQAD, June 2, 2017 (wqad.com)

Jessica Schladebeck, "Pit bull kills 90-year-old Virginia woman hours after adoption," New York Daily News, June 3, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

Jaclyn Lee, "13News Now looks into shelter that adopted out dog that mauled woman," WVEC, June 2, 2017

Chenue Her, "Connecticut animal rescues claim Va. Beach facility mistreatment," WVEC-TV, June 3, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Kerry Dougherty, "After fatal pit bull attack, when will we do something about this vicious breed?" The Virginian-Pilot, June 3, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Aleah Hordges, "Woman claims she warned adoption center of dog's aggression before attack of elderly woman," WTKR, June 4, 2017 (wtkr.com)

Katie DeLong, "'Never seen anything like it:' 91-year-old dies after attack by just-adopted pit bull," Fox 6 Now, June 4, 2017 (fox6now.com)

Erin Kelly, "Woman believes dog she adopted, returned was involved in deadly attack," WAVY, June 5, 2017 (wavy.com)

(Update) Jaclyn Lee, "13News Now looks into shelter that adopted out dog that mauled woman," WVEC-TV, June 5, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

"Dog involved in attack that left woman dead euthanized; search warrants executed," WVEC-TV, June 8, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

"Dog euthanized after killing elderly woman in Virginia Beach," WTKR, June 8, 2017 (wtkr.com)

Emily Satchell, "Police: Dog involved in deadly attack euthanized," WAVY, June 8, 2017 (wavy.com)

Jane Harper, "Pit bull that killed 90-year-old Virginia Beach woman has been euthanized," The Virginian-Pilot, June 8, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

(Update) "Dog involved in attack that left woman dead euthanized; search warrants executed," WVEC-TV, June 8, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Obituary, Margaret M. Colvin, Dignity Memorial, June 9, 2017 (legacy.com)

Amy Poulter, "Experts, former employees condemn operation facility that housed killer dog," South Side Daily, June 15, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Isabel Dobrin, "Daughter of woman killed by adopted pit bull sues Virginia Beach rescue center for \$5 million," The Virginian-Pilot, August 24, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Amy Poulter, "Daughter of woman killed by adopted pit bull files suit against Virginia Beach rescue center for \$5 million," South Side Daily, August 24, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Emily Satchell, "Lawsuit filed over deadly dog attack in Virginia Beach," WAVY, August 25, 2017 (wavy.com)

Ryan Murphy, "Shelter that adopted out pit bull involved in fatal Virginia Beach attack changes its name," The Virginian-Pilot, September 15, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Ryan Murphy and Amir Vera, "Massive, unregulated networks move dogs into Virginia to save them from death. Some worry it's putting people at risk," The Virginian-Pilot, September 28, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Ryan Murphy, "Shelter didn't report dog bit someone weeks before it killed Virginia Beach woman, warrants say," The Virginian-Pilot, October 11, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

"Warrant: Dog in deadly attack brought into state illegally," WVEC-TV, October 12, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Amy Poulter, "Virginia Beach animal rescue didn't report killer dog's violent history, search warrants reveal," South Side Daily, October 12, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Laura Caso, "Documents: Dog that killed elderly woman had unreported history of biting," WAVY, October 12, 2017 (wavy.com)

(Update) Jaclyn Lee, "Warrant: Dog in deadly attack brought into state illegally," WVEC-TV, October 12, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Jaclyn Lee, "Changing Virginia law after pit bull mauled 90-year-old woman to death," WVEC, November 6, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Jaclyn Lee, "Dangerous Dogs: Lawmakers regulate animal training centers," WVEC, November 10, 2017 (13newsnow.com)

Amy Poulter, "Forever Home Rescue owner charges with illegally importing animals," South Side Daily, November 17, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Becca Mitchell, "Owner of Virginia Beach animal rescue center facing 10 animal import charges," WTKR, November 17, 2017 (wtkr.com)

Ryan Murphy, "Owner of dog rehab connected to fatal pit bull attack charged with illegally importing animals," The Virginian-Pilot, November 17, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Amy Poulter, "Dog shelter that housed killer dog holding weekend adoptions after charges of illegally importing animals," South Side Daily, November 21, 2017 (southsidedaily.com)

Ryan Murphy, "After fatal Virginia Beach mauling, law would require bite histories for adopted pets," The Virginian-Pilot, December 13, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

"Editorial: Dog disclosure bill could bring danger to heel," The Virginian-Pilot, December 18, 2017 (pilotonline.com)

Jaclyn Lee, "Lawmakers consider regulating dog training centers after woman's death," WVEC, January 29, 2018 (13newsnow.com)

Jane Harper, "Owner of Virginia Beach dog rehab connected to fatal pit bull attack pleads guilty, fined \$750," The Virginian-Pilot, March 14, 2018 (pilotonline.com)

Kimberly Burton

Hasan Dudar, "28 dogs removed from home after woman found dead," Detroit Free Press, June 7, 2017 (freep.com)

"Woman found dead in dog hoarding house on Detroit's east side," WXYZ, June 7, 2017 (wxyz.com)

Dave Bartkowiak Jr. and Nick Monacelli, "More than 30 dogs in Detroit house block paramedics responding to 911 call for woman," WDIV, June 7, 2017 (clickondetroit.com)

Post Mortem Report, Kimberly Burton, Office of the Wayne County Medical Examiner, received November 4, 2019 (waynecounty.com)

Detroit Police Department Report, Kimberly Burton, Detroit Police Department, Received November 25, 2019 (waynecounty.com)

Marcos Raya, Jr.

BrieAnna J Frank, "1-year-old dies from injuries suffered in Phoenix dog attack," AZ Central, June 9, 2017 (azcentral.com)

"Baby dragged outside by dog, killed in south Phoenix attack," ABC 15, June 9, 2017 (abc15.com)

"Rottweiler attacks, kills one-year-old in Phoenix," FOX 10 Phoenix, June 9, 2017 (foxnews.com)

"1-year-old boy has died after being attacked by a family dog," KPNX, June 9, 2017 (12news.com)

(Update) BrieAnna J Frank, "1-year-old dies from injuries suffered in Phoenix dog attack," AZ Central, June 9, 2017 (azcentral.com)

(Update) "1-year-old boy has died after being attacked by a family dog," KPNX, June 9, 2017 (12news.com)

"1-year-old boy killed by rottweiler in Phoenix has been identified," Tucson News Now. June 10, 2017 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

(Update) "Young boy dead after Rottweiler attack in Phoenix," FOX 10 Phoenix, June 9, 2017 (fox10phoenix.com)

Trisha Hendricks, "1-year-old boy dies after mauling, Rottweiler euthanized," KPNX, June 9, 2017 (12news.com)

Little Mj funeral cost, YouCaring Fundraising Campaign, June 9, 2017 (youcaring.com)

Associated Press, "Baby boy dies after being attacked by family dog in Phoenix," KGUN, June 9, 2017 (kgun.com)

Melissa Barnes

Whitney Bermes, "Woman attacked by pit bulls near Bozeman on Saturday," Bozeman Daily Chronicle, June 26, 2017 (bozemandailychronicle.com)

"Woman dies after dog attack in Bozeman," KTVQ, June 26, 2017 (ktvq.com)

Lena Blietz, "UPDATE: Woman attacked by dogs Bozeman," KTVQ, June 26, 2017 (ktvq.com)

(Update) Whitney Bermes, "Woman attacked by pit bulls near Bozeman on Saturday," Bozeman Daily Chronicle, June 26, 2017 (bozemandailychronicle.com)

"UPDATE: Woman attacked by dogs Bozeman," KBZK, June 26, 2017 (kbzk.com)

Associated Press, "Woman fatally injured after 2 dogs mauled her near Bozeman," Billings Gazette, June 26, 2017 (billingsgazette.com)

"Woman in dog attack declared brain- dead; 2 dogs have been euthanized," KTVQ, June 26, 2017 (ktvq.com)

"Bozeman woman on life support after dog attack," NBC Montana, June 26, 2017 (nbcmontana.com)

Lena Blietz, "Owner of dogs involved in fatal attack on Bozeman woman: 'They never showed aggression,'" KTVQ, June 26, 2017 (ktvq.com)

Associated Press and Ariel Zilber, "Woman, 65, is left brain dead after she was mauled by pitbulls belonging to her tenant who insists the dogs 'were not aggressive,'" Daily Mail, June 27, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Montana woman fatally injured by dogs while doing yard work," Fox News, June 27, 2017 (foxnews.com)

"Woman left brain dead after being attacked by dogs while gardening," Fox News, June 27, 2017 (foxnews.com)

Jackie Coffin, "Bozeman woman dies after dog attack," ABC Fox Montana, June 27, 2017 (abcfoxmontana.com)

"Gallatin Co. officials investigate fatal dog attack," NBC Montana, June 27, 2017 (nbcmontana.com)

Jackie Coffin, "Breed-specific legislation proponents use Bozeman attack as example," ABC Fox Montana, June 28, 2017 (abcfoxmontana.com)

"Victim of dog attack, Melissa Barnes' obituary," KTVH, June 28, 2017 (ktvh.com)

"Fundraiser underway for dog attack victim's family," KBZK, June 29, 2017 (kbzk.com)

"Fundraiser held for family of Bozeman woman killed by 2 dogs," KTVQ, June 30, 2017 (ktvq.com)

Whitney Bermes, "Owner cited in fatal dog attack in Bozeman," Bozeman Daily Chronicle, July 14, 2017 (bozemandailychronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Owner of Dogs Cited After Fatal Attack," Fox News, July 14, 2017 (foxnews.com)

Morgan Davies, "Owner of pit bulls who were responsible for death of Bozeman woman facing criminal charges," KBZK, July 14, 2017 (kbzk.com)

"Dog owner faces charges after pit bulls killed Bozeman woman," KTVH, July 14, 2017 (ktvh.com)

Whitney Bermes, "Dog owner pleads guilty to charges in fatal dog mauling," Bozeman Daily Chronicle, July 24, 2017 (bozemandailychronicle.com)

Katheryn Houghton, "Dog owner in fatal dog mauling to pay \$15,500," Bozeman Daily Chronicle, September 13, 2017 (bozemandailychronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Montana man to pay restitution for fatal dog attack," Billings Gazette, September 13, 2017 (billingsgazette.com)

Vinson Tucker

Death Investigation / McCreary County, Kentucky State Police News Release, July 11, 2017 (facebook.com)

"Man fatally attacked by dogs in McCreary County," WYMT, July 11, 2017 (wymt.com)

"KSP: Man Attacked By Dogs In McCreary Co. Dies," LEX18, July 11, 2017 (lex18.com)

"Pack of dogs attack and kill 79-year-old man," WKYT, July 11, 2017 (wkyt.com)

Tom Kenny, "Man attacked and killed by pack of dogs," WTVQ, July 11, 2017 (wtvq.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Video Shows Kentucky Man Fatally Attacked by Dogs," U.S. News & World Report, July 11, 2017 (usnews.com)

Bill Estep, "Dogs attack and kill elderly McCreary County man," Lexington Herald Leader, July 11, 2017 (kentucky.com)

"Dogs put down after killing 79-year-old Kentucky man," WAVE, July 12, 2017 (wave3.com)

Catharine Gardner, "Elderly man mauled to death," WWLP-TV, July 12, 2017 (wwlp.com)

"KSP: Man Dies After Being Attacked By Dogs," LEX18, July 12, 2017 (lex18.com)

"Pack of dogs attacks and kill 79-year-old man," WKYT, July 12, 2017 (wkyt.com)

(Update) "KSP: Man Dies After Being Attacked By Dogs," LEX18, July 12, 2017 (lex18.com)

"KSP: Man Dies After Being Attacked By Dogs," LEX18, July 12, 2017 (lex18.com)

"Funeral arrangements announced for man killed by pack of dogs," WKYT, July 12, 2017 (wkyt.com)

Obituary, Vinson W. Tucker, McCreary Funeral Home (mccrearyfh.com)

Phil Pendleton, "Kentucky family still searching for answers after man killed by pack of dogs," WKYT, August 2, 2018 (wkyt.com)

Michael Parks

Jonathan Monk, "Fostoria man dies after being bitten while breaking up pit bull fight," WTOL, July 21, 2017 (wtol.com)

Brian Bohnert, "Fostoria man dies after attempt to break up dog fight," Review Times, July 22, 2017 (reviewtimes.com)

Jacob Gurney, "Fostoria man dies after being bitten by dog," The Advertiser-Tribune, July 22, 2017 (advertiser-tribune.com)

"Fostoria man dies from dog attack injuries," The Courier, July 25, 2017 (the courier.com)

"Fostoria man fatally mauled when breaking up dogfight," The Toledo Blade, July 23, 2017 (theblade.com)

"Fostoria Man Killed Trying To Break Up Fight Between Dogs," WKXA, July 24, 2017 (wxka.com)

Obituary, Michael E. Parks of Fostoria, The Toledo Blade, July 25, 2017 (theblade.com)

"Man killed trying to break up fight between dogs," WTVG, July 25, 2017 (13abc.com)

"No charges filed in deadly dog fight," WTVG, July 26, 2017 (13abc.com)

Jacob Brooks

Four Year Old Killed by Family's Dogs, El Paso Police Department News Release, July 28, 2017 (elpasotexas.gov)

Jessica Gonzalez and Jesse Martinez, "Update: Boy, 4, dies after being attacked by family dogs," KFOX-TV, July 27, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

"EPPD: 4-year-old boy killed, mauled by pack of dogs," KVIA-TV, July 27, 2017 (kvia.com)

"Police identify boy mauled by dogs; mother allegedly left child in trampoline," KVIA-TV, July 28, 2017 (kvia.com)

(Update) Jessica Gonzalez and Jesse Martinez, "Update: Boy, 4, dies after being attacked by family dogs," KFOX-TV, July 27, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

"UPDATE: Police release name of boy, 4, killed by family dogs," El Paso Times, July 28, 2017 (elpasotimes.com)

"Texas family's four dogs attack, kill 4-year-old son," WRIC, July 28, 2017 (wric.com)

"Texas family's four dogs attack, kill 4-year-old son," NBC4i, July 28, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

"4-year-old dies after attack by family's four dogs," KTSN, July 28, 2017 (kron4.com)

Associated Press, "El Paso Boy, 4, Mauled to Death in Backyard by Pack of Dogs, U.S. News & World Reports, July 28, 2017 (usnews.com)

Josie Ortegón, "Animal Control urges residents to voice concerns about potentially dangerous dogs," KVIA-TV, July 28, 2017 (kvia.com)

Ryan Hill, "Neighbors say Lower Valley dogs that killed toddler were aggressive," KFOX-TV, July 28, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Tom Steele, "4-year-old mauled to death by family's 4 dogs in El Paso," The Dallas Morning News, July 28, 2017 (dallasnews.com)

Associated Press, "El Paso boy, 4, mauled to death in backyard by pack of dogs," KRIS-TV, July 29, 2017 (kristv.com)

Darren Sweeney, "Boy, 4, dies after being attacked by family dogs," Fox 8 Cleveland, July 31, 2017 (fox8.com)

Jesse Martinez, "Animal services euthanizes dogs that killed 4-year-old boy," KFOX-TV, July 31, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

"3 shepherd mixes, pit bull involved in attack that killed 4-year-old boy," KVIA-TV, July 31, 2017 (kvia.com)

"Family of boy killed by dogs releases statement: 'This could happen to anyone with pets'," KVIA-TV, August 1, 2017 (kvia.com)

Genevieve Curtis, "KFOX14 Investigates: CPS investigating family of 4-year-old mauled by dogs," KFOX-TV, August 2, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Genevieve Curtis, "KFOX14 Investigates: Report shows dogs in child mauling were underweight, unsocialized," KFOX-TV, August 16, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Jerry Najera, "Department of Animal Services: Dogs involved in child mauling were 'starving'," KVIA-TV, August 18, 2017 (kvia.com)

"BREAKING: Parents of boy mauled to death by dogs in July arrested," KVIA-TV, September 30, 2017 (kvia.com)

"Two arrested Friday following death of boy mauled by dogs in Lower Valley," El Paso Times, September 30, 2017 (elpasotimes.com)

Kayla Melson, "Parents arrested after 4-year-old son killed by family dogs," El Paso Proud, September 30, 2017 (elpasoproud.com)

Michael Vigil, "Two arrested in death of 4-year-old killed by family dogs," KFOX-TV, September 30, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Matt Peterson, "Texas women jailed after family dogs 'practically ate' their 4-year-old son," The Dallas Morning News, September 30, 2017 (dallasnews.com)

(Update) Michael Vigil and Adria Iraheta, "Two arrested in death of 4-year-old killed by family dogs," KFOX-TV, October 1, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Married lesbian couple are arrested after four of their starving dogs 'practically ate' their four-year-old son who died in the mauling," Daily Mail, October 2, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Criminal Complaints: Parents of boy mauled to death used his fear of dogs as discipline," KVIA-TV, October 5, 2017 (kvia.com)

Jamel Valencia, "Boy killed by family dogs feared pets, according to report," KFOX-TV, October 5, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

(Update) Jamel Valencia and Genevieve Curtis, "Boy killed by family dogs feared pets, according to report," KFOX-TV, October 6, 2017 (kfoxtv.com)

Daniel Borunda, "Parents of boy mauled to death threatened to leave him with dogs as punishment, police say," El Paso Times, October 6, 2017 (elpasotimes.com)

Court Docket, State of Texas vs ASHLEY BROOKS, CASE NO. 20170D06286, 171st District Court (casesearch.epcounty.com) - accessed April 22, 2019

Court Docket, State of Texas vs BRITTANY MAE BROOKS, CASE NO. 20170D06285, 171st District Court (casesearch.epcounty.com) - accessed April 22, 2019

Paris Adams

Anne Newman, "Child mauled to death by 2 pit bulls, sheriff says," WYFF, August 1, 2017 (wyff4.com)

Sierra Hancock, "Coroner: 1-year-old child killed after attacked by dog in Hartwell," Fox Carolina, August 1, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Hart County, Georgia Child Death Investigation, Georgia Bureau of Investigation News Release, August 2, 2017 (gbi.georgia.gov)

Christopher Buchan, "Baby mauled to death by pit bulls in east Georgia," WXIA-TV, August 2, 2017 (11alive.com)

"Grandmother charged after Hartwell toddler mauled to death," WSPA-TV, August 2, 2017 (wspa.com)

Sierra Hancock, "Police: 1 arrested after 1-year-old child killed in dog attack in Hartwell," Fox Carolina, August 1, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Associated Press, "Georgia toddler mauled to death by 2 pit bulls," The Washington Post, August 2, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

(Update) "Toddler killed by dogs, grandmother charged," WSPA-TV, August 2, 2017 (wspa.com)

Charles Robertson, "Fatal Dog Attack In Hartwell-Update," WLHR Radio, August 2, 2017 (921wlhr.com)

Kim Wade, "GBI charges grandmother in fatal dog attack on toddler grandson," WSAV, August 2, 2017 (wsav.com)

Minyvyonne Burke, "Georgia grandmother charged after pit bulls kill grandson," New York Daily News, August 2, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

Steve Burns, "Toddler killed by pit bulls; grandmother charged with second-degree murder," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 2, 2017 (ajc.com)

Sophia Choi, "Grandmother charged after toddler killed by pit bulls," WSB-TV, August 2, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Associated press and Regina Graham, "Georgia grandmother charged with murder after her two pit bulls 'brutally mauled' her toddler grandson to death," Daily Mail, August 2, 2017 (dailymail.com)

Sierra Hancock, "Police: Grandmother received multiple citations before dog attack killing baby," Fox Carolina, August 2, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Previous Incident Reports (6), Hartwell Police Department, Fox Carolina, August 2, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Adam Carlson, "Ga. Grandmother Charged with Murder After Dogs Maul Her Toddler Grandson to Death," People, August 2, 2017 (people.com)

Carla Field, "Woman charged with murder after her pit bulls attack and kill her grandson," WYFF, August 2, 2017 (wyff4.com)

"Woman charged after her pit bulls kill her grandson," WTOL, August 2, 2017 (wtol.com)

Alesha Ray, "Ga. Grandmother charged after 20-month old was killed by dogs," WJBF, August 4, 2017 (wjbf.com)

Obituary, Paris Adams, Coile-Hall-Spagnoli Funeral Home (chsfuneralhome.com)

Holly Steuart, General Manager, "WTVM Editorial 8/6/17: Breed-specific Sterilization," WTVM, August 5, 2017 (wtvm.com)

Jim Wilcox, General Manager, "Editorial: Sterilizing one breed of dog," WALB-TV, August 8, 2017 (walb.com)

Raisa Habersham, "Grandmother pleads guilty, gets 10 years in deadly pit bull attack against toddler," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, April 9, 2018 (ajc.com)

Baby John Doe

Dawn Gagnon, "Bangor infant dies after the child was injured by 'family pet'," Bangor Daily News, August 6, 2017 (bangordailynews.com)

Chloe Teboe, "Infant pronounced dead after being injured by family dog," WCSH-TV, August 6, 2017 (qcs6.com)

Beth Quimby, "Baby injured by family pet in Bangor dies," Portland Press Herald, August 6, 2017 (pressherald.com)

Associated Press, "Baby Injured by Family Pet Dies From Injuries in Maine," U.S. News & World Report, August 6, 2017 (usnews.com)

(Update) Dawn Gagnon, "Bangor infant dies after the child was injured by 'family pet'," Bangor Daily News, August 6, 2017 (bangordailynews.com)

(Update) Beth Quimby, "Baby injured by family pet in Bangor dies," Portland Press Herald, August 6, 2017 (pressherald.com)

Judy Harrison, "Family dog that fatally mauled newborn boy to be euthanized," Bangor Daily News, August 7, 2017 (bangordailynews.com)

Emily Tadlock, "Dog Who Attacked and Killed Infant Boy in Bangor Will be Euthanized," WABI-TV, August 7, 2017 (wabi.tv)

Tennyson Coleman, "Introducing your family pet to your children," WLBZ-TV, August 8, 2017 (wlbz2.com)

Associated Press, "Family dog to be euthanized after fatal mauling of infant in Bangor," Portland Press Herald, August 8, 2017 (pressherald.com)

Michael Obergas

Brittany Taylor, "8-week-old infant mauled, killed by family's dog, officials say," KPRC-TV, August 20, 2017 (click2houston.com)

Keri Blakinger, "Baby mauled to death by family dog in north Houston," Houston Chronicle, August 20, 2017 (chron.com)

Miya Shay, "Dogs euthanized after 8-week-old infant mauled to death, sources confirm," KTRK, August 20, 2017 (abc13.com)

"2-month-old dies after being attacked by dogs," KHOU, August 20, 2017 (khou.com)

(Update) Brittany Taylor, "8-week-old infant mauled, killed by family's dog, officials say," KPRC-TV, August 20, 2017 (click2houston.com)

(Update) Miya Shay, "Dogs euthanized after 8-week-old infant mauled to death, sources confirm," KTRK, August 20, 2017 (abc13.com)

Miya Shay, "Police identify 8-week-old baby killed by family dogs," KTRK, August 21, 2017 (abc13.com)

Margaret Kadifa and Keri Blakinger, "Baby mauled to death by family dog in north Houston," Houston Chronicle, August 21, 2017 (chron.com)

Associated Press, "Houston Police say Baby Boy Fatally Mauled by Family Dog," U.S. News & World Report, August 21, 2017 (usnews.com)

Jared Leone, "8-week-old mauled to death by family dogs," WPXI, August 21, 2017 (wpxi.com)

"Texas boy, 2, mauled to death by family dog," Fox News, August 21, 2017 (foxnews.com)

Justin J. Reyes, "Two-month-old baby killed by family dogs," KGNS-TV, August 21, 2017 (kgns.tv)

Keri Blakinger, "Family dogs euthanized after mauling baby in north Houston home," Houston Chronicle, August 21, 2017 (chron.com)

Dave Burke, "Two-month-old baby boy is mauled to death by a Labrador mix and a Giant Schnauzer - as shelter confirms both dogs will be tested for rabies and destroyed," Daily Mail, August 21, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"BARC advises on how to acclimate dogs to newborns after deadly incident," KTRK, August 21, 2017 (abc13.com)

"Investigation into Infant's Death at 5918 Nelwyn," City of Houston News Release, August 21, 2017 (cityofhouston.com)

"Un bebé de dos meses murió en Texas tras ser mordido por dos perros en su residencia," (A two-month-old baby died in Texas after being bitten by two dogs in his home), Univision, August 22, 2017 (univision.com)

"In Memory Of Michael James Obergas," GoFundMe, August 22, 2017 (gofundme.com)

Alicia Malagon

"Woman bleeds to death after getting attacked by a dog," WJHG-TV, August 28, 2017 (wjhg.com)

Brady Calhoun, "Fountain Woman Killed in Dog Attack," WMBB-TV, August 28, 2017 (mypanhandle.com)

"Woman checking on vacationing daughter's pit bull is attacked, killed by dog, deputies say," WMBB-TV, August 28, 2017 (wncn.com)

Byron Khalil, "Neighbors in Fountain reeling after woman dies from pit bull bite wounds," WJHG-TV, August 28, 2017 (wjhg.com)

Byron Khalil, "Dogsitter mauled to death," WJHG, August 29, 2017 (wwlp.com)

"Florida woman dies following pit bull attack," WCTV, August 29, 2017 (wctv.com)

"Florida woman dies after being attacked by pit bull she was taking care of for her daughter," WJGH-TV, August 29, 2017 (wjhg.com)

Associated Press, "Pit bull kills elderly dog-sitter after attacking dachshund," WCYB, August 29, 2017 (wcyb.com)

Zack McDonald, "UPDATE: Pit bull kills Fountain woman, likely will be euthanized," Panama City News Herald, August 29, 2017 (news Herald.com)

Ashton Williams, "No Animal Control in Calhoun County," WMBB-TV, August 30, 2017 (mypanhandle.com)

Obituary, Alicia Malagon, Vista Funeral Home (vistafuneralhomes.com)

Grace Walks

Obituary, Grace Ready Walks, The Palm Beach Post, September 3, 2017 (legacy.com)

Merris Badcock, "Contact 5 investigates 'dangerous dog' list, uncovers fatal dog attack in Palm Beach Co.," WPTV, November 1, 2017 (wptv.com)

Dog Bite Report, Palm Beach County Animal Care and Control, Received November 9, 2017 (pbcgov.com)

Autopsy Report, Grace Walks, Palm Beach County Medical Examiner's Office, January 3, 2018 (pbcgov.com)

NOTE: Victim's name also stated as "Grace Ellen Walks."

Connie Storey

"Woman dies from injuries sustained in pit bull attack in Neshoba Co.," WTOK, September 20, 2017 (wtok.com)

Anita Lee, "Her son lost a leg in a pit bull attack, but another woman just lost her life," The Sun Herald, September 21, 2017 (sunherald.com)

"Mississippi woman mauled by pit bull dies," Herald Courier, September 21, 2017 (heraldcourier.com)
(Update) "Woman dies from injuries sustained in pit bull attack in Neshoba Co.," WTOK, September 20, 2017 (wtok.com)

Associated Press, "Mississippi Woman Mauled by Pit Bull Dies," U.S. News & World Report, September 21, 2017 (usnews.com)

Obituary, Connie Holley Storey, Legacy.com, September 23, 2017 (legacy.com)

Debbie Burt Myers, "Woman, mauled by pit bull, remembered for sweet nature," The Neshoba Democrat, September 27, 2017 (neshobademocrat.com)

Barrett Hagans

"KCSO investigating death of 1 month old baby," KnoxPages, September 20, 2017 (knoxpages.com)

Nick Sabo, "Infant killed by dog," Mount Vernon News, September 20, 2017 (mountvernonnews.com)

"911 Call: Dog killed infant at Knox County home," 10tv.com, September 20, 2017 (10tv.com)

"Deputies investigating if dog killed infant at Knox County home," WSYX/WTTE, September 20, 2017 (abc6onyourside.com)

Ted Hart, "Deputies: Dog may have killed infant in Knox County," NBC4i.com, September 20, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Dean Narciso, "Knox County sheriff investigating report that infant was killed by dog," The Columbus Dispatch, September 20, 2017 (dispatch.com)

(Update) Dean Narciso, "Knox County sheriff investigating report that infant was killed by dog," The Columbus Dispatch, September 20, 2017 (dispatch.com)

(Update) "911 Call: Dog killed infant at Knox County home," 10tv.com, September 20, 2017 (10tv.com)

"Ohio man tells investigators dog killed 1-month-old son," Cleveland.com, September 21, 2017 (cleveland.com)

Associated Press, "Ohio Authorities Investigating Reported Dog Attack of Infant," U.S. News & World Report, September 21, 2017 (usnews.com)

"Ohio authorities investigating reported dog attack of infant," WFMJ, September 21, 2017 (wfmj.com)

"Dogs that possibly killed Knox Co. infant euthanized as part of investigation," NBC4i.com, September 21, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Nick Sabo, "Autopsy set on infant's death," Mount Vernon News, September 21, 2017 (mountvernonnews.com)

Zach Tuggle, "Dogs euthanized after 1-month-old baby found dead," USA Today, September 21, 2017 (usatoday.com)

Csaba Sukosd and Tom Bosco, "Pit bulls euthanized after Knox County man says one killed his infant son," September 21, 2017 (myfox28columbus.com)

Nick Sabo, "Coroner: Dog attack killed infant," Mount Vernon News, September 27, 2017 (mountvernonnews.com)

"Knox Co. Coroner confirms dog killed infant boy," NBC4i.com, September 27, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Lou Whitmire, "Knox County coroner: Family dog killed infant," Mansfield News Journal, September 27, 2017 (mansfieldnewsjournal.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: 1-month-old boy found dead killed by family dog," Herald Courier, September 28, 2017 (heraldcourier.com)

"Dog killed 1-month-old child in Ohio home, coroner rules," Cleveland.com, September 27, 2017 (cleveland.com)

"Coroner: 1-month-old boy found dead killed by family dog," WHIO-TV, September 28, 2017 (whio.com)

"Family dog killed baby in bassinet, coroner says," CBS News, September 28, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

Jared Gilmour, "Police euthanized a family's two dogs to figure out which one killed their infant," The Bellingham Herald, September 28, 2017 (bellinghamherald.com)

Bethany Bruner, "No charges to be filed in Knox County infant dog mauling," Newark Advocate, September 28, 2017 (newarkadvocate.com)

"No charges after dog mauls, kills one-month-old in Knox County," WSYX/WTTE, September 29, 2017 (abc6onyourside.com)

Associated Press, "Prosecutor: No charges for Ohio dog attack that killed baby," Seattle Times, September 29, 2017 (seattletimes.com)

Dean Narciso, "Prosecutor: No charges for father of infant killed by pit bull," The Columbus Dispatch, September 29, 2017 (dispatch.com)

"Prosecutor: No charges for Ohio dog attack that killed baby," Tristate Update, September 29, 2017 (tristateupdate.com)

Minyvonne Burke, "Father won't face charges after pit bull attacks, kills newborn," New York Daily News, September 29, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

(Update) Bethany Bruner, "No charges to be filed in Knox County infant dog mauling," Newark Advocate, September 29, 2017 (newarkadvocate.com)

Obituary, Barrett Ethan Hagans, Snyder Funeral Home (snyderfuneralhomes.com)

Kathy Nichelson

For Immediate Release, Gilmer County Sheriff's Office, September 28, 2017 (facebook.com)

Gilmer County Sheriff's Office Incident Report: The pit bull mauling death of Kathy Nichelson, September 28, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

Gilmer County Sheriff's Office Supplemental Incident Report: The pit bull mauling death of Kathy Nichelson, September 28, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

Tiffany McCall, "Woman's death under investigation after dog mauls her," WXIA, September 28, 2017 (11alive.com)

"Police: 61-year-old woman attacked, killed by dog," CBS46, September 28, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Lisa Pritchard, "Fatality results from Dog Attack in Cherry Log Georgia," FetchYourNews.com, September 28, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

Lonnie Adams, "Details Reveal Victims of Dog Attack," FetchYourNews.com, September 29, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

"More Details on Recent Dog Attack in Cherry Log," FetchYourNews.com, September 29, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

LaTasha Givens and Christopher Buchanan, "Family in shock after great-grandmother mauled to death by dog," WXIA, September 29, 2017 (11alive.com)

"Woman dies after pit bull attack," WSB-TV, September 29, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

Gilmer County Sheriff, "Woman killed by dog in Cherry Log," Times Courier, September 29, 2017 (timescourier.com)

For Immediate Release - Update, Gilmer County Sheriff's Office, September 29, 2017 (facebook.com)

Mark Millican, "Woman Killed By Dog," Times Courier, October 3, 2017 (timescourier.com)

Lonnie Adams, "Dog Owner Arrested in Investigation," FetchYourNews.com, October 5, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

Gilmer County Sheriff's Office Incident Report: The arrest of Dante Holloway, October 5, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

"Owner of pit bull charged after woman was attacked, killed," CBS46, October 6, 2017 (cbs46.com)

Alexis Stevens, "Georgia man arrested after his pit bull kills 88-pound great-grandmother," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, October 6, 2017 (ajc.com)

Lonnie Adams, "Incident Report Releases Details on Dog Attack," FetchYourNews.com, October 6, 2017 (gilmer.fetchyournews.com)

Javien Candelario

"7-Year-Old Killed By Pit Bulls In Lowell," CBS Boston, October 21, 2017 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Jacob Carozza, "Young boy killed by dog in Lowell," The Boston Globe, October 21, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

Mike Carraggi, "7-Year-Old Boy Killed in Lowell Pit Bull Attack," Patch.com, October 21, 2017 (patch.com)

Lucas Ropek, "7-year-old boy killed in pit bull attack in Lowell," Masslive.com, October 21, 2017 (masslive.com)

Aaron Curtis, "Boy, 7, killed in Lowell pit bull attack (VIDEO)," Lowell Sun, October 21, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Brian Dowling and Owen Boss, "DA: 7-year-old boy killed in Lowell pit bull attack," Boston Herald, October 21, 2017 (bostonherald.com)

"DA: 7-year-old boy dead after being attacked by two pit bulls," WCVB, October 21, 2017 (wcvb.com)

"7-year-old mauled to death by dog in Lowell," Boston 25 News, October 22, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Kerri Corrado, "7-year-old dies after being attacked by 2 pit bulls in Lowell," WHDH, October 22, 2017 (whdh.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 7, killed by pair of pit bulls in Massachusetts," Press Herald, October 22, 2017 (pressherald.com)

John Hilliard, "Lowell neighborhood in shock over death of boy in pit bull attack," The Boston Globe, October 22, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

(Update) John Hilliard, "Lowell neighborhood in shock over death of boy in pit bull attack," The Boston Globe, October 22, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

Megan Sheets, "Boy, seven, is mauled to death by two pit bulls after he entered their pen," Daily Mail, October 22, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Drew Karedes, "Family and friends hold vigil for 7-year old killed by dogs," Boston 25 News, October 22, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Kim Tunnicliffe, "Lowell Neighborhood Mourns Little Boy Killed By Dogs," CBS Boston, October 22, 2017 (boston.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Kim Tunnicliffe and Tiffany Chan, "Lowell Neighborhood Mourns Little Boy Killed By Dogs," CBS Boston, October 22, 2017 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Travis M. Andrews, "'It's my baby. It's my baby': Two pit bulls fatally maul 7-year-old boy in Mass., authorities say," The Washington Post, October 23, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Aaron Curtis, "Ordinance on Lowell books followed string of pit bull incidents," Lowell Sun, October 22, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Amaris Castillo and Aaron Curtis, "A boy dead, a Lowell neighborhood shaken (VIDEO)," Lowell Sun, October 23, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Chris Villani, "Bill to ban insurance breed bias still on table," Boston Herald, October 23, 2017 (bostonherald.com)

Victoria Warren, "Lowell community holds vigil for 7-year-old killed in pit bull attack," WHDH, October 23, 2017 (whdh.com)

Minyvonne Burke, "Child playing outside with brother mauled to death by two pit bulls," New York Daily News, October 23, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

Christina Hager, "Lowell School District Mourns 'Vibrant' Student Killed In Pit Bull Attack," CBS Boston, October 23, 2017 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Melissa Hanson, "7-year-old boy mauled to death by dogs remembered during Lowell vigil," Masslive.com, October 23, 2017 (masslive.com)

Robert Goulston, "Neighborhood mourns 7-year-old boy mauled to death by pit bulls," Boston 25 News, October 23, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Daniel S. Levine, "Pit Bulls Maul 7-Year-Old Boy to Death," PopCulture, October 23, 2017 (popculture.com)

Stephanie Coueignoux, "Lowell city councilor considering pit bull ban after child was mauled to death," Boston 25 News, October 23, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Kimberly Bookman, "Aunt: Boy mauled to death by pit bulls was 'loveable,' straight-A student," WHDH, October 23, 2017 (whdh.com)

Amanda Keane, "Local trainer weighs in on pit bull safety," Western Mass News, October 23, 2017 (westernmassnews.com)

Robert Mills, "Pit bull meets hail of police gunfire more than a mile from killing scene," Lowell Sun, October 23, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Michael Levenson, "Debate over banning pit bulls is reignited after death of 7-year-old," The Boston Globe, October 23, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

Forrest Hanson, "Fifteen people 'stood by and watched' a 7-year-old boy get 'mauled to death by veteran's emotional support pit bulls'," Daily Mail, October 23, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"7-year-old boy mauled to death by pit bulls," 10TV.com, October 23, 2017 (10tv.com)

"Debate over banning pit bulls reignited by child's death," WCVB, October 23, 2017 (wcvb.com)

O'Ryan Johnson, "Neighbors: Pit bull attack victim like 'little brother'," Boston Herald, October 23, 2017 (bostonherald.com)

Associated Press, "Massachusetts lawmaker calls for ban on pit bulls after boy mauled to death," WHEC, October 23, 2017 (whec.com)

"Pit bull attack: Child's death reignites official's call for banning breed," Boston 25 News, October 23, 2017 (daytondailynews.com)

Laurel J. Sweet, "Lowell boy, 7, killed by pit bulls: 'No one knew what to do'," Boston Herald, October 23, 2017 (bostonherald.com)

Robert Mills, "Killer pit bull free for over an hour in Lowell after attack," Lowell Sun, October 24, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Todd Feathers, "city moves to assist family of dog attack victim," Lowell Sun, October 24, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Jake Johnson, "Lowell council votes to look into controlling pit bulls," The Boston Globe, October 25, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

"EDITORIAL: Let Lowell establish own rules on pit bulls," Lowell Sun, October 26, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

"PETA calls for ban on pit bull breeding after Lowell boy is mauled to death," WHDH, October 26, 2017 (whdh.com)

"Source: Lowell pit bulls that killed child were owned illegally," Boston 25 News, October 26, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Kevin Cullen, "In Memory of Javian Candolaro," The Boston Globe, October 27, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

Chris Lisinski, "Officials: Pit bulls in fatal Lowell attack not registered," Lowell Sun, October 28, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Evan Allen, "Boy killed by pit bulls in Lowell is mourned at funeral," The Boston Globe, October 28, 2017 (bostonglobe.com)

Associated Press, "7-Year-Old Boy Attacked and Killed by Dogs," Time, October 28, 2017 (time.com)

Associated Press, "Funeral held for boy attacked, killed by 2 pit bulls," The Registered-Herald, October 28, 2017 (register-herald.com)

"Editorial: Cities, towns, muzzled," Boston Herald, October 30, 2017 (bostonherald.com)

Lori Welbourne, "Pitbull ban would have prevented dog attack," The Daily Courier, October 30, 2017 (kelownadailycourier.com)

Stephanie Coueignoux, "Lowell officials could have known about illegal pit bulls before fatal attack," Boston 25 News, October 30, 2017 (fox25boston.com)

Kori Tuitt, "Second pit bull involved in fatal attack euthanized Wednesday," Lowell Sun, November 1, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Associated Press, "Death of boy attacked by 2 pit bulls is ruled an accident," The Republic, November 1, 2017 (therepublic.com)

Kori Tuitt, "2nd dog killed after fatal attack on Lowell boy, 7 (VIDEO)," Lowell Sun, November 2, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Obituary, Javian Candelario, Lowell Sun, November 3, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Todd Feathers, "Lowell councilors praise first responders in fatal dog attack," Lowell Sun, November 7, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

Rick Sobey, "Tragedy dominated breaking news across Greater Lowell in 2017," Lowell Sun, December 29, 2017 (lowellsun.com)

"Editorial: Unleash efforts to regulate pit bulls," Boston Herald, April 15, 2018 (bostonherald.com)

Sharon Lindemann

"Death Investigation," Johnson County Sheriff's Office, October 31, 2017 (johnsoncosheriff.com)

Laura Simon, "Johnson County Woman Found Dead In Driveway After Apparent Animal Attack," KFSM, October 31, 2017 (5newsonline.com)

(Update) Laura Simon, "Johnson County Woman Found Dead In Driveway After Apparent Animal Attack," KFSM, October 31, 2017 (5newsonline.com)

Victoria Price, "75 Year Old Johnson Co Woman Dies in Driveway," Arkansas Matters, October 31, 2017 (arkansasmatters.com)

Matthew Mershon, "Johnson County woman's death believed to be result of a dog attack," KATV, November 1, 2017 (katv.com)

Dave Huges, "Coroner sees death of Arkansas woman as likely a dog attack," ArkansasOnline, November 1, 2017 (arkansasonline.com)

(Update) Victoria Price, "75 Year Old Johnson Co Woman Dies in Driveway," Arkansas Matters, November 6, 2017 (arkansasmatters.com)

Adam Roberts, "Crime lab releases cause of death for Johnson Co. woman," 4029 News, November 6, 2017 (4029tv.com)

"UPDATE: More Details Released In Local Mauling Death," KATV, November 6, 2017 (katv.com)

Obituary, Sharon Lee Lindemann, Hardwicke Funeral Home (meaningfulfunerals.net)

Travis Simpson, "Apparent animal attack kills woman," The Courier, November 7, 2017 (couriernews.com)

Sophia Booth

John Deike, "Cleveland infant killed by family dog," Cleveland 19 News, November 3, 2017 (cleveland19.com)

Kara Sutyak, "Family dog bites baby in Cleveland; infant dies at hospital," Fox 8 News, November 3, 2017 (fox8.com)

"Infant killed by family dog in Cleveland," WKYC, November 3, 2017 (wkyc.com)

"Newborn mauled to death by family dog," News 5 Cleveland, November 3, 2017 (news5cleveland.com)

Justin Madden, "2-week-old baby dies after dog bite in Cleveland, police say," Cleveland.com, November 3, 2017 (cleveland.com)

Justin Madden, "Officials identify baby killed by family dog in Cleveland," Cleveland.com, November 4, 2017 (cleveland.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Baby Dies After Attack by Family Dog in Cleveland," U.S. News & World Reports, November 4, 2017 (usnews.com)

Associated Press, "Two-week-old baby died from bite by family's German shepherd after dog got loose," Fox 8 News, November 5, 2017 (fox8.com)

Victor Williams, "Neighborhood reacts to child killed by German Shepherd," Cleveland 19 News, November 5, 2017 (cleveland19.com)

Associated Press, "Infant dies after German shepherd bites her," Fox News, November 5, 2017 (foxnews.com)

David Baber

Christine S. Carroll, "Hamlet man killed by dogs as 9-year-old neighbor tries to save him," Richmond County Daily Journal, November 4, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

"Elderly man mauled, killed by his dogs in Richmond County," WSOCTV, November 4, 2017 (wsocvtv.com)

Christine S. Carroll, "Hamlet police still trying to locate next of kin for man killed by dogs," Richmond County Daily Journal, November 6, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

"Hamlet police release name of mauling victim," Richmond County Daily Journal, November 9, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

"Police identify elderly man mauled to death by his dogs in Richmond Co.," WSOCTV, November 9, 2017 (wsocvtv.com)

(Update) "Hamlet police release name of mauling victim," Richmond County Daily Journal, November 9, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

Christine S. Carroll, "Hamlet detective tracks down family of mauling victim," Richmond County Daily Journal, November 29, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

Christine S. Carroll, "Stories of the year: Police struggle to find mauling victim's relatives," Richmond County Daily Journal, December 25, 2017 (yourdailyjournal.com)

Tracy Cornelius

Patrick Ary, "Pack of dogs kills Guntersville woman, 1 dog still loose," WAAY-TV, November 29, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Ashley Remkus, "46-year-old woman mauled to death by dogs in north Alabama," AL.com, November 29, 2017 (al.com)

Laura Christmas, "4 dogs attack, kill Marshall County woman, seriously injure another," WHNT, November 29, 2017 (whnt.com)

Amber Eady, "4 dogs kill Guntersville woman, seriously injure another," WAFF, November 29, 2017 (waff.com)

Associated Press, "4 dogs kill Alabama woman; seriously injure another," The Washington Post, November 29, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

"Woman mauled to death by dogs in Alabama: report," NOLA.com, November 29, 2017 (nola.com)

Jay Beard, "Pack of dogs kill one, injure another," Sand Mountain Reporter, November 29, 2017 (sandmountainreporter.com)

(Update) Patrick Ary, "Pack of dogs kills Guntersville woman, 1 dog still loose," WAAY-TV, November 29, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Donna Thornton, "Marshall County woman killed, another injured in dog attack," The Gadsden Times, November 29, 2017 (gadsdentimes.com)

Meghan Dooley, "Deadly dog attack in Guntersville: Surviving victim's family speaks out about county leash laws," WAAY-TV, November 29, 2017 (waaytv.com)

JJ Vincent, "Woman killed by pack of dogs owned by her nearby relative," Rocket City, November 29, 2017 (rocketcity.com)

Kody Fisher, "Family says victim 'died a hero' during dog attack," WAAY-TV, November 30, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Kody Fisher, "Dog attack victim now out of hospital following surgery," WAAY-TV, December 6, 2017 (waaytv.com)

"UPDATE: Victim's name released in Jackson Co. dog attack," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Obituary, Tracy Lynn Cornelius, Tributes.com (tributes.com)

"Dogs responsible for fatal attack in Guntersville are put down," WAAY-TV, December 21, 2017 (waaytv.com)

"Two charged in Guntersville dog attack," WAFF, March 23, 2018 (waff.com)

"Two indicted by grand jury for deadly Marshall County dog attack," WAAY-TV, March 23, 2018 (waaytv.com)

"Dog owners in Guntersville charged with manslaughter after dogs attack 2 women, killing 1," WHNT, March 23, 2018 (whnt.com)

Associated Press, "2 Indicted, Arrested for Deadly Marshall County Dog Attack," U.S. News & World Reports, March 23, 2018 (usnews.com)

Donna Thornton, "Manslaughter, homicide indictments returned in Marshall County," The Gasden Times, March 23, 2018 (gasdentimes.com)

"Marshall County manslaughter case dismissed after dogs attack 2 women, killing 1," WHNT, February 25, 2020 (whnt.com)

Korbin Williams

Rachel Cumberbatch, "Sheriff's Office: Coroner responding after 8-year-old killed in Gaffney dog attack, 2 dogs killed," Fox Carolina, December 1, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

"8-year-old killed in dog attack, deputies say," WYFF, December 1, 2017 (wyff4.com)

"Child mauled to death by dogs in Cherokee Co.," WSPA-TV, December 1, 2017 (wspa.com)

"First-grader dies after being mauled by dogs," The Gaffney Ledger, December 1, 2017 (gaffneyledger.com)

(Update) "Child dies after being mauled by dogs near his home," The Gaffney Ledger, December 1, 2017 (gaffneyledger.com)

Rachel Cumberbatch, "Coroner identifies 8-year-old boy mauled to death in Gaffney dog attack," Fox Carolina, December 1, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Zach Fox, "8-year-old killed in dog attack in Cherokee County," Gaston Gazette, December 1, 2017 (gastongazette.com)

(Update) "8-year-old killed in dog attack, deputies say," WYFF, December 1, 2017 (wyff4.com)

(Update) "Child mauled to death by dogs in Cherokee Co.," WSPA-TV, December 1, 2017 (wspa.com)

Nickelle Smith, "Coroner ID's Upstate first grader mauled to death by dogs," WSPA-TV, December 1, 2017 (wspa.com)

Joel Huges, "8-year old boy dies after being attacked by dogs," Myrtle Beach Online, December 1, 2017 (myrtlebeachonline.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: Dogs Maul Boy Who Fed, Played With Them Every Day," U.S. News & World Report, December 2, 2017 (usnews.com)

(Update) Rachel Cumberbatch, "Coroner identifies 8-year-old boy mauled to death in Gaffney dog attack," Fox Carolina, December 2, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

(Update) Nickelle Smith, "Coroner ID's Upstate first grader mauled to death by dogs," WSPA-TV, December 2, 2017 (wspa.com)

Holly DeLoache, "Coroner: Dogs maul SC boy who fed, played with them every day," WMBF, December 2, 2017 (wmbfnews.com)

(Update) Rachel Cumberbatch, "Coroner identifies 8-year-old boy mauled to death in Gaffney dog attack," Fox Carolina, December 4, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

"Funeral plans for boy killed in Gaffney dog attack include Batman appearance," GoUpstate.com, December 4, 2017 (goupstate.com)

Obituary, Korbin Michael Williams, The Gaffney Ledger, December 4, 2017 (gaffneyledger.com)

Noah Feit, "Batman is returning to SC to attend another child's funeral," The State, December 5, 2017 (thestate.com)

"Memorial & visitation plans for Korbin Williams," WSPA-TV, December 5, 2017 (wspa.com)

Madeleine Hackett, "Deadly dog attack in Gaffney could have been prevented, neighbor says," WYFF, December 5, 2017 (wyff4.com)

"DHEC: Dogs involved in fatal attack test negative for rabies," GoUpstate.com, December 6, 2017 (goupstate.com)

"Dogs involved in Cherokee Co. mauling death negative for rabies, DHEC says," WSPA-TV, December 6, 2017 (wspa.com)

Rachel Cumberbatch, "DHEC: All dogs believed to be involved in mauling death of 8-year-old negative for rabies," Fox Carolina, December 6, 2017 (foxcarolina.com)

Madeleine Hackett, "8-year old hailed as hero for trying to save friend in fatal dog attack," WYFF, December 7, 2017 (wyff4.com)

Amanda Shaw, "Batman arrives in Upstate to honor 8-year-old killed in dog attack, boy who tried to save him," Fox Carolina, December 7, 2017 (live5news.com)

Daniel J. Gross, "Caleb Dillon greeted by Batman, honored for trying to save friend," Times-News Online, December 7, 2017 (blueridgenow.com)

Noah Feit, "Hero rides with Batman to 8-year-old friend's funeral, after fatal SC dog attack," The State, December 7, 2017 (thestate.com)

Tim Gulla, "Family, friends bid tearful goodbye to little superhero," The Gaffney Ledger, December 8, 2017 (gaffneyledger.com)

Emily Colvin

Patrick Ary, "One dead in Jackson County dog attack," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Amber Eady, "1 killed after being attacked by 5 dogs in Jackson County," WAFF, December 7, 2017 (waff.com)

"One woman dead, another injured after dog attack in Section," WHNT, December 7, 2017 (whnt.com)

Ashley Remkus, "1 killed in northeast Alabama dog attack," AL.com, December 7, 2017 (al.com)

Patrick Ary, "UPDATE: Victim's name released in Jackson Co. dog attack," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Will Whaley, "UPDATE: Victim identified in Section dog attack," Jackson County Sentinel, December 7, 2017 (jcsentinel.com)

Christina Ailsworth, "Dog attack in Jackson County kills one, injures one," WZDX, December 7, 2017 (rocketcitynow.com)

(Update) Aaron Cantrell, "One woman dead, another injured after dog attack in Section," WHNT, December 7, 2017 (whnt.com)

Sydney Martin and Scottie Kay Auton, "Jackson Co. sheriff explains dog ordinances after deadly attack," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

Charlisa Gordon, "Friends: Woman mauled to death by dogs complained about neighbor's pit bulls," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

(Update) Charlisa Gordon, "Friends: Woman mauled to death by dogs complained about neighbor's pit bulls," WAAY-TV, December 7, 2017 (waaytv.com)

"Jackson Co. Ala. woman attacked, killed by dogs Thursday," WTCV FOX, December 8, 2017 (foxchattanooga.com)

Christina Ailsworth, "Dog trainers talk recent dog attacks in North Alabama," WZDX, December 8, 2017 (rocketcitynow.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "Emily Mae Colvin: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know," Heavy.com, December 8, 2017 (heavy.com)

Emily Colvin's Funeral Fund, GoFundMe, December 8, 2017 (gofundme.com)

Obituary, Emily Mae Colvin, Corner Stone Funeral Chapel & Crematory (cornerstonefuneralchapel.com)

Stephen McLamb, "Animal shelter director gives tips on avoiding dog attacks," WAFF, December 12, 2017 (waff.com)

Scottie Kay, "Alabama lawmaker to introduce 'dangerous dog' legislation," WAAY-TV, January 15, 2018 (waaytv.com)

Stephen McLamb, "Remaining dogs from fatal attack in Jackson County ordered euthanized," WAFF, January 29, 2018 (waff.com)

Ashley Remkus, "Judge orders euthanization of pit bulls that mauled northeast Alabama woman to death," January 29, 2018 (al.com)

"Verdict's in: Dogs involved in the death of Emily Colvin will be euthanized," WHNT, January 29, 2018 (whnt.com)

JJVincent, "Judge rules on dogs involved in fatal Jackson County attack," WZDX, January 29, 2018 (rocketcitynow.com)

Scottie Kay, "Owners respond after judge orders dogs to be euthanized," WAAY-TV, January 30, 2018 (waaytv.com)

"Emily's Law," HB 277, Representative Ledbetter and SB 232 Senators Livingston and Scofield)

Mike Cason, "Bill applies felony charge to owners of dogs that maim or kill," January 31, 2018 (al.com)

Michael Doudna, "Dangerous dog bill 'Emily's Law' passes AL House committee," January 31, 2018 (wsfa.com)

Collins Parker, "Dogs That Killed A Sand Mountain Woman Are Euthanized," WDEF, February 13, 2018 (wdef.com)

Scottie Kay, "Neighbors of woman killed by dogs react after bill passes," WAAY-TV, February 28, 2018 (waaytv.com)

Mike Cason, "New law can send Alabama owners of vicious dogs to prison," March 19, 2018 (al.com)

Amber Lee Cole, "2 charged in fatal Jackson Co. dog attack," WAFF, April 4, 2018 (waff.com)

Jessica Grotjahn, "Couple pleads guilty to charges connected to 2017 fatal dog attack," WHNT, May 15, 2018 (whnt.com)

Dorothy Ford

Media release, Alsip Police Department, December 11, 2017 (twitter.com)

Lorraine Swanson, "Pit Bull Attacks And Kills Elderly Woman in Alsip: Police," Patch.com, December 11, 2017 (patch.com)

"Elderly suburban woman mauled to death by pit bull," WGN-TV, December 11, 2017 (wgntv.com)

"Police: Woman, 77, dies after dog attack in Alsip," ABC 7 Chicago, December 11, 2017 (abc7chicago.com)

Matthew Hendrickson, "77-year-old woman mauled to death by dog in Alsip," Chicago Sun-Times, December 11, 2017 (chicago.suntimes.com)

"Elderly woman mauled to death by dog at Alsip home," Chicago Tribune, December 12, 2017 (chicagotribune.com)

Associated Press, "Illinois woman, 77, attacked, killed by pet pit bull, reports say," Cleveland.com, December 12, 2017 (cleveland.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Woman, 77, killed by dog in suburban Chicago," Daily Herald, December 12, 2017 (dailyherald.com)

Snejana Farberov, "'It was pretty horrific': Grandmother, 77, was mauled to death by her pet pit bull that was then shot by police," Daily Mail, December 12, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Snejana Farberov, "Grandmother, 77, is mauled to death by her pet pit bull that is then shot dead by cops," Daily Mail, December 12, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Matthew Hendrickson, "77-year-old woman mauled to death by dog in Alsip," Chicago Sun-Times, December 12, 2017 (chicago.suntimes.com)

Dwayne Harmon, "Dog mauls woman, 77, to death in suburban Chicago," Newburgh Gazette, December 12, 2017 (newburghgazette.com)

Lorraine Swanson, "Alsip Woman In Dog Mauling Identified," Patch.com, December 12, 2017 (patch.com)

Dennis Sullivan, "Officials conduct lab test of dog involved in fatal attack," Chicago Tribune, December 12, 2017 (chicagotribune.com)

Obituary, Dorothy Ford, Daily Southtown, December 28, 2017 (tribute.com)

Bethany Stephens

Goochland County Sheriff's Office Press Conference, transcribed, December 15, 2017 (facebook.com)

"Sheriff: Goochland woman found dead in woods was mauled to death by own dogs," WRIC, December 15, 2017 (wric.com)

"Woman found dead in woods mauled by dogs," NBC 12, December 15, 2017 (nbc12.com)

Elizabeth Tyree, "Sheriff: Woman found dead in wooded area of Va., mauled to death by own dogs," WSET, December 15, 2017 (wset.com)

Jon Burkett and Scott Wise, "Glen Allen woman mauled to death by her dogs while out for a walk," WTVR, December 15, 2017 (wtvr.com)

(Update) "Woman found dead in woods mauled by dogs," NBC 12, December 15, 2017 (nbc12.com)

"VA woman found in woods was mauled to death by own dogs," WSPA-TV, December 15, 2017 (wspa.com)

(Update) Brent Solomon, "Woman mauled to death in woods by her dogs," NBC 12, December 15, 2017 (nbc12.com)

Tracy Bloom, "22-Year-Old Virginia Woman Mauled to Death by Her Dogs While Taking Them for a Walk: Sheriff," KTLA, December 15, 2017 (ktla.com)

Ali Rockett, "Goochland sheriff described 'grisly' scene after woman mauled to death by her pit bulls," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 15, 2017 (richmond.com)

"Woman mauled to death by her dogs while taking them for a walk," Fox 8, December 15, 2017 (fox8.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Virginia Woman Mauled to Death by Her Pit Bulls," U.S. News & World Report, December 15, 2017 (usnews.com)

Melissa Hipolit, "Sheriff: Woman mauled to death in woods had puncture wounds to skull," WTVR, December 15, 2017 (wtvr.com)

Josh Magness, "'Absolutely grisly mauling.' She took her dogs out for a walk -- and never returned, cops say," McClatchy, December 15, 2017 (miamiherald.com)

Shelby Lin Erdman, "Woman mauled to death by her own dogs during walk, sheriff says," WSBTV, December 15, 2017 (wsbtv.com)

"Sheriff: Woman was mauled to death by own dogs," WTSP, December 15, 2017 (wtsp.com)

Brent Solomon, "Friend says story of woman mauled to death by own dogs doesn't add up," NBC 12, December 15, 2017 (nbc12.com)

(Update) Melissa Hipolit, "Sheriff: Woman mauled to death in woods had puncture wounds to skull," WTVR, December 15, 2017 (wtvr.com)

(Update) "Sheriff: 22-year-old woman found dead in woods was mauled to death by own dogs," WRIC, December 16, 2017 (wric.com)

"Police: Woman found dead in woods was mauled by her own dogs," CNN, December 16, 2017 (cnn.com)

Maria Pasquini, "22-Year-Old Woman Killed by Her 2 Pets Dogs in 'Grisly Mauling' While Out for a Walk: Police," People, December 16, 2017 (people.com)

"Virginia woman, 22, is mauled to death by her own pit bulls after taking them out for a walk: Father finds the dogs guarding his daughter's remains two days after she went missing in woods," Daily Mail, December 16, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Megan Cerullo, "Virginia woman killed by her pit bulls in 'grisly mauling'," New York Daily News, December 16, 2017 (nydailynews.com)

"Sheriff says Virginia woman was killed by her dogs, friends suspect otherwise," WRIC, December 16, 2017 (wric.com)

Jamie Ducharme, "'Absolutely Grisly.' A Woman Was Mauled to Death by Her Own Dogs," Time, December 16, 2017 (time.com)

"Officers say a woman was mauled to death by her pit bulls," WAVY, December 16, 2017 (wavy.com)

Rachel Lucas, "Sheriff: Body of Virginia woman found in woods mauled to death by her own dogs," WSLs, December 16, 2017 (wsls.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "Bethany Stephens: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know," Heavy.com, December 16, 2017 (heavy.com)

Samantha Kitchen, "Save Bethany Stephen's Pit Bulls," Change.org, December 16, 2017 (change.org)

"Woman Mauled to Death By Her Own Dogs: Sheriff," KENS, December 16, 2017 (wfmynews2.com)

"Vet Believes Virginia Mauling Incident Needs Further Investigation, Says 'Dogs Don't Typically Just Out of the Blue Attack Their Owners'," WTVR, December 16, 2017 (ktla.com)

Chris Murphy, "Woman viciously mauled to death by her own pit bulls while taking them for a walk," News.com.au, December 17, 2017 (news.com.au)

Scott Baumgartner, "Virginia Woman, 22, Mauled To Death By Her Pet Pit Bulls & Father Tragically Finds Her Remains," Hollywood Life, December 17, 2017 (hollywoodlife.com)

Aaron Thomas, "Dog expert: What makes a dog turn on its owner?" WRIC, December 17, 2017 (wric.com)

Regina Graham, "'Those dogs would not attack her': Friend of Virginia woman who was 'mauled to death' by her pit bulls claims the 22-year-old is a victim of foul play," Daily Mail, December 17, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Laura Beck, "Authorities Say Woman Was Mauled to Death by Her Dogs," Cosmopolitan, December 17, 2017 (cosmopolitan.com)

Amy Held, "Virginia Woman Mauled To Death By Her Pit Bulls During Walk In Woods, Sheriff Says," NPR, December 17, 2017 (npr.org)

"Woman mauled to death by her dogs while on a walk, police say," CBS News, December 17, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

Kristine Phillips, "Woman mauled to death by her dogs as she walked them in woods near her home," The Washington Post, December 17, 2017 (independent.co.uk)

Frank Green, "Experts: Dogs' aggression may have been misdirected when they killed young Glen Allen woman," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 17, 2017 (richmond.com)

"Woman mauled to death while walking her own pit bulls," CBS 6, December 17, 2017 (cbs7.com)

Nikita Roy, "Woman Mauled To Death By Her Pet Dogs While Taking Them For A Walk," India.com, December 18, 2017 (india.com)

Tim McGovern, "Virginia Woman Killed By Pit Bulls: Friends Doubt Loving Pets Killed Her & Suspect Foul Play," Hollywood Life, December 17, 2017 (hollywoodlife.com)

Goochland County Sheriff's Office Press Conference, transcribed, December 18, 2017 (facebook.com)

Shawn Maclauchlan, "Dogs euthanized after mauling owner to death," NBC 12, December 18, 2018 (nbc12.com)

Sean Gorman, "Goochland sheriff reiterates belief that pit bulls killed woman, says foul play 'narrative doesn't fit'," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 18, 2017 (richmond.com)

Elizabeth Tyree, "Sheriff: 'No doubt' that dogs mauled 22-year-old Va. woman to death; dogs euthanized," WSET, December 18, 2017 (wset.com)

"Mauled by dogs: Sheriff offers gruesome details to end speculation," WTKR, December 18, 2017 (wtkr.com)

"Sheriff: Dogs who mauled owner to death in Goochland County euthanized," WRIC, December 18, 2017 (wric.com)

"Sheriff: Dogs ate owner after mauling her to death," NBC 12, December 18, 2018 (nbc12.com)

"Sheriff: Deputies Observed Dogs 'Eating' 22-Year-Old Virginia Woman Who Was Mauled to Death on Walk (Warning: Graphic Content)," KTLA, December 18, 2017 (ktla.com)

Ernon Freeman Jr., Tracy Sears and Alix Bryan, "Trainer said dogs that ate Glen Allen owner 'were very passive dogs'," WTVR, December 19, 2017 (wtvr.com)

Kristine Phillips, "People couldn't believe two dogs killed their owner. So the sheriff described the horror," The Washington Post, December 19, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Kristin Smith, "Debunking conspiracy theories about deadly dog mauling in Goochland County," WRIC, December 19, 2017 (wric.com)

Kristin Smith, "Investigator: Dogs who mauled owner to death became increasingly isolated in recent months," WRIC, December 19, 2017 (wric.com)

"New details released about deadly dog attack case," NBC4i, December 19, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Alix Bryan and Jasmine Norwood, "Dogs went through 'drastic lifestyle' changes before mauling owner," WTVR, December 19, 2017 (wtvr.com)

Gina Tron, "7 unsettling details in the mysterious mauling case of 2 pit bulls who ate their owner's body," Oxygen, December 19, 2017 (oxygen.com)

"Virginia woman mauled to death by her dogs, police say," BBC, December 19, 2017 (bbc.com)

Raphael Rettner, "Dog-Mauling Death: Why Dogs Turn on Their Owners," Live Science, December 20, 2017 (livescience.com)

"Regarding the tragic story of Bethany Lynn Stephens," Reisner Veterinary Behavior Services, LLC, December 20, 2017 (facebook.com)

Associated Press, "Sheriff: Virginia Woman Mauled to Death by Her Dogs," U.S. News & World Report, December 20, 2017 (usnews.com)

Kristine Phillips, "Two dogs in rural Virginia mauled their owner to death, authorities say. But why?" The Washington Post, December 20, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Chris Harris, "Expert Reacts To Virginia Woman's Mauling Death: Owners 'Ignore Signs of a Dog's Potential Danger'," People, December 20, 2017 (people.com)

"After Deadly Pit Bull Attack, Bite Expert Offers Explanation on Why Dogs Would Turn on Their Owner," Inside Edition, December 20, 2017 (insideedition.com)

Matthew Chaney, "Goochland Sheriff's Office says dog that killed owner showed aggression previously," WRIC, December 21, 2017 (wric.com)

Ned Oliver, "One of the pit bulls involved in fatal mauling had a history of aggression, Goochland sheriff says," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 21, 2017 (richmond.com)

"Letter to the editor: Conspiracy mongers again can't deal with the truth," Press Herald, December 27, 2017 (pressherald.com)

Laura French and Alix Bryan, "Necropsies completed on 2 dogs sheriff said killed Bethany Stephens," WTVR, December 29, 2017 (wtvr.com)

Will Armbruster, "Sheriff: Human hair found in feces of dogs in Goochland mauling death," WRIC, December 29, 2017 (wric.com)

Alix Bryan, "Report: Bethany Stephens likely died from 'violent attack by her dogs'," WTVR, February 20, 2018 (wtvr.com)

"Sheriff's office: Woman mauled to death by dogs 'not a homicide'," WWBT, February 20, 2018 (nbc12.com)

Summary of the Death Investigation of Bethany Lynn Stephens, Goochland Sheriff's Office, February 20, 2018 (goochlandva.us)

Elizabeth Tyree, "ME's report concludes Goochland woman died from 'violent attack by her dogs'," WSET, February 20, 2018 (wset.com)

Ned Oliver, "Autopsy confirms 22-year-old Goochland resident was mauled to death by her two dogs; sheriff closes investigation," Richmond Times-Dispatch, February 20, 2018 (richmond.com)

Brent Solomon, "Report reveals disturbing details of woman's dog mauling death," WWBT, February 20, 2018 (nbc12.com)

Carol Harris

Morgan Tanabe, "Volunteer dead after being attacked by dog in central Phoenix," ABC 15, December 20, 2017 (abc15.com)

"Woman killed by dog while volunteering at Phoenix pet hotel," KPNX, December 20, 2017 (12news.com)

Ryan Santistevan, "Police: Volunteer dies after dog attack at boarding facility," AZ Central, December 20, 2017 (azcentral.com)

Associated Press, "Dog mauls woman to death at a Phoenix boarding facility," Richmond Times-Dispatch, December 20, 2017 (richmond.com)

Lindsey Reiser, "PD: Woman dies after being mauled by dog at Phoenix kennel," AZ Family, December 20, 2017 (azfamily.com)

Ryan Santistevan, "Police: Volunteer dies after dog attack at boarding facility," The Republic, December 20, 2017 (azcentral.com)

(Update) Morgan Tanabe, "Volunteer dead after being attacked by dog in central Phoenix," ABC 15, December 20, 2017 (abc15.com)

(Update) Lindsey Reiser, "PD: Woman dies after being mauled by dog at Phoenix kennel," AZ Family, December 20, 2017 (azfamily.com)

(Update) Rachel Cole, "Woman killed by dog while volunteering at Phoenix pet hotel," KPNX, December 20, 2017 (12news.com)

(Update) Lindsey Reiser, "PD: Woman dies after being mauled by dog at Phoenix kennel," AZ Family, December 21, 2017 (azfamily.com)

"Woman killed by dog at AZ boarding kennel," KPHO/KTVK, December 21, 2017 (nbc-2.com)

"Volunteer at boarding kennel mauled to death by dog," CNN, December 21, 2017 (kron4.com)

"Funeral Expenses for Carol Harris," AARTA - Akita Advocates Relocation Team Arizona, December 21, 2017 (youcaring.com)

Associated Press And Snejana Farberov, "Akita mauls to death a 69-year-old animal rescue volunteer who was helping 'socialize' the dog for adoption," Daily Mail, December 21, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Dog that mauled volunteer will be euthanized, tested for rabies," The Republic, December 21, 2017 (azcentral.com)

"So tragic:' 69-year-old volunteer mauled to death by dog at boarding kennel," CNN Wire Service, December 21, 2017 (fox6now.com)

"Phoenix Woman Killed In Dog Attack Identified As Carol Harris," Patch.com, December 21, 2017 (patch.com)

Josh Magness, "A rescued dog was loose and covered in blood. Then they found the woman training him," McClatchy, December 21, 2017 (bellinghamherald.com)

Kelcie Willis, "Volunteer attacked, killed by dog while working with rescue group," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, December 21, 2017 (ajc.com)

Rachel Cole, "After dog attack, trainer says Akitas are known for being protective," KPNX, December 21, 2017 (12news.com)

Maria Hechanova, "Husband of woman mauled by rescued Akita doesn't want breed to be blamed," AZ Family, December 21, 2017 (azfamily.com)

Elizabeth Zwirz, "Volunteer at Arizona kennel killed in dog attack," Fox News, December 21, 2017 (foxnews.com)

Associated Press, "Woman working to rehabilitate orphaned dog mauled to death," Daily Mail, December 22, 2017 (koco.com)

Chris Harris, "Arizona Woman, 69, Mauled to Death By Akita While Volunteering With Dog Rescue Organization," People, December 22, 2017 (people.com)

Funeral announcement and background information, AARTA - Akita Advocates Relocation Team Arizona, December 23, 2017 (facebook.com)

Obituary, Carol J. Harris, Heritage Funeral Chapel (heritagefuneralchapels.com)

Lorraine Saylor

Bell County Sheriff's Department Official Press Release, Bell County Ky Sheriff's Department, December 24, 2017 (facebook.com)

(Update) Bell County Sheriff's Department Official Press Release, Bell County Ky Sheriff's Department, December 24, 2017 (facebook.com)

"Sheriff: Ky. woman killed after pit bulls attack couple on a walk," WBIR, December 24, 2017 (wbir.com)

"Kentucky woman killed 'savagely' in dog attack identified," WVLT, December 24, 2017 (local8now.com)

"Update: names released in deadly dog attack," WYMT, December 24, 2017 (wymt.com)

"Vicious Christmas Eve pit bull attack leaves Kentucky woman dead, husband injured," Fox News, December 24, 2017 (foxnews.com)

Jared Leone, "Woman dead, man injured in 'savage' pit bull attack," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, December 24, 2017 (ajc.com)

"Christmas Eve pit bull attack leaves 66-year-old Kentucky woman dead," PIX 11, December 24, 2017 (pix11.com)

Pritha Paul, "2 Pit Bulls Kill Kentucky Woman Lorraine Saylor, Badly Injures Husband," International Business Times, December 25, 2017 (ibtimes.com)

"Woman killed by pit bulls outside her home," ABC 13, December 25, 2017 (abc13.com)

"Woman killed, husband injured by two dogs in southern Kentucky," WDRB, December 25, 2017 (wdrb.com)

"Woman Killed, Husband Injured In 'Savage' Attack By 2 Dogs In Bell Co.," LEX 18, December 25, 2017 (lex18.com)

"Sheriff: Owner charged after pit bulls 'savagely attacked' and killed a Kentucky woman," WBIR, December 25, 2017 (wbir.com)

"Owner of dogs that killed Kentucky woman charged," WKRN, December 25, 2017 (www.wkrn.com)

"Woman killed, man injured in 'savage' dog attack," NBC4i, December 25, 2017 (nbc4i.com)

Marissa Silver, "Update: Second dog found in deadly dog attack," WYMT, December 25, 2017 (wymt.com)

"Pit bull attack leaves woman dead, husband injured, police say," CBS News, December 25, 2017 (cbsnews.com)

"Woman Dies In Dog Attack," KURV, December 25, 2017 (kurv.com)

"Woman dies in pit bull attack," KSLA, December 25, 2017 (ksla.com)

Mike Stunson, "Man was jailed Friday. Two days later, his pit bulls apparently killed woman, injured husband," Lexington Herald Leader, December 25, 2017 (kentucky.com)

Lauren Gill, "Pit Bulls Maul Woman to Death, Injure Husband in Gruesome Christmas Eve Attack," Newsweek, December 25, 2017 (newsweek.com)

Sean Rossman, "Pit bull attack kills woman, injures man on Christmas Eve," WFAA, December 25, 2017 (usatoday.com)

Jennifer Smith, "Owner of pit bulls which mauled woman to death is arrested," Daily Mail, December 25, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Second Dog Captured, Put Down After 'Savage' Fatal Attack In Bell Co.," LEX 18, December 26, 2017 (lex18.com)

"Woman killed in dog attack," Middlesboro Daily News, December 26, 2017 (middleborodailynews.com)

"'I hold you responsible,' husband of wife slain in pit bull attack tells dogs' owner," WATE and WNCN, December 26, 2017 (wncn.com)

"Husband of woman killed by dogs lashes out at owner: 'I hold you responsible'," ABC News, December 27, 2017 (abcnews.go.com)

Mike Stunson, "Inmate faces charge in deadly dog attack," Paduchah Sun, December 27, 2017 (paduchasun.com)

Associated Press, "Kentucky Woman Killed by 2 Dogs Whose Owner Is in Prison," U.S. News & World Report, December 27, 2017 (usnews.com)

Mary Bowerman, "Husband of woman killed by dogs on Christmas Eve condemns owner: 'I hold you responsible'," USA Today, December 27, 2017 (usatoday.com)

Emily Crane, "'I kissed her on the forehead and said 'I love you'... I didn't know that would be my last kiss': Husband tearfully tells of how his wife was mauled to death by two pitbulls on Christmas Eve as he calls for the owner to be punished," Daily Mail, December 27, 2017 (dailymail.co.uk)

Kristine Phillips, "Two dogs killed a woman on Christmas Eve, authorities say. Her husband blames the owner," The Washington Post, December 27, 2017 (washingtonpost.com)

Chris Veech, "Pit bull attack prompts leash law questions," Tristatehomepage.com, December 27, 2017 (tristatehomepage.com)

Obituary, Lorraine "Lori" Saylor, The Daily News, December 29, 2017 (legacy.com)

"Man sentenced after dogs kill Kentucky woman," WATE, January 3, 2018 (wate.com)

"Man charged in deadly dog attack pleads guilty," WYMT, January 3, 2018 (wymt.com)

Adrianne Kelly, "Owner of pit bulls in deadly Christmas Eve attack to spend year in jail," WLKY, January 3, 2018 (wlky.com)

"Man gets 1 year in jail after pit bulls maul woman to death," WATE and WNCN, January 3, 2018 (wncn.com)

Deborah Onsurez

"Dogs Attack and Kill Woman in South Modesto," Stanislaus County Sheriff's Department, December 29, 2017 (local.nixle.com)

Marijke Rowland, "Woman killed by stray dog attack in south Modesto," The Modesto Bee, December 29, 2017 (modbee.com)

"Sheriff: Stray Dogs Kill Modesto Woman; Animals' Whereabouts Unknown," CBS Sacramento, December 29, 2017 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Katelyn Stark, "Stray Dogs Killed Modesto Woman, Detectives Say," Fox 40, December 29, 2017 (fox40.com)

"Stray dogs attack, kill California woman, authorities say," ABC 7, December 29, 2017 (abc7.com)

"Stray Dog May Have Killed Woman Near Modesto," CBS Sacramento, January 1, 2018 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Mary Kekatos, "Woman, 56, is mauled to death by a pack of stray dogs in her driveway in California," Daily Mail, January 1, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Erin Tracy, "Authorities capture pack of dogs believed to have mauled Modesto woman to death," The Modesto Bee, January 3, 2018 (modbee.com)

Kay Recede, "Dogs Captured After Fatally Attacking Stanislaus County Woman," Fox 40, January 4, 2018 (fox40.com)

Frances Wang, "Dogs believed to have mauled Modesto woman to death captured; puppies up for adoption," KXTV, January 4, 2018 (abc10.com)

Dana Griffin, "Officials capture stray dogs that mauled Modesto woman to death," KCRA, January 4, 2018 (abc10.com)

Carlos Correa, "Dogs That Fatally Mauled Modesto Woman Captured, Will Be Euthanized," CBS Sacramento, January 5, 2018 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

Page last modified: January 09, 2021 | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)



In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2018

[quick statistics](#)

[dog bite studies](#)

[dog bite fatalities](#)

[fatality citations](#)

[studies index](#)

2018 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2018 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Laura Ray

Dede Willis and Matthew Segura, "Pit bull kills woman at West Monroe area pet hotel," KNOE-TV, January 10, 2018 (knoe.com)

Sharon Cummings, "Woman killed by pit bull at West Monroe pet boarding facility," NBC News 10, January 10, 2018 (myarklamiss.com)

"Police: Dog believed to be pit bull kills woman at Louisiana boarding facility," WRDW, January 20, 2018 (wrwd.com)

Barbara Leader, Ashley Mott and Bonnie Bolden, "Update: Pit bull kills WM woman: Kennel owner speaks," The News Star, January 10, 2018 (thenewsstar.com)

"Report: Louisiana woman dies after dog attack at pet boarding facility," WGNO, January 10, 2018 (wgno.com)

"Woman dies after being attacked by a pit bull in Louisiana," Gazette Extra, January 10, 2018 (gazetteextra.com)

"Woman killed in pit bull attack," WWL, January 10, 2018 (wwl.com)

(Update) Dede Willis and Matthew Segura, "Pit bull kills woman at West Monroe area pet hotel," KNOE-TV, January 10, 2018 (knoe.com)

Dede Willis, "Pit bull will be euthanized after mauling West Monroe woman," KNOE-TV, January 10, 2018 (knoe.com)

Melina Delkic, "A woman was killed by a pit bull in a kennel, authorities say the dog 'should and will be put down,'" Newsweek, January 10, 2018 (newsweek.com)

(Update) Sharon Cummings, "Woman killed by pit bull at West Monroe pet boarding facility," NBC News 10, January 10, 2018 (myarklamiss.com)

Associated Press, "Woman dies after being attacked by a pit bull in Louisiana," The Washington Post, January 10, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

Steve Robson, "Doggy daycare worker killed by pit bull in violent attack while trying to feed," The Mirror, January 11, 2018 (mirror.co.uk)

Barbara Leader, Ashley Mott and Bonnie Bolden, "Woman dies after pit bull attack at Louisiana boarding facility," The News Star, January 11, 2018 (usatoday.com)

Frank Miles, "Pit bull kills woman at Louisiana pet 'hotel'," Fox News, January 11, 2018 (foxnews.com)

"Pit bull kills West Monroe woman at dog hotel, former employee speaks out," KNOE-TV, January 11, 2018 (knoe.com)

Sowmya Krishnamurthy, "Death By Dog: 7 People Who Have Been Mauled In The Last Year," Oxygen, January 12, 2018 (oxygen.com)

Jack Phillips, "Dog Kills Mom-of-Three at Louisiana Pet Hotel," The Epoch Times, January 12, 2018 (theepochtimes.com)

Ashley Mott, "Pit bull euthanized after fatal attack of West Monroe woman," The News Star, January 12, 2018 (thenewsstar.com)

Dede Willis, "UPDATE: Pit bull euthanized after mauling West Monroe woman," KNOE-TV, January 12, 2018 (knoe.com)

Obituary, Laura Lee Ray, Griffin Funeral Home (griffinfuneralhome.net)

NOTE: Victim's name also stated as "Laura Lee Ray" and "Laura Williams Ray."

Rylee Dodge

Allie Haddican, "Duncan girl killed in dog attack," KSWO, January 14, 2018 (kswo.com)

Andy Morpew, "Duncan girl killed in dog attack Sunday afternoon," The Duncan Banner, January 14, 2018 (duncanbanner.com)

Scott Raines, "Dog Kills Child In Duncan," The Lawton Constitution, January 14, 2018 (swoknews.com)

Dallas Franklin, "Young Oklahoma girl killed in dog attack," KFOR, January 15, 2018 (kfor.com)

Dallas Franklin and Sarah Stewart, "Dog that killed 3-year-old Oklahoma girl had been in home less than a week," KFOR, January 15, 2018 (kfor.com)

Jarred Burk, "UPDATE: Investigation continues into deadly dog attack in Duncan," KSWO, January 15, 2018 (kswo.com)

Jarred Burk, "Father of girl who was killed in Duncan dog attack speaks," KSWO, January 15, 2018 (kswo.com)

"3-year-old girl killed in dog attack at Duncan home," KOCO, January 15, 2018 (koco.com)

"Young girl killed Sunday by pet dog in Duncan, police report," The Oklahoman, January 15, 2018 (newsok.com)

Aaron Brillbeck, "Father Speaks After 3-Year-Old Killed By Family Dog In Duncan," News 9, January 15, 2018 (news9.com)

(Update) Sarah Stewart, "3-year-old Duncan girl mauled by pit bull," KFOR, January 15, 2018 (kfor.com)

"Three-year-old girl dies after being mauled by her pitbull called Remington just five days after her father bought the dog from a friend," Daily Mail, January 16, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Gina Tron, "Pit bull mauls 3-year-old girl to Death, injures her grandmother," Oxygen, January 16, 2018 (oxygen.com)

Chelsea Robinson, "3-year-old girl attacked, killed by dog family owned just 5 days," KCCI, January 16, 2018 (kcci.com)

Robert Medley, "Duncan police continue to investigate death of girl mauled by dog," The Oklahoman, January 16, 2018 (newsok.com)

Scott Raines, "Girl killed by dog named," The Lawton Constitution, January 16, 2018 (swoknews.com)

Chris Harris, "Oklahoma Girl, 3, Mauled to Death by Pit Bull Mix Her Family Adopted Weeks Earlier," People, January 16, 2018 (people.com)

Natalie Dreier, "Girl attacked, killed by dog family owned for five days," Cox Media Group, January 16, 2018 (ajc.com)

Sierra Moore, Funeral Costs for Rylee, GoFundMe, January 16, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Obituary, Rylee Marie Dodge, The Duncan Banner, January 17, 2018 (obituaries.duncanbanner.com)

Ashleigh Jackson, "3-year-old mauled to death by family's newly adopted dog," WSMV, January 17, 2018 (wsmv.com)

"He adopted a pit bull. 5 days later, it killed his daughter," Kaplan Herald, January 17, 2018 (kplanherald.com)

David Brown

"Police: Man killed, woman hurt after dog attack in Owensboro," 14News.com, February 15, 2018 (14news.com)

Brett Allega, "Owensboro Man killed in dog attack," TristateHomepage.com, February, 15, 2018 (tristatehomepage.com)

Steve Vied, "Man killed, woman injured in dog attack," Messenger-Inquirer, February, 15, 2018 (messenger-inquirer.com)

(Update) Brett Allega, "Owensboro Man killed in dog attack," TristateHomepage.com, February, 15, 2018 (tristatehomepage.com)

"Names, details released in Owensboro dog attack," 14News.com, February 16, 2018 (14news.com)

James Mayse, "Officials: Man died of cardiac arrest after dog attack," Messenger-Inquirer, February, 16, 2018 (messenger-inquirer.com)

"Police Investigate Fatal Dog Attack In Owensboro," WFIE, February, 16, 2018 (lex18.com)

"Victims of Thursday's dog attack in Owensboro identified," TristateHomepage.com, February, 16, 2018 (tristatehomepage.com)

Barb Birgy, "OPD Releases Names in Owensboro Dog Attack," WBKR, February, 16, 2018 (wbkr.com)

Obituary, David G. Brown, Messenger-Inquirer, February, 19, 2018 (messenger-inquirer.com)

Aurora Little

Caroline Corrigan, "8-day-old baby girl dies after dog attack in Lee County," WJHL, March 7, 2018 (wjhl.com)

Stephen Igo, "Dog mauls infant to death in Lee County," Kingsport Times-News, March 7, 2018 (timesnews.com)

"Family dog kills 8-day-old baby, sheriff says," WJHL, March 7, 2018 (wncn.com)

(Update) Caroline Corrigan, "8-day-old baby girl dies after dog attack in Lee County," WJHL, March 8, 2018 (wjhl.com)

"Dog Mauls Eight-day-old Baby To Death," The Eagle Online, March 8, 2018 (theeagleonline.com.ng)

"Family dog kills 8-day-old baby, sheriff says," WJHL, March 7, 2018 (ncb4i.com)

"8-day-old baby dies after attack from family dog, report says," Fox News, March 8, 2018 (foxnews.com)

"Sheriff: Dog that killed Lee County infant destroyed," WCYB, March 8, 2018 (wcyb.com)

"Wolf-hybrid euthanized after mauling 8-year-old Va. Baby," WATE, March 8, 2018 (wate.com)

Associated Press and Snezana Farberov, "Family's wolf-dog hybrid mauls eight-day-old baby girl to death while she was resting in her bassinet," Daily Mail, March 8, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Stephen Igo, "Dog that killed Lee infant euthanized," Kingsport Times-News, March 8, 2018 (timesnews.com)

Jordan Moore, "Wolf-hybrid put down after mauling, killing 8-day-old baby in Lee County," WJHL, March 8, 2018 (wjhl.com)

"Wolf hybrid put down after mauling, killing 8-day-old baby," WJHL, March 9, 2018 (wishtv.com)

"Virginia family's wolf hybrid kills 8-day-old baby lying in bassinet," CBS News, March 11, 2018 (cbsnews.com)

Matthew Martinez, "'Blood in the bassinet': Virginia family's wolf- hybrid kills their 8-day-old infant," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, March 11, 2018 (star-telegram.com)

"Baby, just 8 days old, mauled to death by family's pet," WTOL, March 11, 2018 (wtol.com)

Janissa Delzo, "Wolf-dog hybrid mauls and kills newborn girl in crib," Newsweek, March 11, 2018 (newsweek.com)

"Baby girl killed by family's wolf-dog hybrid in Virginia," WNDU, March 11, 2018 (wndu.com)
 Erik Avancier, "Baby's mauling sparks debate about owning wolf-dog hybrids," News4Jax, March 12, 2018 (news4jax.com)
 "Va. parents may be charged after pet wolf hybrid kills newborn baby," WTVR, March 12, 2018 (wtvr.com)
 Rex Barber, "No charges in Lee County, Va., wolf-hybrid mauling death," WJHL, April 11, 2018 (wjhl.com)
 "No charges to be filed in death of Lee County 8-day-old baby girl mauled by dog," WCYB, April 11, 2018 (wcyb.com)

Loxli Chavez

"Baby Loxi Willow Chavez Memorial," GoFundMe, March 9, 2018 (gofundme.com)
 News release, Cape Girardeau Police Department, March 12, 2018 (facebook.com)
 "Infant killed in dog attack," Southeast Missourian, March 12, 2018 (semissourian.com)
 Jasmine Adams, "Infant mauled, killed by dog in Cape Girardeau, MO," KFVS, March 12, 2018 (kfvs12.com)
 Krystle Callais, "Baby girl attack and killed by dog," WPSD, March 12, 2018 (wpsdlocal6.com)
 Associated Press, "Cape Girardeau child dies after being attacked by dog," U.S. News & World Report, March 12, 2018 (usnews.com)
 (Update) Jasmine Adams, "Infant mauled, killed by dog in Cape Girardeau, MO," KFVS, March 12, 2018 (kfvs12.com)
 "Young girl dies after being bitten by dog," KZIM KSIM, March 13, 2018 (kzimksim.com)
 "The dog that killed the baby in Cape was a....," KZIM KSIM, March 13, 2018 (kzimksim.com)
 (Update) "Infant killed in dog attack," Southeast Missourian, March 13, 2018 (semissourian.com)
 Obituary, Loxli Chavez, Southeast Missourian, March 14, 2018 (semissourian.com)
 (Update) Jasmine Adams, "Baby mauled to death by dog in Cape Girardeau, MO," KFVS, March 23, 2018 (telemundoamarillo.com)
 News release, Cape Girardeau Police Department, April 6, 2018 (facebook.com)
 Jasmine Adams, "Court documents: Babysitter knew dog in deadly mauling was aggressive with children," KFVS, April 6, 2018 (kfvs12.com)
 "Woman charged in dog attack death of baby," WPSD, April 6, 2018 (wpsdlocal6.com)
 Mark Bliss, "Cape woman faces manslaughter charge over fatal dog attack," Southeast Missourian, April 6, 2018 (semissourian.com)
 Alastair Tancred, "Babysitter charged with death of 13-month old baby after her brother's pitbull mauled the girl to death," Daily Mail, April 11, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)
 Kaitlyn Schwes, "Dog kills 13-month-old Missouri girl. Baby sitter charged," Kansas City Star, April 11, 2018 (kansascity.com)
 Mark Bliss, "Cape woman pleads guilty to involuntary manslaughter over fatal dog attack," Southeast Missourian, December 1, 2018 (semissourian.com)
 Cape Girardeau Police Department Report, Loxli Chavez, Received January 28, 2019 (cityofcapegirardeau.org)
 Mark Bliss, "Baby-sitting Cape woman receives 4 years in prison in toddler death," Southeast Missourian, February 1, 2019 (semissourian.com)
 Associated Press, "Baby Sitter Sentenced to 4 Years in Toddler's Death," U.S. News & World Report, February 1, 2019 (usnews.com)

Noah Trevino

"4-year-old boy dead after being bitten by family dog," SBG San Antonio, March 25, 2018 (news4sa.com)

David Caltabiano, multiple photographs of dog, News 4 San Antonio (twitter.com)

Mariah Medina, "4-year-old boy fatally attacked by family dog," KSAT-TV, March 25, 2018 (ksat.com)

(Update) Mariah Medina, "4-year-old boy fatally attacked by family dog," KSAT-TV, March 25, 2018 (ksat.com)

Alexandro Luna, "Four-year-old Converse boy killed by family dog," San Antonio Express-News, March 25, 2018 (expressnews.com)

Prescotte Stokes III, "4-year-old boy snatched by the neck, killed by family dog in South Texas," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, March 25, 2018 (star-telegram.com)

Jared Leone, "Boy, 4, killed after being mauled by family dog," Cox Media Group National Content Desk, March 25, 2018 (ajc.com)

"4-year-old in Texas killed by family dog, report says," Fox News, March 25, 2018 (foxnews.com)

(Update) David Caltabiano, "4-year-old boy dead after being bitten by family dog," SBG San Antonio, March 25, 2018 (news4sa.com)

Zachary Stieber, "4-Year-Old Boy in Texas Killed by Family Dog," The Epoch Times, March 26, 2018 (theepochtimes.com)

Gareth Davies, "PICTURED: Four-year-old boy is attacked and 'shaken to death' by his family dog while playing in his backyard in Texas," Daily Mail, March 26, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Mariah Medina, "4-year-old boy fatally attacked by family dog," KSAT-TV, March 26, 2018 (ksat.com)

Tammy Feldstein, "Pet dog kills 4-year-old left alone with child in Texas family's backyard," KIAH, March 26, 2018 (dw39.com)

Elaine Aradillas, "4-Year-Old Texas Boy Fatally Mauled in His Backyard by Family's 'Large Breed' Dog," People, March 26, 2018 (people.com)

"4-year-old boy mauled to death by family dog in northeast Bexar County," KENS 5, March 27, 2018 (kens5.com)

Daniel Hampton, "Family Dog Mauls 4-Year-Old To Death In Own Backyard," Patch, March 27, 2018 (patch.com)

Obituary, Noah Trevino, San Antonio Express-News, March 29, 2019 (legacy.com)

Hong Saengsamly

"Medical Examiner: Milwaukee woman mauled to death by her dog," March 26, 2018 (tmj4.com)

"Medical examiner: Milwaukee woman mauled to death by her own dog," WISN, March 26, 2018 (wisn)

Katie Delong, "Medical examiner: Woman, 49, 'mauled to death by her dog' near 28th and Clybourn," Fox 6, March 26, 2018 (fox6now.com)

Jesse Garza, "Milwaukee woman mauled to death by at least one of her pet dogs," Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, March 26, 2018 (jsonline.com)

Stephanie Staudinger, "Milwaukee Medical Examiner: 49-year-old woman found dead after being 'mauled to death by her dog'," WDJT, March 26, 2018 (cbs58.com)

Associated Press, "Milwaukee Woman Killed by at Least 1 of her 3 Dogs," U.S. News & World Report, March 27, 2018 (usnews.com)

Crystal Hill, "Woman was mauled to death. Her dog guarded her body and 'growled,' officials say," McClatchy, March 27, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Report of Hong Saengsamly, June 7, 2018 (county.milwaukee.gov)

Gaia Nova

"Infant in critical condition after she is mauled by dog," Los Angeles Times, May 5, 2018 (latimes.com)

Rick Montanez and Joe Studly, "Baby Dies After Dog Attack," NBC Los Angeles, May 5, 2018 (nbclosangeles.com)

"Dog Mauls Infant in Sherman Oaks," May 5, 2018 (abc7.com)
 (Update) "Baby dies after dog mauling in Sherman Oaks, police say" May 5, 2018 (abc7.com)
 Joe Studly and Shahan Ahmed, "Baby Dies After Dog Attack," NBC Los Angeles, May 5, 2018 (nbclosangeles.com)
 "Baby girl in Sherman Oaks dies after being mauled by a dog," Los Angeles Times, May 5, 2018 (latimes.com)
 "3-Month-Old Baby Dies After She Is Mauled By Dog," CBS Los Angeles, May 5, 2018 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)
 Erika Martin, "Infant Dies After Being Mauled by Dogs in Sherman Oaks Home: LAPD," KTLA, May 5, 2018 (ktla.com)
 Associated Press, "Dog fatally mauls baby in Los Angeles home," The Tribune, May 6, 2018 (sanluispo.com)
 Erika Martin, "Infant Dies After Being Mauled by Dogs in Sherman Oaks Home: LAPD," KTLA, May 5, 2018 (ktla.com)
 "Dog Attack That Killed Baby in Sherman Oaks a 'True Tragedy,' Police Say," Los Angeles Times, May 6, 2018 (ktla.com)
 Associated Press, "Dog mauls baby to death in Los Angeles home," Fox 59, May 6, 2018 (fox59.com)
 "Dog Attack That Killed Baby in Sherman Oaks a 'True Tragedy,' Police Say," Los Angeles Times, May 6, 2018 (latimes.com)
 "Infant girl killed in dog attack at family home in Sherman Oaks," FOX LA, May 5, 2018 (foxla.com)
 "3-month-old dead after dog mauling in Los Angeles, police say," CBS News, May 6, 2018 (cbsnews.com)
 "California infant dies after being mauled by dog," Cleveland.com, May 7, 2018 (cleveland.com)
 Paige Austin, "Community Mourns Infant Mauled To Death By Dog In Sherman Oaks," Sherman Oaks Patch, May 7, 2018 (patch.com)
 "Sherman Oaks Family Grieves in Aftermath of Mauling Death of Infant," My News LA, May 7, 2018 (mynewsla.com)
 "Dog mauled infant in fatal Sherman Oaks attack when grandmother left room to get a bottle," Los Angeles Daily News, May 7, 2018 (dailynews.com)
 Paige Austin, "Fundraiser To Help Mourning Mom Of Newborn Mauled By Dog," Sherman Oaks Patch, May 11, 2018 (patch.com)

Tracy Garcia

"Woman killed by dogs in Ardmore," KXII, May 11, 2018 (kxii.com)
 Ari James, "Ardmore woman dies after dog attack," The Daily Ardmoreite, May 11, 2018 (ardmoreite)
 Ari James, "Update: Ardmore woman killed by seven small dogs Thursday night," The Daily Ardmoreite, May 11, 2018 (ardmoreite.com)
 "Sheriff says Oklahoma woman dead after dog attack," KRMG, May 11, 2018 (krmg.com)
 Associated Press, "Carter Co. Sheriff Says Woman Dead After Dog Attack," News 9, May 11, 2018 (news9.com)
 Andrew Freeman, "Woman killed by dogs in Ardmore," KXII-TV, May 11, 2018 (kxii.com)
 McKenna Eubank, "Carter County woman dies after being mauled by dogs," KTEN, May 11, 2018 (kten.com)
 Ian Smith, "Oklahoma woman dies after being attacked by pack of dogs," KFOR, May 11, 2018 (kfor.com)
 Rory Tingle, "Oklahoma woman dies after being mauled by seven of her neighbor's dogs," Daily Mail, May 11, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)
 Colton Thompson, "Carter County officials identify dog attack victim," KTEN, May 14, 2018 (kten.com)
 Crystal Martinez, "Woman attacked and killed by pack of dogs identified," KXII-TV, May 14, 2018 (kxii.com)

Ari James, "Victim in fatal dog attack identified," The Daily Ardmoreite, May 11, 2018 (ardmoreite.com)

Obituary, Tracy Janine Garcia, Griffin Funeral Home (griffinhillcrest.com)

Kaitlyn Alanis, "Oklahoma woman killed by small, short dogs near her home," Miami Herald, May 15, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

"Charges Possible in Dog Attack Death," Public Radio Tulsa, May 15, 2018 (publicradiotulsa.org)

Westwood Veterinary Hospital, Dr. Aldridge statement, Facebook Page, May 15, 2018 (facebook.com)

Westwood Veterinary Hospital, Dr. Aldridge statement, Facebook Page, May 16, 2018 (facebook.com)

Iain Burns, "Pack of flea-infested DACHSHUNDS mauls mother-of-two to death before horrified cops shoot one dead, capture the rest and put them down," Daily Mail, May 16, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Tamar Lapin, "Pack of wiener dogs mauls woman to death," New York Post, May 16, 2018 (nypost.com)

Jimmy Nsubuga, "Seven sausage dogs maul woman to death at home," Metro News, May 16, 2018 (metro.co.uk)

Beth Dalbey, "Pack Of Wiener-Type Dogs Maul Oklahoma Woman To Death," The Patch, May 16, 2018 (patch.com)

Maria Pere, "Pack of Seven 'Short Legged Dogs' Kill Oklahoma Woman," Newsweek, May 16, 2018 (newsweek.com)

"Oklahoma woman killed by pack of sausage dogs," The Week UK, May 17, 2018 (theweek.co.uk)

Mariah Haas, "Oklahoma Woman Dies After Being Mauled by Pack of Dachshund Dogs," People, May 17, 2018 (people.com)

(Update) Tamar Lapin, "Pack of small dogs mauls woman to death," New York Post, May 16, 2018 (nypost.com)

Associated Press, "Oklahoma woman killed by pack of 7 small dogs," Fox News, May 17, 2018 (foxnews.com)

"Woman Mauled To Death By Pack Of Small Dogs, Police Investigating," KDKA, May 17, 2018 (pittsburg.cbslocal.com)

Shelby Lin Erdman, "Pack of vicious dogs running wild attacks, kills woman," WSOCTV, May 17, 2018 (wsocvtv.com)

Merritt Clifton, "How tabloids turned the pits who killed Tracy Garcia into 'dachshunds'," Animals 24-7, May 17, 2018 (animals24-7.org)

Tany Chen, "A Group Of Small Dogs, Including A Border Collie, Attacked A Woman And Killed Her," BuzzFeed, May 17, 2018 (buzzfeed.com)

Ari James, "Investigation ongoing in dog attack death case," The Daily Ardmoreite, May 20, 2018 (ardmoreite.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "Was Tracy Garcia killed by a pack of Dachshunds? Are Pitt Bulls responsible for her death?" CrimeOnline, May 21, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Georgia Morgan

Death Investigation – 14400 block of Deidra Court, Gulfport Police Department, May 16, 2018 (gulfportpolice.net)

Zac Carlisle, "Report: Gulfport woman killed by dogs," WTVA, May 16, 2018 (wtva.com)

"Woman, 75, killed after pit bull attack in Gulfport," WLOX, May 16, 2018 (wlox.com)

Anita Lee, "One of the pit bulls that killed Gulfport woman had attacked before," Sun Herald, May 16, 2018 (sunherald.com)

"Elderly Gulfport woman killed in pit bull attack; dog owner arrested," Fox 10, May 16, 2018 (fox10.com)

Scott Greer, "Pit Bulls Kill Elderly Woman," The Daily Caller, May 16, 2018 (dailycaller.com)

Lindsay Knowles, "Owner of pit bulls in deadly attack arrested for 2017 dog attack," WLOX, May 16, 2018 (wlox.com)

Associated Press, "Owner of dogs suspected in deadly attack faces 2017 charges," KNOE, May 16, 2018 (knoe.com)

(Update) Anita Lee, "One of the pit bulls that killed Gulfport woman had attacked before," Sun Herald, May 16, 2018 (sunherald.com)

Wesley Muller, John Fitzhugh and Anita Lee, "Why pit bulls attack after Gulfport woman mauled to death," Sun Herald, May 16, 2018 (sunherald.com)

(Update) "Elderly Gulfport woman killed in pit bull attack; dog owner arrested," Fox 10, May 16, 2018 (fox10.com)

Bill Snyder, "Woman killed in pit bull attack identified," WLOX, May 17, 2018 (wlox.com)

Yolanda Cruz and Anita Lee, "Coroner identifies Gulfport woman attacked by 2 pit bulls," Sun Herald, May 17, 2018 (sunherald.com)

"UPDATE: Dogs that killed Gulfport woman have been euthanized," WLOX, May 18, 2018 (wlox.com)

Robin Fitzgerald, "Pit bulls that killed 'the can lady' in Gulfport were put down, police say," Sun Herald, May 18, 2018 (sunherald.com)

Gauge Eckenrode

John Clay, "Local 6 yr old boy killed by dog," WTAJ, May 24, 2018 (wearecentralpa.com)

"Child, 6, killed in dog attack," Altoona Mirror, May 25, 2018 (altoonamirror.com)

Shawn Annarelli, "6-year-old boy killed in dog attack," Centre Daily Times, May 25, 2018 (centredaily.com)

(Update) Shawn Annarelli, "6-year-old boy killed by family dog just outside Altoona," Centre Daily Times, May 25, 2018 (triblive.com)

Matthew Stevens, "6-year-old old dies after dog attack in Blair County," WJAC-TV, May 25, 2018 (wjactv.com)

John Luciew, "Pa. boy, 6, is killed by his family's pit bull: 'It was already too late'," Penn Live, May 25, 2018 (pennlive.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Family pit bull attacks, kills 6-year-old boy," WTOP, May 25, 2018 (wtop.com)

(Update) Matthew Stevens, "6-year-old old dies after dog attack in Blair County," WJAC-TV, May 25, 2018 (wjactv.com)

"Coroner IDs boy killed by dog," Altoona Mirror, May 26, 2018 (altoonamirror.com)

"Name of Pennsylvania boy, 6, killed by pit bull released," Herald Courier, May 26, 2018 (heraldcourier.com)

"Name of Pennsylvania boy, 6, killed by pit bull released," The Tribune-Democrat, May 26, 2018 (tribdem.com)

Associated Press, "6-year-old boy killed by family pit bull," The Morning Call, May 26, 2018 (mcall.com)

Obituary, Gauge Allen Eckenrode, Sorge Funeral Home (sorgefuneralhome.com)

Bradley Cline

Rio Lacanlale, "No answers behind how, why of 36 Clark County deaths last year," Las Vegas Review-Journal, January 12, 2019 (reviewjournal.com)

Case Search: Information of Public Record, Clark County Coroner / Medical Examiner. Obtained January 24, 2019 (clarkcountynv.gov)

Police Incident Report, Bradley Cline, Henderson Police Department. Obtained April 10, 2019 (cityofhenderson.com)

Animal Control and Quarantine Report, Bradley Cline, Henderson Police Department. Obtained April 10, 2019 (cityofhenderson.com)

Liana Valino

"Police: 8-month-old girl mauled to death by dog in Miramar," WSVN, May 30, 2018 (wsvn.com)

"8-Month-Old Girl Killed After Being Attacked By Family Dog," CBS Miami, May 30, 2018 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Linda Trischitta and Erika Pesantes, "Baby girl dies in fatal dog bite, Miramar police say," Sun Sentinel, May 30, 2018 (sun-sentinel.com)

Anna Commander, "Police: Dog kills 8-month-old girl in Miramar," WPEC, May 30, 2018 (wpec.com)

(Update) Linda Trischitta and Erika Pesantes, "Baby girl dies in fatal dog bite, Miramar police say," Sun Sentinel, May 30, 2018 (sun-sentinel.com)

"Toddler mauled to death by dog in Miramar," WFLA, May 30, 2018 (wfla.com)

(Update) "8-Month-Old Girl Killed After Being Attacked By Family Dog," CBS Miami, May 30, 2018 (miami.cbslocal.com)

"8-Month-Old Girl Dies After Dog Attack at Miramar Home: Police," NBC Miami, May 30, 2018 (nbc-miami.com)

Amanda Batchelor, "8-month-old girl killed in Miramar dog attack," WPLG, May 30, 2018 (local10.com)

(Update) Linda Trischitta and Erika Pesantes, "Baby girl dies in fatal dog bite, Miramar police say," Sun Sentinel, May 30, 2018 (sun-sentinel.com)

(Update) "8-Month-Old Girl Killed After Being Attacked By Family Dog," CBS Miami, May 30, 2018 (miami.cbslocal.com)

David J. Neal and Carli Teproff, "Baby girl, 9 months old, dies after family's pit bull attacks her," Miami Herald, May 30, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

(Update) "8-Month-Old Girl Dies After Dog Attack at Miramar Home: Police," NBC Miami, May 30, 2018 (nbc-miami.com)

(Update) Roy Ramos and Amanda Batchelor, "8-month-old girl killed in Miramar dog attack," WPLG, May 30, 2018 (local10.com)

(Update) "Police: 8-month-old girl mauled to death by dog in Miramar," WSVN, May 30, 2018 (wsvn.com)

Associated Press, "Dog kills 8-month-old girl at Florida home of caregiver," KPVI, May 30, 2018 (kpvi.com)

William Cummings, "8-month-old baby girl dies after she was attacked by pet dog in Florida," USA Today Network, May 30, 2018 (usatoday.com)

(Update) Carli Teproff, David J. Neal and David Smiley, "Baby girl, 9 months old, killed by family's pit bull while she sat in a bouncy chair," Miami Herald, May 30, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

Brianna Sacks, "A Pit Bull Killed An 8-Month-Old Girl While She Was Playing In Her Bouncy Chair," BuzzFeed, May 30, 2018 (buzzfeed.com)

(Update) Linda Trischitta and Erika Pesantes, "8-month-old girl dies in pit-bull attack," Sun Sentinel, May 30, 2018 (sun-sentinel.com)

(Update) "8-Month-Old Girl Killed in Dog Attack," CBS Miami, May 30, 2018 (miami.cbslocal.com)

Ewan Palmer, "Miami Baby Mauled to Death by Pit Bull While Sitting in Bouncy Chair," Newsweek, May 31, 2018 (newsweek.com)

Tariq Tahir, "Eight-month-old baby girl is mauled to death by a pit bull while sitting in a kids' bouncy chair in her grandmother's house," Daily Mail, May 31, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Joshua Rhett Miller, "Pit bull fatally mauls 9-month-old in bouncy chair," New York Post, May 31, 2018 (nypost.com)

David Whitley, "Commentary: Florida baby's death begs the question: Why would anyone own a pit bull?" Orlando Sentinel, May 31, 2018 (orlandosentinel.com)

Bob D'Angelo, Cox Media Group National Content Desk, "Florida infant sitting in bouncy chair killed after pit bull attack," Palm Beach Post, May 31, 2018 (mypalmbeachpost.com)

Liana Valino, GoFundMe.com, May 31, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Tim Swift, "911 call released after baby died in Miramar dog attack," WPLG, June 6, 2018 (local10.com)

"911 Calls Released in Pit Bull Attack That Killed Miramar Toddler," NBC Miami, June 6, 2018 (nbc-miami.com)

Carli Teproff And Catalina Ruiz Parra, "'I think the baby is dead,' grandmother of baby bitten by pit bull tells 911," Miami Herald, June 6, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

David Whitley, "Are pit bulls really a menace? You decide," Orlando Sentinel, June 6, 2018 (orlandosentinel.com)

Wayne K. Roustan and Erika Pesantes, "Pit bull attack that killed baby ruled accidental; panicky 911 call released by police," Sun Sentinel, June 7, 2018 (sun-sentinel.com)

Paige Bradley

Obituary, Baby Paige Bradley, The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, June 13, 2018 (ajc.com)

Media Advisory, Clayton County Police Department, June 14, 2018 (claytonpolice.com)

Tyisha Fernandes, "5-month-old girl mauled to death by family German shepherd," WSB-TV, June 14, 2018 (news965.com)

(Update) Tyisha Fernandes, 5-month-old girl attacked, killed by babysitter's dog," WSB-TV, June 14, 2018 (wsbtv.com)

Steve Burns and Fleming Smith, "5-month-old girl killed by babysitter's dog," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, June 14, 2018 (ajc.com)

"Mom returns home to find 5-month-old daughter mauled to death by family dog," WTSP, June 14, 2018 (wtsp.com)

Associated Press, "5-month-old girl mauled, killed by babysitter's dog," ABC News, June 14, 2018 (abcnews.go.com)

"Georgia Babysitter's Dog Mauls 5-Month-Old To Death," Patch.com, June 14, 2018 (patch.com)

Christopher Koulouris, "5 month old Georgia baby girl mauled to death by babysitter's dog," Scallywag & Vagabond, June 14, 2018 (scallywagandvagabond.com)

George Franco, "Officials: 5-month-old mauled to death by family dog," WAGA-TV, June 14, 2018 (fox5atlanta.com)

"Five-month-old girl is mauled to death by babysitter's German Shepherd that attacked her while she slept," Daily Mail, June 15, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Oliver Wheaton, "Babysitter's dog mauls sleeping five-month-old baby to death," Independent, June 15, 2018 (independent.co.uk)

"Baby mauled to death by family dog in Forest Park," WBCR, June 15, 2018 (wbcr.com)

"Baby mauled to death by family dog in Forest Park," CBS 46, June 15, 2018 (cbs46.com)

McClatchy, Scott Berson, "Mom went out for the night. Babysitter's dog mauled her 5-month-old to death, cops say | Columbus Ledger-Enquirer," Ledger-Enquirer, June 15, 2018 (ledger-enquirer.com)

Heather Middleton, "No charges in death of baby mauled by family dog," Clayton Daily News, June 15, 2018 (news-daily.com)

Harriet Sokmensuer, "5-Month-Old Mauled to Death in Bed by Seemingly Friendly Dog," People, June 15, 2018 (people.com)

Jenna Sutphin

Aggressive Dog Fatally Wounded By Trooper In Calvert County, Maryland State Police, June 21, 2018 (news.maryland.gov)

"Dog put down after attacking a woman in Md.," WUSA, June 21, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Meghan Cady, "Police fatally wound dog following attack in Huntingtown," SoMDNews, June 21, 2018 (smdnews.com)

Erica Jones, "Woman Critically Injured in Maryland Dog Attack," NBC Washington, June 21, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

"Dog Killed By State Troopers After Attacking Calvert Co. Woman," WBAL, June 21, 2018 (wbal.com)

"Trooper stopped Dogo attacking Jenna Rae Sutphin; victim critically injured flown to trauma unit in DC – dog attacked trooper too and was dispatched," The Chesapeake Today, June 21, 2018 (thechesapeaketoday.com)

Associated Press, "Dog Shot, Killed After Mauling in Maryland," June 21, 2018 (usnews.com)

Erica Jones, "Maryland Woman Mauled by Her Fiance's Dog Dies," NBC Washington, June 21, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

"Police: Woman dies after being attacked by fiance's dog in Calvert County," Fox 5, June 21, 2018 (fox5dc.com)

"Md. Woman dies at the hospital after being attacked by dog," WUSA, June 21, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Brad Bell, "Woman dies after attack by fiancé's dog in Calvert County, Md.," ABC7, June 21, 2018 (wjla.com)

"Trooper Fatally Shoots Dog After It Attacked, Killed Woman," CBS Baltimore, June 21, 2018 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

"UPDATE: Huntingtown Woman Died After Dog Attack In Calvert County," Southern Maryland News Net, June 21, 2018 (smnewnet.com)

Dana Hedgpeth, "Maryland woman dies of injuries after dog attacked her," The Washington Post, June 21, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

(Update) Erica Jones, "Maryland Woman Mauled by Her Fiance's Dog Dies," NBC Washington, June 21, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Meghan Cady, "Huntingtown woman attacked by dog dies, remembered as caring friend," SoMDNews, June 21, 2018 (smdnews.com)

"Calvert County Woman Fatally Mauled By Fiancee's Dog," Patch.com, June 22, 2018 (patch.com)

"Woman killed by her own dog was engaged to a K-9 officer," WUSA, June 22, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Anjali Hemphill, "Witness describes aftermath of deadly dog attack in Calvert County," Fox 5, June 22, 2018 (fox5dc.com)

Megan Cloherty, "Md. county aide killed by her dog was engaged to K-9 officer," WTOP, June 23, 2018 (wtop.com)

"Maryland woman killed by her own dog was engaged to a K-9 officer," CBS News 8, June 23, 2018 (cbs8.com)

Obituary, Jenna Rae Sutphin, 28-year old, Huntingtown, MD, (legacy.com)

Marty Madden, "State and county rule out rabies in dog mauling tragedy," The Bay Net, July 25, 2018 (thebaynet.com)

Donald Steele

Obituary: Leona Mae Steele, 1933-2017, Local Outpost, January 5, 2017 (localoutpost.com)

Hank Sims, "Dog Attack in Arcata Mobile Home Park Monday Will Likely Lead to Euthanization," Local Outpost, June 27, 2018 (localoutpost.com)

Dog attack victim dies of injuries, Humboldt County Coroner's Office, June 29, 2018 (humboldtgov.org)

Thadeus Greenson, "91 Year Old Killed in Arcata Dog Attack," North Coast Journal, June 29, 2018 (northcoastjournal.com)

John Chiv, "Dog involved in the attack in Arcata that resulted in Donald Steele's death has been euthanized," Words Worth, June 29, 2018 (johnchiv.blogspot.com)

Kym Kemp, "91-Year-Old Man Mauled By Dog In Arcata Earlier This Week Dies," Redheaded Blackbelt, June 29, 2018 (kymkemp.com)

"Arcata dog attack victim dies of injuries," Times Standard, June 29, 2018 (times-standard.com)

"91-year-old man victim in fatal dog attack," Redwood News, June 29, 2018 (kiem-tv.com)

Andrew Goff, "91-Year-Old Arcata Resident Succumbs to Dog Attack Injuries; Animal Euthanized" Local Outpost, June 29, 2018 (localoutpost.com)

Jaelah Smith

Steve Patrick, "Child attacked by dog, hospitalized," News4Jax, July 15, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Brittney Donovan, "Neighbor: Child bitten by dog in Jacksonville," WJAX-TV, July 15, 2018 (actionnewsjax.com)

Destiny McKeiver and Steve Patrick, "6-year-old girl attacked by dog in Arlington home," News4Jax, July 15, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Dog Attack in Arlington, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office, Media Release, July 15, 2018 (facebook.com)

"Dog attack leaves Jacksonville girl, 6, with 'life-threatening' injuries," First Coast News, July 15, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

"Dog attack leaves 6-year-old girl with life-threatening injuries in Jacksonville, Florida," CBS News, July 15, 2018 (cbsnews.com)

"Dog quarantined after biting 6-year-old girl in Jacksonville, child hospitalized," First Coast News, July 15, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

Associated Press, "Dog bites Florida girl while her family was pet-sitting," Tampa Bay Times, July 16, 2018 (tampabay.com)

Vic Micolucci, "Girl bitten by dog remains in critical condition; dog in quarantine," News4Jax, July 16, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Russell Colburn, "Jacksonville 6-year-old mauled by dog: 'If I could give my life for her life, I'd do it,' man says," WJAX-TV, July 16, 2018 (actionnewsjax.com)

Emily Sullivan, "Jacksonville girl, 6, on life support after dog mauls her," The Florida Times-Union, July 16, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

Pritha Paul, "Pit Bull-Mix Dog Bites 6-Year-Old Girl, Leaves Her Critically Injured," International Business Times, July 17, 2018 (www.ibtimes.com)

Vic Micolucci, "6-year-old girl dies after dog attack in Jacksonville home," News4Jax, July 18, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Kandace Thomas, "6-year-old girl dies after dog attack," WOKV, July 18, 2018 (wokv.com)

Russell Colburn, "Jacksonville 6-year-old dies days after dog attack in Arlington neighborhood," WJAX-TV, July 18, 2018 (actionnewsjax.com)

"Mom of 6-year-old girl killed by dog says 'she fought hard and I'm proud of her'," First Coast News, July 18, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

Died from injuries sustained in attack, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office, Media Release, July 18, 2018 (twitter.com)

(Update) Vic Micolucci, "6-year-old girl dies after dog attack in Jacksonville home," News4Jax, July 18, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Emily Sullivan, "Jacksonville 6-year-old dies from dog attack injuries," The Florida Times-Union, July 18, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

(Update) "Mom of 6-year-old girl killed by dog says 'she fought hard and I'm proud of her'," First Coast News, July 19, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

"Florida girl, six, is killed after being attacked by mixed pit bull that her family was dog-sitting for a friend," Daily Mail, July 19, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Obituary: Jaelah Renea Smith, CL Page Mortuary (clpagemortuary.com)

"Wednesday Letters: Views on the Landing, Jaelah's death and more," The Florida Times-Union, July 25, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

Dan Scanlan, "Dog that killed 6-year-old Jacksonville girl put down Wednesday," The Florida Times-Union, July 25, 2018 (jacksonville.com)

Destiny McKeiver, "Painful memories for mom of daughter killed by pit bull," News4Jax, July 26, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Allyson Henning, "Life of 6-year-old Jacksonville girl killed in dog attack celebrated," News4Jax, July 28, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Destiny McKeiver, "Medical examiner releases report in fatal Arlington dog attack," News4Jax, August 15, 2018 (news4jax.com)

Jaevon Torres

"Dogs Attack, Kill Toddler Inside Home in Port Richmond Section of Philadelphia," NBC 10, August 1, 2018 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 2, killed in dog attack in Philadelphia," The Washington Post, August 1, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

"2-year old boy dies after vicious dog attack in Port Richmond," WPVI-TV, August 1, 2018 (6abc.com)

"2-Year-Old Boy Dies After Being Attacked by Pit Bulls Inside Port Richmond Home," CBS Philadelphia, August 1, 2018 (Philadelphia.cbslocal.com)

Robert Moran, "Boy, 2, killed in Port Richmond dog attack," The Philadelphia Inquirer, August 1, 2018 (philly.com)

"2-year-old boy killed in pit bull attack," KALB, August 1, 2018 (kalb.com)

(Update) "2-year-old boy dies after vicious dog attack in Port Richmond," WPVI-TV, August 1, 2018 (6abc.com)

"Police: 2-year-old dies after being attacked by dogs in Port Richmond," Fox 29, August 1, 2018 (fox29.com)

Justin Udo, "Pack of dogs attack, kill 2-year-old boy," KYW 1060, August 1, 2018 (kywnewsradio.com)

(Update) "2-year-old boy dies after vicious dog attack in Port Richmond," WPVI-TV, August 2, 2018 (6abc.com)

(Update) "Dogs Attack, Kill Toddler Inside Home in Port Richmond Section of Philadelphia," NBC 10, August 2, 2018 (nbcphiladelphia.com)

(Update) Robert Moran, "Boy, 2, killed in Port Richmond dog attack," The Philadelphia Inquirer, August 2, 2018 (philly.com)

Michael Tanenbaum, "Police: Toddler killed in pit bull attack in Port Richmond," PhillyVoice, August 2, 2018 (phillyvoice.com)

(Update) "2-year-old boy dies after vicious dog attack in Port Richmond," WPVI-TV, August 2, 2018 (6abc.com)

(Update) Robert Moran, "Boy, 2, killed in Port Richmond dog attack," The Philadelphia Inquirer, August 2, 2018 (philly.com)

Josh Magness, "'Just shoot the dog!' Neighbors watch as 3 pit bulls maul toddler to death, cops say," McClatchy, August 2, 2018 (centredaily.com)

Julie Shaw, "Relative calls toddler's fatal mauling by dogs in Port Richmond 'a freak accident'," The Philadelphia Inquirer, August 2, 2018 (philly.com)

Associated Press and Snezana Farberov, "'The dogs have blood all over them': Boy, two, is mauled to death by three of his family's five pet pit bulls," Daily Mail, August 2, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Rita Portela, "Padre de dueña de canes: 'ella luchó, pero la atacaron'," Telemundo 62, August 2, 2018 (telemundo62.com)

"2-year-old fatally mauled by Pit Bulls inside home," Fox 29, August 2, 2018 (fox29.com)

"Philly Community Rattled After 2-Year-Old Boy Mauled To Death By Pit Bulls," CBS Philadelphia, August 2, 2018 (philadelphia.cbslocal.com)

Shane Croucher, "Five Pit Bulls Maul Philadelphia Toddler to Death," Newsweek, August 2, 2018 (newsweek.com)

"Toddler dies after attack from 5 pit bulls," Penn Live, August 2, 2018 (pennlive.com)

(Update) "Prosecutors weigh charges in deadly dog attack in Port Richmond," WPVI-TV, August 2, 2018 (6abc.com)

"Experts weigh in on Port Richmond pit bull attack that killed boy, 2," Fox 29, August 3, 2018 (fox29.com)

Julie Shaw, "Toddler ID'd in fatal mauling by pit bulls in Port Richmond rowhouse," The Philadelphia Inquirer, August 3, 2018 (philly.com)

Associated Press, "Name of toddler killed in pit bull attack released," Houston Chronicle, August 4, 2018 (houstonchronicle.com)

Obituary for Jaevon Torres, Geitner Givnish Funeral Home (lifecelebration.tributes.com)

Karen Brown

Megan Crepeau, "Pit bull shot, killed after mauling woman to death on Far South Side," Chicago Tribune, August 4, 2018 (chicagotribune.com)

Associated Press, "Police kill dog after fatal attack on woman, 57," Houston Chronicle, August 4, 2018 (houstonchronicle.com)

Tom Schuba, "Officers fatally shoot pit bull that killed woman in South Deering," Chicago Sun-Times, August 4, 2018 (chicago.suntimes.com)

"Police shoot, kill pit bull after fatal attack on Far South Side," WGNTV, August 4, 2018 (wgntv.com)

"Chicago police fatally shoot pit bull that killed woman in South Deering," ABC 7 Chicago, August 4, 2018 (abc7chicago.com)

"Officers Fatally Shoot Pit Bull That Killed Woman in South Deering," NBC Chicago, August 4, 2018 (nbcchicago.com)

"South Side Woman Killed by Woman," CBS Chicago, August 4, 2018 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

(Update) "Chicago police fatally shoot pit bull that killed woman in South Deering," ABC 7 Chicago, August 4, 2018 (abc7chicago.com)

(Update) "Officers Fatally Shoot Pit Bull That Killed Woman in South Deering," NBC Chicago, August 5, 2018 (nbcchicago.com)

"Vigil For Victim Of Deadly Dog Mauling," CBS Chicago, August 5, 2018 (chicago.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Tom Schuba, "Officers fatally shoot pit bull that killed woman in South Deering," Chicago Sun-Times, August 5, 2018 (chicago.suntimes.com)

Meghan Dwyer, "Neighbors say dog was known as a problem before fatal attack on beloved woman," WGN 9, August 6, 2018 (wgntv.com)

Olga Rekhson

News Release, Montgomery County Sheriff Chris Watkins, August 10, 2018

(montgomerycountyherald.com)

"2 pit bulls attack, kill woman walking in neighborhood, sheriff says," WSOCTV, August 10, 2018 (wsocvtv.com)

"Sheriff: Pit bulls kill Montgomery County woman," Courier-Tribune, August 10, 2018 (courier-tribune.com)

Mark Osborne, "2 pit bulls kill 66-year-old woman out for walk," ABC 7 Chicago, August 11, 2018 (abc7chicago.com)

Aaron Moody, "66-year-old woman mauled by two pit bulls while taking her daily walk, NC sheriff says," Myrtle Beach Online, August 11, 2018 (newsobserver.com)

(Update) Aaron Moody, "66-year-old woman mauled by two pit bulls while taking her daily walk, NC sheriff says," Myrtle Beach Online, August 11, 2018 (myrtlebeachonline.com)

Chris Agee, "Pit Bulls Kill Again: North Carolina woman maimed dead by 2 pits while on a walk," August 11, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

(Update) "2 pit bulls attack, kill woman walking in neighborhood, sheriff says," WSOCTV, August 10, 2018 (actionnewsjax.com)

Associated Press and Daily Mail reporter, "Woman, 66, is mauled to death by a neighbor's two pit bulls during her daily walk," Daily Mail, August 11, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

"66-year-old Montgomery County woman mauled by pit bulls while taking her daily walk, sheriff says," Winston-Salem Journal, August 11, 2018 (journalnow.com)

Jamie Biggs, "No charges, no ID yet in fatal pit bull attack," Courier-Tribune, August 17, 2018 (courier-tribune.com)

Jamie Biggs, "Fatal pit bull attack victim identified," Courier-Tribune, August 27, 2018 (courier-tribune.com)

Gurney Walker

"Police: Rocky Mount man killed by pit bull," WRAL-TV, August 21, 2018 (wral.com)

"Rocky Mount man found dead in home of apparent dog attack," WTVD, August 21, 2018 (abc11.com)

"Man's body found with injuries from pit bull, Rocky Mount police say," CBS 17, August 21, 2018 (cbs17.com)

"Police release name of Rocky Mount man killed by pit bull," WITN, August 21, 2018 (witn.com)

Corey Davis, "Man killed by dog," Rocky Mount Telegram, August 22, 2018 (rockymounttelegram.com)

(Update) "Police release name of Rocky Mount man killed by pit bull," WITN, August 22, 2018 (witn.com)

Jason Boyd, "Person identified who died of apparent pit bull attack at home," WCTI, August 22, 2018 (wcti12.com)

(Update) Janine Bowen, "Police: Rocky Mount man killed by pit bull," WRAL-TV, August 22, 2018 (wral.com)

Taj Simmons, "Man dies after dog attack this weekend," Spectrum News, August 22, 2018 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

Della Riley

"Coroner working to determine whether dog killed mother found dead in West Price Hill," Fox 19, August 22, 2018 (fox19.com)

(Update) "Coroner: West Price Hill mother was killed by her pit bull," Fox 19, August 23, 2018 (fox19.com)

Cincinnati Police Department, Death Investigation (news release), August 23, 2018 (twitter.com)

Zachary Rogers, "Woman mauled to death by pit bull in West Price Hill identified," Local 12, August 23, 2018 (local12.com)

(Update) Christian Hauser & Zachary Rogers, "Woman mauled to death by dog in West Price Hill identified," August 23, 2018 (abc22.com)

Storm Gifford, "Cops gun down vicious pit bull that mauled its female owner," The San Diego Union-Tribune, August 23, 2018 (sandiegouniontribune.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Ohio woman fatally mauled by pit bull," AP, August 23, 2018 (apnews.com)

"Police: West Price Hill woman 'viciously mauled' to death by dog," WCPO, August 23, 2018 (wcpo.com)

Cameron Knight, "Coroner: Dog killed woman, not ricocheting police bullet," Cincinnati Equirer, August 23, 2018 (cincinnati.com)

"Woman Mauled To Death By Dog In Ohio," LEX 18, August 23, 2018 (lex18.com)

"Mother 'viciously mauled' to death by dog in West Price Hill," WLWT, August 24, 2018 (wlwt.com)

Natalie Dreier, "Woman mauled, killed by dog while she had seizure," Dayton Daily News, August 24, 2018 (daytondailynews.com)

Jackie Salo, "Mom fatally mauled by dog while young son tried to get help: cops," New York Post, August 24, 2018 (nypost.com)

"Police: Ohio woman 'viciously mauled' to death by dog," WNEM, August 24, 2018 (wnem.com)

Cliff Pinkard, "A woman in Cincinnati, Ohio, was mauled to death in her home by her pet dog, reports say," Cleveland.com, August 24, 2018 (cleveland.com)

"Police: Woman 'viciously mauled' to death by dog in her home, in front of her son," ABC 13, August 24, 2018 (abc13.com)

Josh Magness, "'When is Mommy coming?' Woman mauled to death by her dog as 4-year-old calls for help," Miami Herald, August 24, 2018 (miamiherald.com)

Nadia Judith Enchassi, "Woman found mauled to death by her pet dog after 911 call reporting seizure," August 24, 2018 (kfor.com)

"Family of Cincinnati mother mauled by her pit bull: 'There are no words'," Fox 19, August 24, 2018 (fox19.com)

Robin Conway

Howard County Police Department News Release, September 4, 2018 (Facebook)

"Police: Columbia woman reportedly mauled to death by dog," WBAL-TV, September 4, 2018 (wbaltv.com)

Brandi Proctor, "Columbia woman, 64, mauled to death by pit bull," Fox 5 News, September 4, 2018 (foxbaltimore.com)

Elizabeth Janney, "Dog Mauled Columbia Woman To Death: Police," Patch, September 4, 2018 (patch.com)

Andrea Swalec, "Maryland Woman Apparently Mauled to Death by Recently Adopted Pit Bull," NBC Washington, September 4, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Hawa Konte, "Maryland woman reportedly mauled to death by pit bull," WUSA, September 4, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Michelle Basch, "Dog apparently killed owner outside Md. home, police say," WTOP, September 4, 2018 (wtop.com)

Elizabeth Zwirz, "Maryland woman reportedly killed by newly adopted pit bull, police say," Fox News, September 4, 2018 (www.foxnews.com)

(Update) Andrea Swalec, "Maryland Woman Apparently Mauled to Death by Recently Adopted Pit Bull," NBC Washington, September 4, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

(Update) "Police: Columbia woman reportedly mauled to death by dog," WBAL-TV, September 4, 2018 (wbaltv.com)

"Woman mauled to death by pit bull she just adopted," Fox 5, September 4, 2018 (fox5ny.com)

Jared Gilmour, "Newly-adopted pit bull found standing over dead 64-year-old owner, Maryland cops say," The Telegraph, September 4, 2018 (macon.com)

Justin Wm. Moyer, "Maryland woman apparently killed by pit bull she adopted two weeks ago," The Washington Post, September 4, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

Brad Bell and Don Parker, "Maryland woman reportedly mauled to death by pit bull she adopted 2 weeks ago," WJLA, September 4, 2018 (abc6onyourside.com)

Skyler Henry, "Maryland woman mauled to death by dog she recently adopted," ABC 15, September 4, 2018 (abc15.com)

Keith Daniels, "DEADLY PIT BULL MAULING | 'It's scary that a dog would attack like that'," Fox 5 News, September 4, 2018 (foxbaltimore.com)

Jess Nocera, "Police: Columbia woman found dead in yard, pit bull attack suspected," The Baltimore Sun, September 4, 2018 (baltimoresun.com)

"Woman Mauled To Death By A Pit Bull She Rescued 2 Weeks Earlier," CBS Baltimore, September 4, 2018 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

Tamar Lapin, "Woman mauled to death by pit bull she just adopted," NY Post, September 5, 2018 (nypost.com)

Hannah Moore, "Woman, 64, mauled to death in her backyard by a pit bull she rescued just two weeks ago," Daily Mail, September 5, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Maryland SPCA Defends Pit Bulls After Howard Co., Woman Dies In Pit Bull Attack," CBS Baltimore, September 5, 2018 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

Andrea Swalec, "Sister of Woman Apparently Mauled to Death by Pit Bull Defends the Dogs," NBC Washington, September 5, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Kate Ryan, "How shelters evaluate dogs for adoptions," WTOP, September 5, 2018 (wtop.com)

Amy Aubert, "Shelter stresses transparency in adopting dogs," WJLA, September 5, 2018 (wjla.com)

Jason Murdock, "Maryland Woman Dies After Being Mauled by Pit Bull She Rescued Two Weeks Earlier," Newsweek, September 6, 2018 (newsweek.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "Pitbull mauls new owner to death TWO WEEKS after adoption," CrimeOnline, September 6, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Robin Conway Obituary, The Baltimore Sun, September 6, 2018 (baltimoresun.com)

Meredith Cohn, "Dog mauling case highlights lack of standards for animals up for adoption, some experts say," The Baltimore Sun, September 7, 2018 (baltimoresun.com)

(Update) Meredith Cohn, "Columbia dog mauling case highlights lack of standards for animals up for adoption, some experts say," The Baltimore Sun, September 8, 2018 (baltimoresun.com)

Don Parker, "Autopsy confirms Columbia woman was mauled to death by her newly adopted pit bull," WJLA, September 12, 2018 (wjla.com)

Elizabeth Janney, "Columbia Woman And Dog Accused Of Killing Her Examined: Report," Patch, September 13, 2018 (patch.com)

FOIA Request to Logan County Dog Pound, West Virginia by DogsBite.org, September 28, 2018 (dogsbite.org)

Response to FOIA Request to Logan County Dog Pound, West Virginia by DogsBite.org from Crystal Gunnoe, Deputy/Payroll Clerk, Logan County, October 3, 2018 (apps.sos.wv.gov)

Deborah Weiner, "I-Team traces unknown history of dog that killed Columbia woman," WBAL-TV, November 20, 2018 (wbaltv.com)

Teena Mawhorter

Obituary for Teena Carol Mawhorter (everhear.com)

Siskiyou County Sheriff's Office Police and Coroner's Report, received October 10, 2018 (co.siskiyou.ca.us)

Siskiyou County Sheriff's Office Animal Bite Report, received October 10, 2018 (co.siskiyou.ca.us)

Patrick Maravelias, "Mt. Shasta dog attacks, kills elderly woman," October 15, 2018 (krctv.com)

Jim Schultz, "Siskiyou County woman dies in September dog attack," Redding Record, October 16, 2018 (redding.com)

Skye Kinkade, "Dog bite leads to woman's fatality," Siskiyou Daily News, October 19, 2018 (siskiyoudaily.com)

Mitchelle Segerdahl

"News of Record for May 27, 2016," Baker City Herald, May 27, 2016 (bakercityherald.com)

The Baker County District Attorney's Office, Press Release by Matt Shirtcliff, September 14, 2018 (facebook.com)

"BAKER COUNTY: Man dies from a dog bite," Elkhorn Media Group, September 14, 2018 (myeasternoregon.com)

"Man found dead with dog bite to the neck," My Columbia Basin, September 14, 2018 (mycolumbiabasin.com)

"53-year-old Baker City man dies trying to stop pit bull fight inside his home," CBS 2, September 14, 2018 (idahonews.com)

Obituary, Michelle Dean Segerdahl, Gray's West & Co. Pioneer Chapel (grayswestco.com)

Associated Press, "Man dead after pit bull attack inside his Baker City home," AP News, September 15, 2018 (apnews.com)

"Man dead after pit bull attack inside his home," Idaho State Journal, September 16, 2018 (idahostatejournal.com)

Casey Crowley and Chris Collins, "Man killed by dogs had permit," Baker City Herald, September 19, 2018 (bakercityherald.com)

Steve Culley, "It's time to act to reduce the threat of pit bulls," Baker City Herald, September 19, 2018 (bakercityherald.com)

Susan Sweeney

Susie Sweeney's Funeral Expenses, GoFundMe, October 4, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Caroline Bleakley, "Northwest valley woman mauled to death by dog," 8 News Now, October 5, 2018 (lasvegasnow.com)

Katherine Jarvis, "Las Vegas woman dies in apparent dog mauling incident Monday," KTNV-TV, October 5, 2018 (ktvn.com)

Jennifer Hurtado, "Police: Family dog mauled woman to death in northwest Las Vegas," Fox 5 Vegas, October 5, 2018 (fox5vegas.com)

Ricardo Torres-Cortez, "Woman, 58, mauled to death by family dog," Las Vegas Sun, October 5, 2018 (lasvegassun.com)

Rio Lacanlale, "Las Vegas woman mauled to death by family dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, October 5, 2018 (reviewjournal.com)

Antonio Castelan, "Woman killed by family dog in northwest valley," KSNV, October 5, 2018 (news3lv.com)

(Update) Katherine Jarvis and Tom George, "Las Vegas woman dies in apparent dog mauling incident Monday," KTNV-TV, October 5, 2018 (ktvn.com)

Sasha Loftis, "UPDATED: Northwest valley woman mauled to death by dog," 8 News Now, October 5, 2018 (lasvegasnow.com)

(Update) Rio Lacanlale, "Las Vegas woman mauled to death by family dog," Las Vegas Review-Journal, October 5, 2018 (reviewjournal.com)

Jonathan Cisowski and Shakala Alvaranga, "Concerns raised after woman mauled to death by dog," 8 News Now, October 5, 2018 (lasvegasnow.com)

(Update) Ricardo Torres-Cortez, "Woman, 58, mauled to death by family dog," Las Vegas Sun, October 5, 2018 (lasvegassun.com)

Associated Press, "Las Vegas woman fatally mauled by recently adopted dog," San Francisco Chronicle, October 6, 2018 (sfchronicle.com)

Sally Jaramillo, "What to know when adopting a rescue dog," 8 News Now, October 8, 2018 (lasvegasnow.com)

"Las Vegas Man Finds Wife Dead After She Was Attacked by Dog They Adopted Days Earlier," Inside Edition, October 12, 2018 (insideedition.com)

Khloe Williams

Suhauna Hussain, "Clearwater police: Dog fatally attacks 7-month-old baby girl," Tampa Bay Times, October 5, 2018 (tampabay.com)

"Baby girl dies after Clearwater dog attack," Fox 13 News, October 5, 2018 (fox13news.com)

"7-month-old dies after being bitten by family dog in Clearwater," WFTS-TV, October 5, 2018 (abcactionnews.com)

Peter Bernard, "7-month old baby girl killed by family dog," WFLA, October 5, 2018 (wfla.com)

Jordan Bowen, "Baby girl in foster care dies after Clearwater dog attack," Fox 13 News, October 5, 2018 (fox13news.com)

(Update) Jordan Bowen, "Baby girl in foster care dies after Clearwater dog attack," Fox 13 News, October 5, 2018 (fox13news.com)

(Update) Peter Bernard, "7-month old baby girl in foster care killed by dog in Clearwater," WFLA, October 6, 2018 (wfla.com)

"Clearwater infant dies after being attacked by family dog, officials say," WTSP, October 6, 2018 (wtsp.com)

Jordan Bowen, "Clearwater police officer was foster parent of child killed by dog," Fox 13 News, October 6, 2018 (fox13news.com)

(Update) Jordan Bowen, "Clearwater police officer was foster parent of child killed by dog," Fox 13 News, October 6, 2018 (fox13news.com)

Kirby Wilson, "Foster care agency heartbroken over infant killed by dog in Clearwater," Tampa Bay Times, October 6, 2018 (tampabay.com)

Michael Paluska, "Foster child of Clearwater Police Detective attacked by Dog," WFTS-TV, October 6, 2018 (abcactionnews.com)

"Foster child killed by Clearwater family dog identified," WTSP, October 6, 2018 (wtsp.com)

"Police officer was foster parent of baby killed by dog," Spectrum News, October 6, 2018 (baynews9.com)

"Clearwater police officer was foster parent of baby killed by pit bull-mix," WFLA, October 6, 2018 (wfla.com)

"Foster child of Clearwater Police Detective attacked by dog," KRTV, October 7, 2018 (krtv.com)

"Attorney wants answers in case of foster baby killed by family dog," Fox 13 News, October 7, 2018 (fox13news.com)

Gabrielle Shirley, "Biological mother of foster child killed by dog in Clearwater hires attorney," WFLA, October 8, 2018 (wfla.com)

Mark Douglas, "Foster infant fatally mauled in home of retired Clearwater Deputy Chief," WFLA, October 8, 2018 (wfla.com)

Melissa Mahadeo, "Homicide detectives investigating death of 7-month-old killed by foster family's dog," WFTS-TV, October 8, 2018 (abcactionnews.com)

Jennifer Holton, "Officials: Dog that killed baby had passed agency screening," Fox 13 News, October 8, 2018 (fox13news.com)

Kathryn Varn and Langston Taylor, "Mother of baby killed by dog in foster care thought family would be reunited soon," Tampa Bay Times, October 8, 2018 (tampabay.com)

Mark Douglas, "Clearwater police chief says 'no conflict' in baby mauling case," WFLA, October 12, 2018 (wfla.com)

"Mother of 7-month-old baby killed by dog asks for independent investigation," WFTS-TV, October 12, 2018 (abcactionnews.com)

Catherine Hawley, "Mother wants justice for baby killed by dog while in foster care," Fox 13 News, October 12, 2018 (fox13news.com)

Mark Douglas, "Clearwater police chief says 'no conflict' in baby mauling case," WFLA, October 12, 2018 (wfla.com)

Kathryn Varn, "New details emerge in fatal dog attack on Clearwater 7-month-old," Tampa Bay Times, October 12, 2018 (tampabay.com)

Mark Douglas, "Foster baby dog bite death now in hands of prosecutors," WFLA, October 12, 2018 (wfla.com)

Obituary for Khloe Ann Williams, Memorial Park Funeral Home, October 25, 2018 (memorialparkfuneralhome.com)

Chris Harris, "Baby Girl Mauled to Death by Foster Family's Pit Bull Mix — and Mom Says 'I Want Answers,'" People, October 25, 2018 (people.com)

Mark Douglas, "DCF report says call to 911 delayed in fatal foster baby mauling case," WFLA, November 14, 2018 (wfla.com)

Leigh Egan, "Babysitter delays calling 911 after baby gets mauled to death by dog who had previously bitten owner: Report," CrimeOnline, November 14, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Kathryn Varn, "No criminal charges in Clearwater death of foster baby mauled by dog," Tampa Bay Times, January 31, 2019 (tampabay.com)

Michael Paluska, "Clearwater grandma will not face charges in the death of 7-month-old mauled by a family dog," WFTS-TV, January 31, 2019 (abcactionnews.com)

Denali Gonzalez

Chloe Alexander, "2-year-old girl mauled to death by family dog in Alvin," KHOU, October 13, 2018 (khou.com)

"2-year-old mauled to death by family's dog in Alvin," ABC 13, October 13, 2018 (ab13.com)

Bryan Kirk, "2-Year-Old Girl Is Mauled To Death By Family Dog," Patch.com, October 13, 2018 (patch.com)

Jordan Blum, "2-year-old Alvin girl mauled to death by family dog," Houston Chronicle, October 13, 2018 (houstonchronicle.com)

"Dog Kills Two-Year-Old in Alvin," KPRC AM 950, October 13, 2018 (kprcradio.iheart.com)

Megan Kennedy, "2-year-old Alvin girl mauled to death by family's dog, officials say," KPRC-TV, October 13, 2018 (click2houston.com)

(Update) Jordan Blum, "2-year-old Alvin girl mauled to death by family dog," Houston Chronicle, October 13, 2018 (houstonchronicle.com)

Mariah Medina, "2-year-old girl mauled to death by family dog, Texas officials say," KSAT-TV, October 13, 2018 (ksat.com)

(Update) Chloe Alexander, "2-year-old girl mauled to death by family dog in Alvin," KHOU, October 13, 2018 (khou.com)

(Update) Mariah Medina, "2-year-old girl mauled to death by family dog, Texas officials say," KSAT-TV, October 13, 2018 (ksat.com)

Associated Press, "Houston-area 2-year-old girl fatally mauled by family dog," Journal Courier, October 13, 2018 (myjournalcourier.com)

Denali's funeral expenses, GoFundMe, October 13, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Kayla Brantley, "Texas girl, two, is mauled to death by her family dog while playing alone with him in the front yard," Daily Mail, October 14, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Deborah Wrigley, "2-year-old mauled to death by family's dog in Alvin," ABC 13, October 14, 2018 (ab13.com)

Joshua Truksa, "Toddler killed by family dog," Alvin Sun, October 16, 2018 (alvinsun.com)

Obituary, Denali Zuleica Gonzalez, Dignity Memorial (dignitymemorial.com)

Angela Smith

Teddy Gelman, "Woman dead after dog attack in Southeast DC," WTOP, October 14, 2018 (wtop.com)

Darcy Spencer and Gina Cook, "Woman Has Life-Threatening Injuries After Dog Attack in DC," NBC Washington, October 14, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

(Update) Darcy Spencer and Gina Cook, "Woman Dead After Dog Attack in DC Home," NBC Washington, October 14, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Martin Well, "Woman apparently killed in dog attack in Southeast Washington, officials say," The Washington Post, October 14, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

Sharae Griffin, "Woman dead after pitbull mauling in SE," WUSA, October 14, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Teddy Gelman, "DC woman who died after dog attack identified," WTOP, October 15, 2018 (wtop.com)

Jonathan Franklin, "Woman killed in fatal dog attack in Southeast DC, police say," WJLA, October 14, 2018 (wjla.com)

Kevin Connell, "Police identify woman mauled to death by pit bull inside D.C. home," WJLA, October 14, 2018 (wjla.com)

Associated Press, "Dog euthanized after attacking, killing woman inside DC home," The Washington Post, October 15, 2018 (washingtonpost.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Woman is mauled to death by her own pit bull inside a Washington DC home," Daily Mail, October 15, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Rachel Desantis, "Washington, D.C. woman dies after dog attack," New York Daily News, October 15, 2018 (nydailynews.com)

Deb Belt, "Dog Fatally Mauls Woman In Southeast DC," Patch.com, October 15, 2018 (patch.com)

"Pit Bull Euthanized After Attacking, Killing Woman Inside DC Home," CBS Baltimore, October 15, 2018 (baltimore.cbslocal.com)

"Police ID woman mauled to death by a pit bull in DC," Fox 5 DC, October 15, 2018 (fox5dc.com)

Marcel Warfield and Janice Park, "'My wife is gone' | Husband mourns wife mauled to death by pit bull in DC," WUSA, October 15, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Darcy Spencer and Andrea Swalec, "'I Come Back, She Was Dead': DC Man Discovers Wife Killed by Family Dog," NBC Washington, October 15, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Richard Reeve, "Husband heartbroken after pit bull, raised since puppy, mauls his wife to death," WJLA, October 15, 2018 (wjla.com)

(Update) Darcy Spencer and Andrea Swalec, "'I Come Back, She Was Dead': DC Man Discovers Wife Killed by Family Dog," NBC Washington, October 15, 2018 (nbcwashington.com)

Scott Berson McClatchy, "Woman and Kaine the dog were 'buddies.' Her husband stepped out - and the dog attacked," The Charlotte Observer, October 16, 2018 (charlotteobserver.com)

Cris Mullen, "Are pit bulls a dangerous breed?" WUSA, October 17, 2018 (wusa9.com)

Obituary, Angela Smith, News Leader, October 18, 2018 (legacy.com)

Kristie Kelley

Obituary, Kristie Kelley, Love & Integrity Funeral-Cremation Services, October 28, 2018 (facebook.com)

Brad Kellar, "Woman dies after being victim of dog bite," Herald Banner, October 30, 2018 (heraldbanner.com)

"Woman dies in hospital after being bit by her dog," CBS 19, October 29, 2018 (cbs19.tv)

"Woman dies after she is attacked by her dog," GreenvilleExtra, October 29, 2018 (egreenvilleextra.com)

(Update) "Woman dies in hospital after being bit by her dog," CBS 19, October 30, 2018 (cbs19.tv)

Kristie Kelley Homegoing Service Update, Love & Integrity Funeral-Cremation Services, October 31, 2018 (facebook.com)

Brad Kellar, "Sheriff's Office investigating dog attack death," The Commerce Journal, October 31, 2018 (commercejournal.com)

Police and Animal Bite Report for Kristie Kelley, Hunt County Sheriff's Office, Received January 24, 2019 (huntcounty.net)

Triniti Harrell

Edgecombe County Sheriff's Office, News Release, October 24, 2018 (facebook.com)

"Family dog mauls 1-year-old in Rocky Mount," WRAL-TV, October 24, 2018 (wral.com)

"One-Year-Old Girl Injured in Dog Attack," Spectrum News, October 24, 2018 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

"NEW INFO: Family dog killed after attacking one-year-old toddler," WITN, October 24, 2018 (witn.com)

"Mom frantic in 911 call as dog mauls child," WITN, October 24, 2018 (witn.com)

Katie Caviness and Tyler Hardin, "9-1-1 call released where family dog attacks Edgecombe County baby," WCTI 12, October 24, 2018 (wcti.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "Officer shoots pet dog after it attacks toddler girl, clenching its jaws down while shaking her like a 'baby doll': Police," CrimeOnline, October 25, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Matthew Burns, "Mother frantically tries to stop dog from attacking daughter, pleads for help in 911 call," WRAL-TV, October 25, 2018 (wral.com)

Evan West, "NC child attacked, nearly killed by family dog," WCNC, October 25, 2018 (wcnc.com)

Robert Richardson, "1-year-old Rocky Mount girl dies after being attacked by family dog," CBS 17, October 29, 2018 (cbs17.com)

Matthew Burns, "Authorities: Rocky Mount toddler mauled by family dog has died," WRAL-TV, October 29, 2018 (wral.com)

Clifton Hill, "13-Month-Old Rocky Mount Girl Dies Following Dog Attack," Spectrum News, October 29, 2018 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

Ed Crump, "Edgecombe County 1-year-old dies a week after family dog attacks her," WTVD, October 29, 2018 (abc11.com)

(Update) Matthew Burns, "Authorities: Rocky Mount toddler mauled by family dog has died," WRAL-TV, October 29, 2018 (wral.com)

"Muere niña atacada por perro mezcla de pit bull en Rocky Mount," QuePasa, Octubre 29, 2018 (raleigh.quepasanoticias.com)

Associated Press, "Sheriff: N Carolina Toddler Dies From Attack by Family Dog," U.S. News & World Report, October 30, 2018 (usnews.com)

"Sheriff: North Carolina toddler dies after being attacked by family dog," WSOCTV, October 30, 2018 (wsocvtv.com)

(Update) Jennifer Dzikowski, "Police: Baby girl attacked by family's pet dog, who shook her like a 'baby doll', has died [Update]," CrimeOnline, October 30, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Lindell John Kay, "Toddler mauled by pit bull dies," Rocky Mount Telegram, October 30, 2018 (rockymounttelegram.com)

"One-year-old girl attacked, killed by family dog in North Carolina," WVLT, October 30, 2018 (wvlt.tv)

Obituary, Trinita Ann Harrell, Joyner's Funeral Home, October 30, 2018 (joyners.net)

Jennifer Smith, "'Slit the dog's throat!' 911 dispatcher's harrowing instructions to mother as her one-year-old was mauled to death by their pet pit bull," Daily Mail, November 2, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

April Collins

"Coroner: Woman fatally attacked by pit bull in Winchester," WKYT, November 5, 2018 (wkyt.com)

Mike Stunson, "Woman dies after Central Kentucky pit bull attack," Lexington Herald-Journal, November 5, 2018 (kentucky.com)

"Coroner: Woman Dies After Pit Bull Attack In Clark Co.," LEX 18, November 5, 2018 (lex18.com)

Associated Press, "Officials: Woman attacked by her pit bull in Kentucky dies," 14 News, November 5, 2018 (14news.com)

Ken Howlett, "Central Kentucky woman killed in pit bull attack," K 105, November 5, 2018 (k105.com)

Fred Petke, "Clark woman killed in dog attack," Winchester Sun, November 5, 2018 (winchestersun.com)

"New details emerge in deadly Clark Co. pit bull attack," WKYT, November 5, 2018 (wkyt.com)

Christy Bollinger, "Coroner: Woman dies after being attacked by dog," WTVQ, November 5, 2018 (wtvq.com)

Obituary, April Jane Collins, Lexington Herald-Journal, November 7, 2018 (kentucky.com)

Fred Petke, "Dog attack case headed to grand jury," Winchester Sun, December 20, 2018 (winchestersun.com)

Fred Petke, "Husband charged in fatal dog attack," Winchester Sun, January 26, 2019 (winchestersun.com)

"Charges Upgraded In Case Of Fatal Dog Attack," LEX 18, February 11, 2019 (lex18.com)

Fred Petke, "Charge increased in fatal dog attack," Winchester Sun, February 14, 2019 (winchestersun.com)

Fred Petke, "Fatal dog attack case headed to grand jury," Winchester Sun, March 7, 2019 (winchestersun.com)

Fred Petke, "School worker indicted for stealing \$219K over 10 years," Winchester Sun, May 5, 2019 (winchestersun.com)

Nora Sharp

York County Coroner's Office, Public Information Release, November 5, 2018 (yorkcountypa.gov)

Christopher Dornblaser, "Coroner: Child dies after being mauled by family dog in Windsor Twp.," York Dispatch, November 5, 2018 (yorkdispatch.com)

Ted Czech, "Toddler dies after being mauled by family dog in York County, coroner says," York Daily Record, November 5, 2018 (ydr.com)

Cale Ahearn, "Toddler dies after being mauled by family dog in Windsor Township," Fox 43, November 5, 2018 (fox43.com)

Lori Burkholder, "Family dog kills toddler, coroner says," WGAL, November 5, 2018 (wgal.com)

Myles Snyder, "Toddler dies after dog attack in Windsor Township," ABC 27, November 5, 2018 (abc27.com)

Steve Marroni, "Toddler dies after family dog attacks: coroner," PennLive.com, November 5, 2018 (pennlive.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: Toddler dies after dog attack at Pennsylvania home," November 5, 2018 (thereporteronline.com)

(Update) Ted Czech, "Toddler dies after being mauled by family dog in York County, coroner says," York Daily Record, November 5, 2018 (ydr.com)

(Update) Christopher Dornblaser, "Coroner: Child dies after being mauled by family dog in Windsor Twp.," York Dispatch, November 5, 2018 (yorkdispatch.com)

Alexandra Simon, "Coroner IDs infant killed after dog attack, family says dog was a mixed breed," November 6, 2018 (local21news.com)

Liz Evans Scolforo, "Coroner releases name of Windsor Twp. baby fatally mauled by family dog," York Dispatch, November 5, 2018 (yorkdispatch.com)

Teresa Boeckel, "Coroner IDs toddler mauled by dog in Windsor Township," York Daily Record, November 6, 2018 (ydr.com)

"Coroner identifies toddler who died after being attacked by dog in York County," Fox 43, November 6, 2018 (fox43.com)

Myles Snyder, "Coroner IDs toddler who died in dog attack," ABC 27, November 6, 2018 (abc27.com)

Obituary, Nora Sharp, York Daily Record, November 7, 2018 (ydr.com)

Cecileigh Garris

Need Help with Funeral Expenses, Cecileigh Danielle Garris, GoFundMe, November 11, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Buster Thompson, "Five-day-old girl dies after being attacked by family dog; death ruled accidental," Citrus County Chronicle, November 14, 2018 (chroncileonline.com)

"5-day-old infant mauled to death by pit bull in Citrus County home," WFLA, November 15, 2018 (wfla.com)

"Citrus County baby dies after she was attacked by family dog," WTSP, November 15, 2018 (wtsp.com)

"Sheriff: Florida baby killed by family dog," WVLT, November 15, 2018 (wvlt.com)

Chris Harris, "5-Day-Old Florida Girl Killed by Family's Pit Bull While Sleeping in Bassinet," People, November 16, 2018 (people.com)

"Citrus County Baby Attacked, Killed by Family Dog," Spectrum News, November 16, 2018 (baynews9.com)

Obituary, Baby Cecileigh Danielle Garris, Roberts Funeral Home (robertsofdunnellon.com)

Chris Agee, "Pit bull kills 5-day-old baby girl after jumping into her crib while family was in another room: Cops," CrimeOnline, November 18, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Madeline Farber, "Florida infant dies after being attacked by pit bull in crib, police say," Fox News, November 18, 2018 (foxnews.com)

Associated Press, "Florida newborn dies after attack by pit bull in her crib," Tampa Bay Times, November 19, 2018 (tampabay.com)

"Pit bull climbs into crib, attacks, kills 5-day-old Florida baby," Click Orlando, November 19, 2018 (clickorlando.com)

Associated Press and Snezana Farberov, "Pit bull fatally attacks 5-day-old girl in Florida" Daily Mail, November 19, 2018 (dailymail.co.uk)

Sharon Daniels

"Pit bull kills wheelchair-bound elderly woman," Ocean County Press, November 14, 2018 (oceancountypress.com)

Rick Charmoli, "MSP investigating death of Newaygo Co. woman," Cadillac News, November 14, 2018 (cadillacnews.com)

Bob Brenzing, "Police: Newaygo Co. woman killed by family dog," Fox 17, November 14, 2018 (fox17online.com)

AnnMarie Kent, "Woman killed by family dog in Newaygo County," NBC 25, November 14, 2018 (nbc25news.com)

"MSP: Newaygo County woman killed by family dog," WZZM 13, November 14, 2018 (wzzm13.com)

"MSP: Newaygo County woman bitten to death by dog," Wood TV, November 14, 2018 (woodtv.com)

Brad Devereaux, "Woman dies after bit by family dog in Newaygo County," MLive.com, November 14, 2018 (mlive.com)

Associated Press, "Woman, 77, dies after apparent dog attack at Mich. Home," The Detroit News, November 14, 2018 (detroitnews.com)

Brian Thompson, "MSP Investigate Death of Newaygo County Woman," MI Headlines, November 14, 2018 (miheadlines.com)

(Update) Zach Horner, "MSP: Newaygo County woman bitten, killed by dog," Wood TV, November 14, 2018 (woodtv.com)

(Update) Bob Brenzing, "Police: Newaygo Co. woman killed by family dog," Fox 17, November 14, 2018 (fox17online.com)

"Elderly woman who used wheelchair unable to escape when family dog attacked," WECT, November 15, 2018 (wect.com)

Jacquelyn Gray, "Disabled elderly woman with cancer mauled to death by family dog: Police," CrimeOnline, November 15, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Obituary, Sharon Lee Daniels, Crandell Funeral Home (crandellfh.com)

Esta Currier

Brad Dickerson, "One woman dead, two children badly injured following pit bull attack," WMBF News, December 10, 2018 (wmbfnews.com)

Tonya Brown, "Elderly woman killed in Robeson County dog attack, two children hurt," WPDE, December 10, 2018 (wpde.com)

"Dogs kill woman, injure 2," The Robesonian, December 10, 2018 (robsonian.com)

(Update) Brad Dickerson, "One woman dead, two children badly injured following dog attack," WMBF News, December 10, 2018 (wmbfnews.com)

"Woman dead, 2 children injured in dog attack in Robeson County," CBS 17, December 10, 2018 (cbs17.com)

(Update) Tonya Brown, "Elderly woman killed in Robeson County dog attack, two children hurt," WPDE, December 10, 2018 (wpde.com)

"Elderly NC woman killed, 2 children airlifted, after suffering what the sheriff called a 'vicious' dog attack," Fox Carolina, WPDE, December 10, 2018 (foxcarolina.com)

Sheriff Burnis Wilkins, Facebook Announcement, December 10, 2018 (facebook.com)

"Elderly woman killed, 2 children injured in Robeson Co. dog attack," WSOCTV, December 11, 2018 (foxcarolina.com)

(Update) Brad Dickerson, "One woman dead, two children badly injured following dog attack," WMBF News, December 11, 2018 (wmbfnews.com)

"Woman dead, 2 children injured in Robeson Co. dog attack," WRAL-TV, December 11, 2018 (wral.com)

Sheriff Burnis Wilkins, Robeson County Sheriff's Office News Release, December 11, 2018 (facebook.com)

"4 Rottweilers linked to attack that left Robeson woman dead, 2 children hurt," WRAL-TV, December 11, 2018 (wral.com)

"Woman killed in dog attack identified," The Robesonian, December 11, 2018 (robesonian.com)

"Grandmother killed in Robeson County dog attack, 3 others injured," CBS 17, December 11, 2018 (cbs17.com)

Brad Dickerson, "Two children, 9 and 7, stable following dog attack; female victim identified," WMBF News, December 11, 2018 (wmbfnews.com)

Nancy McCleary, "Robeson grandmother killed, children hurt in Rottweiler attack," The Fayetteville Observer, December 11, 2018 (fayobserver.com)

Gilbert Baez, "Grandmother killed, 2 kids hurt during attack by 4 Rottweilers owned by woman's brother," WRAL-TV, December 11, 2018 (wral.com)

"Elderly North Carolina woman killed in dog attack, three others injured," WVLT, December 11, 2018 (wvlt.tv)

T.C. Hunter, "Stephens expects county to look at dog ordinance," The Robesonian, December 11, 2018 (robesonian.com)

Tonya Brown, "Community remembers woman mauled to death by dogs in Robeson County," WPDE, December 11, 2018 (wpde.com)

David Ivey, "Grandmother Mauled by 4 Dogs While Picking Up Grandkids," Spectrum Local News, December 11, 2018 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

Associated Press, "Brother's dogs kill North Carolina woman, injure 2 grandkids," WRAL-TV, December 12, 2018 (wral.com)

Kassidy Vavra, "Grandmother mauled to death, two children injured in Rottweiler attack," NY Daily News, December 12, 2018 (nydailynews.com)

"Grandmother killed, 2 kids hurt during attack by 4 Rottweilers," ABC 13, December 13, 2018 (abc13.com)

Nancy McCleary, "Robeson fatal dog attack charges up to D.A.-elect," The Fayetteville Observer, December 13, 2018 (fayobserver.com)

Obituary, Esta Lou Walters Currier, The Robesonian, December 13, 2018 (robesonian.com)

Fundraiser by Joshua Currier : Currier Kids & Family, GoFundMe, December 16, 2018 (gofundme.com)

"GoFundMe to aid victims of dog attack," The Robesonian, December 18, 2018 (robesonian.com)

Donnie Douglas, "Three dogs seized from home of deadly attack," The Robesonian, January 29, 2019 (robesonian.com)

Clifton Hill, "Additional Dogs Seized After 73-Year-Old Woman Mauled to Death in Robeson County," Spectrum Local News, January 30, 2019 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

"Attack recalls need for county ordinance on dogs," The Robesonian, April 24, 2019 (robesonian.com)

Associated Press, "Pair charged after NC grandmother killed in dog attack, 2 grandchildren injured," WBTW/AP, December 31, 2019 (cbs17.com)

"Two charged in Robeson County dog attack that killed 73- year-old woman," WPDE, December 31, 2019 (wpde.com)

"Two charged in deadly dog attack from 2018," The Robesonian, December 31, 2019 (robesonian.com)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: January 29, 2020](#) | [Sitemap](#)

Dogs bite. Some dogs don't let go. | DogsBite.org is a public education website

[home](#)
[about us](#)
[dogsbite blog](#)
[dog bite statistics](#)
[dangerous dogs](#)
[legislating dogs](#)
[dog bite victims](#)
[staying safe](#)


In the 15-year period of 2005 through 2019, canines killed 521 Americans. Pit bulls contributed to 66% (346) of these deaths. Combined, pit bulls and rottweilers contributed to 76% of the total recorded deaths. | [More »](#)

Home » [Dog bite statistics](#) » [Fatality citations](#) » 2019

[quick statistics](#)
[dog bite studies](#)
[dog bite fatalities](#)
[fatality citations](#)
[studies index](#)

2019 dog bite fatality citations ::

U.S. dog bite fatality citations are primarily gathered through news reports at the time of the attack. Copies of news reports are [available upon request](#). Learn more about our [data collection process](#).

Related: [2019 Fatal Dog Attack Breed Identification Photographs - DogsBite.org](#)

Dianne Reves

"Dogs kill county woman," Grenada Star, January 11, 2019 (grenadastar.com)

DeAngelo Vaxter, "Dogs kill woman," WJTV, January 11, 2019 (wjtv.com)

(Update) Reggie Ross, "Dogs kill county woman," Grenada Star, January 11, 2019 (grenadastar.com)

Video Transcription, "Sheriff: 70-year-old Grenada County woman attacked, killed by dogs," WTVA, January 11, 2019 (wtva.com)

(Update) Daniella Oropeza, "Sheriff: 70-year-old Grenada County woman attacked, killed by dogs," WTVA, January 12, 2019 (wtva.com)

China Lee, "Sheriff: 70-year-old Grenada County woman attacked, killed by dogs," WLBT, January 12, 2019 (wlbt.com)

Reggie Ross, "Seven dogs attacked county resident," Grenada Star, January 14, 2019 (grenadastar.com)

Obituary, Dianne Reves of Grenada, Mississippi, McKibben and Guinn Funeral Service (mckibbenandguinn.com)

Lana Bergman

"A Joshua Tree woman dies after being attacked by four dogs," San Bernadino Sheriff's Department - SBSD - Morongo Basin Sheriff's Department News Release, January 17, 2019 (local.nixle.com)

"Woman Mauled to Death by 4 Dogs She Was Caring For in Her Joshua Tree-Area Home," KTLA, January 17, 2019 (ktla.com)

"Joshua Tree woman fatally attacked by four dogs," KESQ, January 17, 2019 (kesq.com)

"Joshua tree woman dies after being attacked by four pit bulls," z1077 FM, January 17, 2019 (z1077fm.com)

"Elderly Woman Died After Being Attacked by Family Dogs," [24]7 Headline, January 17, 2019 (247headline.com)

"Joshua Tree woman fatally mauled by four pit bulls living at her home," Desert Sun, January 17, 2019 (desertsun.com)

(Update) Brooke Bear, "Joshua Tree woman fatally attacked by four dogs," KESQ, January 17, 2019 (kesq.com)

Associated Press, "70-year-old Joshua Tree woman killed by 4 pit bulls," AP News, January 17, 2019 (apnews.com)

"Joshua Tree Woman Dies After Being Mauled By 4 Pit Bulls," CBS Los Angeles, January 18, 2019 (losangeles.cbslocal.com)

Sarah Trott and Jesus Reyes, "Witnesses & family give conflicting accounts on deadly dog attack," KESQ, January 18, 2019 (kesq.com)

Brian Rokos, "'All we want is justice,' brother says after pit bulls kill Joshua Tree woman," The Press-Enterprise, January 18, 2019 (sbsun.com)

Jené Estrada, "Woman, 70, killed by dogs," Hi-Desert Star, January 18, 2019 (hidesertstar.com)

(Update) Sarah Trott and Jesus Reyes, "Witnesses & family give conflicting accounts on deadly dog attack," KESQ, January 19, 2019 (kesq.com)

Obituary, Lana Iris Bergman, Wiefels Cremation and Funeral Service (wiefels.com)

Brooke Bear, "Mauled: New questions surround the death of a desert woman attacked by four pit bulls," KESQ, February 11, 2019 (kesq.com)

(Update) Brooke Bear, "Mauled: New questions surround the death of a desert woman attacked by four pit bulls," KESQ, February 15, 2019 (kesq.com)

(Update) Brooke Bear, "Mauled: New questions surround the death of a desert woman attacked by four pit bulls," KESQ, February 18, 2019 (kesq.com)

Brooke Bear, "DA declines to prosecute owners in Joshua Tree dog mauling," KESQ, March 26, 2019 (kesq.com)

Shane Newell, "Prosecutors decline to file charges in fatal Joshua Tree dog mauling," Desert Sun, March 27, 2019 (desertsun.com)

Brooke Bear, "Dogs' fate determined in deadly Joshua Tree mauling case," KESQ, May 16, 2019 (kesq.com)

Ed Stanley

Nicolette Perrone, "85-year-old man 'mauled' by two dogs, saved by neighbor," KFDA, January 8, 2019 (newschannel10.com)

David Lovejoy, "Neighbor Saves Elderly Man In Dog Attack," KGNC News Now, January 9, 2019 (kgncnewsnow.com)

Obituary, Edward "Ed" Dewitt, Cox Funeral Home of Amarillo (coxfuneralhome.com)

Patricia Henson

"Police investigate suspicious death of infant in Tucson," AZ Family, January 24, 2019 (azfamily.com)

"Mom arrested in death of infant, released into custody of parents," KOLD, January 24, 2019 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

Anthony Victor Reyes, "Mother arrested for child abuse in suspicious infant death," KVOA, January 24, 2019 (kvoa.com)

"UPDATE: Mom arrested in death of infant, released into custody of parents," KOLD, January 25, 2019 (tucsonnewsnow.com)

"Tucson mom arrested for child abuse after death of her baby daughter," AZ Family, January 24, 2019 (azfamily.com)

Phil Villarreal, "Tucson police arrest mother for suspicious death of infant," ABC 15, 2019 (abc15.com)

Sean Mooney, "Mother released after child found dead in home," KVOA, January 25, 2019 (kvoa.com)

Associated Press, "Tucson Woman Arrested After Death of 8-Month-Old Daughter," U.S. News & World Report, January 25, 2019 (usnews.com)

Autopsy Report, Patricia Henson, Pima County Medical Examiner's Office, released March 18, 2019.

Anthony Victor Reyes, "Autopsy reveals gruesome details about death of 8-month-old," KVOA, March 18, 2019 (kvoa.com)

"Autopsy: Multiple injuries caused baby's death," KOLD, March 19, 2019 (kold.com)

"Dog that ate Tucson infant euthanized," KOLD, April 12, 2019 (kold.com)

Aalia Shaheed, "Report: Tucson woman appeared intoxicated when baby was found dead in home," KVOA, April 30, 2019 (kvoa.com)

"Breanna Henson reaches plea deal in death of baby," KOLD, December 18, 2019 (kold.com)

"Arizona woman whose child was eaten by dog gets probation," KOLD, January 27, 2020 (kold.com)

Crystal Bonvillian, "Woman whose baby was partially eaten by dog gets probation," Cox Media Group, January 27, 2020 (boston25news.com)

Ashton McGhee

"Child mauled by dog in Guthrie dies from injuries," WHOP News Radio, February 7, 2019 (whopam.com)

Madison Martin, "Child dies after mauling by family dog," WBKO, February 8, 2019 (wbko.com)

Melissa Ratliff, "Child Killed By Family Dog In Mauling," Lex18, February 8, 2019 (lex18.com)

Associated Press, "Kentucky Child Killed in Attack by Family Pit Bull Mix Dog," U.S. News & World Reports, February 8, 2019 (usnews.com)

(Update) Madison Martin, "Child dies after mauling by family dog," WBKO, February 8, 2019 (wbko.com)

Obituary, Ashton Mikael McGhee, Gamble Funeral Home (gamblefuneralhome.com)

Elaine Richman

"Woman found dead in backyard with dog bites on arms, hands and face in west Houston," KTRK, February 11, 2019 (abc13.com)

Aaron Barker, "Woman's body found covered in dog bites in backyard, police say," KPRC-TV, February 11, 2019 (click2houston.com)

(Update) Aaron Barker, "Woman's body found covered in dog bites in backyard, police say," KPRC-TV, February 11, 2019 (click2houston.com)

"Woman with multiple dog bites found dead in her west Houston backyard," KHOU, February 11, 2019 (khou.com)

Bryan Kirk, "Woman Found Dead With Numerous Dog Bites On Her Body: Police," Patch.com, February 11, 2019 (patch.com)

Julian Gill and Samantha Ketterer, "Woman found dead with multiple dog bites at Alief home with two full-grown Doberman Pinschers," Houston Chronicle, February 11, 2019 (chron.com)

(Update) Julian Gill and Samantha Ketterer, "Woman found dead with multiple dog bites at Alief home with two full-grown Doberman Pinschers," Houston Chronicle, February 11, 2019 (chron.com)

Jackie Salo, "Trainer found dead with dog bites after missed obedience class: cops," New York Post, February 11, 2019 (nypost.com)

Michelle Homer and Matt Dougherty, "Dog bite victim found dead in west Houston trained Dobermans for a living," KHOU, February 11, 2019 (khou.com)

Valerie Edwards, "Dog trainer, 66, is found dead in her backyard with multiple dog bites on her face, arms and hands," Daily Mail, February 11, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

(Update) Miya Shay, "Woman found dead in backyard with dog bites on arms, hands and face in west Houston," KTRK, February 11, 2019 (abc13.com)

Tom Ozimek, "Texas Dog Trainer Found Dead With Bite Marks: Police," NTD, February 13, 2019 (ntd.com)

Angela Johnson

"Woman seriously injured in mauling by dogs in Anza," My Valley News, December 14, 2018 (myvallynews.com)

"Woman Attacked by 3 Pit Bulls in Riverside County," NBC Los Angeles, December 15, 2018 (nbclosangeles.com)

Brian Rokos, "Anza woman suffers severe injuries in pit bull attack," The Press-Enterprise, December 15, 2018 (pe.com)

Kristina Bravo, "Owner Arrested on Outstanding Warrant After 3 Dogs Attack Woman in Anza," KTLA, December 15, 2018 (ktla.com)

"Woman hospitalized after being mauled by 3 pit bulls in Anza," KABC-TV, December 15, 2018 (abc7.com)

(Update) Kristina Bravo, "Owner Arrested on Outstanding Warrant After 3 Dogs Attack Woman in Anza," KTLA, December 15, 2018 (ktla.com)

Keith Kohn, "Woman attacked by three dogs in Anza. She had to be airlifted to a hospital, where she remains," Palm Springs Desert Sun, December 15, 2018 (desertsun.com)

Trevor Montgomery, "Anza woman airlifted with 'severe' injuries after mauled by 3 pit bull, owner arrested," Riverside County News Source, December 15, 2018 (riversidecountynewssource.org)

"Woman Attacked By Dogs While Hanging Laundry In Southern California," GoodDay, December 16, 2018 (gooddaysacramento.cbslocal.com)

Jesus Reyes, "Woman suffers serious injuries after being attacked by 3 dogs," KESQ, December 17, 2018 (kesq.com)

(Update) "Woman seriously injured in mauling by dogs in Anza," My Valley News, December 15, 2018 (myvallynews.com)

"3 Fighting Pitbulls Mauled Mother on Life Support," GoFundMe (son of victim), December 17, 2018 (gofundme.com)

Trevor Montgomery, "Son describes agony after Dr's ask to pull plug on critically injured Anza mauling victim," Riverside County News Source, December 19, 2018 (riversidecountynewssource.org)

Brian Rokos, "Animal Services rounding up loose dogs in Anza after attack on woman," The Press-Enterprise, December 19, 2018 (pe.com)

Brian Rokos, "Woman attacked by dogs in Anza is on life support," The Press-Enterprise, December 19, 2018 (pe.com)

Jennifer Dzikowski, "'The dogs basically ate my mom alive': Woman savagely mauled by pit bulls while hanging laundry is on life support [Reports]," CrimeOnline, December 21, 2018 (crimeonline.com)

Brian Rokos, "Pit bulls that gravely wounded Anza woman are euthanized," The Press-Enterprise, January 10, 2019 (pe.com)

Keith Kohn, "'She was lifeless:' Woman mauled in Anza in December by 3 dogs dies of injuries this month, family says," Palm Springs Desert Sun, February 18, 2019 (desertsun.com)

Brian Rokos, "After Anza dog mauling victim dies, Sheriff's Department begins investigation," The Press-Enterprise, February 19, 2019 (pe.com)

Brenda Hamilton

Animal Attack, Beaufort County Sheriff's Office, February 17, 2019 (beaufortcountysheriff.org)

"FIRST ON WITN: Pantego teacher dies after animal attack," WITN, February 18, 2019 (witn.com)

"Beaufort County teacher dies after animal attack," WRAL-TV, February 18, 2019 (wral.com)

Mark Price, "DNA testing needed to identify mystery animal that attacked and killed NC teacher," The Charlotte Observer, February 18, 2019 (charlotteobserver.com)

Mrs. Hamilton Has Gained Her Wings, Pungo Christian Academy, February 18, 2019 (facebook.com)

"DNA testing being used to identify mystery animal that killed NC woman," WYFF, February 18, 2019 (wyff.com)

"NC Christian School Teacher Dies After Animal Attack," WFMJNews2, February 18, 2019 (wfmjnews2.com)

(Update) "FIRST ON WITN: Pantego teacher dies after animal attack," WITN, February 18, 2019 (witn.com)

(Update & Corrected) Animal Attack, Beaufort County Sheriff's Office, February 18, 2019 (beaufortcountysheriff.org)

Jennifer Earl, "North Carolina woman killed in mysterious animal attack, police say," Fox News, February 19, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Robyn Merrett, "North Carolina High School Teacher, 77, Killed After Vicious and Mysterious Animal Attack," People, February 19, 2019 (people.com)

Alex Sundby, "Animal attack: Brenda Hamilton, Pantego, N.C., teacher, killed by unknown animal, police say," CBS, February 19, 2019 (cbsnews.com)

Ashley May, "'Angel' teacher killed in mysterious animal attack during her daily walk," USA Today, February 20, 2019 (usatoday.com)

"Report: North Carolina teacher out for walk could have been killed by wolf, coyote, dog," WCTI, February 19, 2019 (wcti.com)

Obituary, Brenda A. Hamilton, Paul Funeral Home (paulfuneralhome.com)

Leigh Egan, "'Positive spirit' elderly teacher viciously attacked, killed by mystery animal while out for morning walk," CrimeOnline, February 21, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

"Memorial service held for elderly teacher killed in animal attack," WITN, February 21, 2019 (witn.com)

Mark Price, "Did a wolf or coyote kill NC teacher? DNA tests say maybe, but experts disagree," The Charlotte Observer, February 18, 2019 (charlotteobserver.com)

Final Update: Hamilton Animal Attack, May 1, 2019 (beaufortcountysheriff.org)

Sarah Katherine, "Fatal Beaufort County animal attack leaves authorities with questions," WCTI 12, May 2, 2019 (wcti12.com)

"Deputies unable to determine what type of canine killed elderly teacher," WITN, May 2, 2019 (witn.com)

"Officials unable to determine what type of canine was involved in death of NC teacher," WNCT, May 2, 2019 (cbs17.com)

Matt Debnam, "Commissioners push for answers in animal attack," Washington Daily News, May 10, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "Western Carolina scientist speaks on DNA testing process in animal attack," Washington Daily News, May 20, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Vail Stewart Rumley, "Commissioner pushes for DNA expert for animal attack fatality," Washington Daily News, June 5, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

"Animal attack investigation is worth a second look," Washington Daily News, June 5, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Petition: She was mauled to death and government agencies won't say what happened. WE WANT ANSWERS! Posted by Megan Spencer, Change.org

Christy Hutchings, "Investigation into what killed Brenda Hamilton," WCTI, July 8, 2019 (wcti.com)

Matt Debnam, "Investigation into fatal animal attack to receive second look," Washington Daily News, July 8, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "Commissioners hear from U.S. Fish and Wildlife, Western Carolina on animal attack," Washington Daily News, July 10, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Vail Stewart Rumley, "County committee formed to move Hamilton investigation forward, more evidence to be tested," Washington Daily News, August 6, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Editorial Board, "A good time to form a committee," Washington Daily News, August 7, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "New committee renews focus on animal attack investigation," Washington Daily News, August 13, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

"Committee meets to find answers in Beaufort County woman's death," WITN, February 21, 2019 (witn.com)

Tyler Hardin and Sydney Basden, "Commissioners still investigating animal attack that killed Brenda Hamilton," WCTI 12, October 7, 2019 (wcti12.com)

Val Stewart Rumley, "Hamilton evidence to get fresh look," Washington Daily News, October 29, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "Wait continues for testing in animal attack investigation," Washington Daily News, December 4, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "Top 10: Animal attack investigation continues into 2020," Washington Daily News, December 30, 2019 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Matt Debnam, "Hamilton legacy lives on at Pungo Christian Academy," Washington Daily News, March 2, 2020 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Vail Stewart Rumley, "Hamilton death continues to elude analysts," Washington Daily News, May 7, 2020 (thewashingtondailynews.com)

Nancy Burgess-Dismuke

"Dog Attack Leaves Greenville Woman Dead," 106.3 Word, February 22, 2019 (1063word.radio.com)

Daniel Gross, "Greenville woman mauled by her own dogs dies after neighbors fend off attack," Greenville News, February 22, 2019 (greenvilleonline.com)

"Greenville woman dies after 'brutal attack' by her dogs, deputies say," WYFF, February 22, 2019 (wyff.com)

Jon Randall, "Greenville woman dies after being mauled by dogs," Fox Carolina, February 22, 2019 (foxcarolina.com)

"Woman dies after being attacked by her 2 dogs in Greenville Co.," WSPA-TV, February 22, 2019 (wspa.com)

The Associated Press, "SC woman wrestling with her dogs dies after they attack," WLTX, February 22, 2019 (wltx.com)

"Woman wrestling with her dogs dies after they attack," The Charlotte Observer, February 22, 2019 (charlotteobserver.com)

Mark Price, "Play turns deadly when woman's boxer-mix dogs attack her in family yard, SC cops say," The Charlotte Observer, February 22, 2019 (charlotteobserver.com)

"'They were trying to kill her': Woman mauled to death by her own dogs, deputies say," HTV National Desk, New Haven Register, February 22, 2019 (nhregister.com)

(Update) "Greenville woman dies after 'brutal attack' by her dogs, deputies say," WYFF, February 22, 2019 (wyff.com)

(Update) Daniel Gross, "Greenville woman mauled by her own dogs dies after neighbors fend off attack," Greenville News, February 22, 2019 (greenvilleonline.com)

(Update) Jon Randall, "Greenville woman dies after being mauled by dogs," Fox Carolina, February 22, 2019 (foxcarolina.com)

Kathleen Joyce, "South Carolina woman, 52, dies after being mauled by her own dogs," Fox News, February 22, 2019 (foxnews.com)

(Update) "Woman dies after being attacked by her 2 dogs in Greenville Co.," WSPA-TV, February 23, 2019 (wspa.com)

Lindsey Bever, "A woman was wrestling with her dogs when they started 'eating her alive,' neighbors say," The Washington Post, February 23, 2019 (washingtonpost.com)

Chris Agee, "Woman's two dogs maul her to death in her own front yard as witnesses try to save her: Cops," CrimeOnline, February 23, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

"South Carolina woman, 52, dies after she is brutally attacked by her two dogs and her neighbors were forced to use an AX to beat them off," Daily Mail, February 23, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Ryan C. Brooks, "A Woman Was Play-Wrestling With Her Dogs When They Began 'Eating Her,'" BuzzFeed News, February 23, 2019 (buzzfeednews.com)

KC Baker, "Dogs 'Turn On' Owner and Kill Her While 'Wrestling'," People, February 25, 2019 (people.com)

"Woman Mauled to Death by Her 2 Dogs in Her Front Yard," Inside Edition, February 26, 2019 (insideedition.com)

Press Release: Statement on Handling of 911 Call, Greenville County Sheriff's Office, March 22, 2019 (facebook.com)

Haley Walters, "Greenville County 911 dispatchers suspended after woman dies during dog attack call," Greenville News, March 22, 2019 (greenvilleonline.com)

"2 Greenville Co. dispatchers disciplined for handling of call about deadly dog attack," WSPA-TV, March 22, 2019 (wspa.com)

Mark Price, "911 dispatchers misdirected call for woman being 'eaten' by two dogs, SC sheriff says," The Charlotte Observer, March 22, 2019 (charlotteobserver.com)

"Dispatchers suspended after mishandling 911 call when woman was attacked by her dogs, deputies say," WYFF, March 22, 2019 (wyff.com)

Bessie "Jill" Peterson

Rebekah Pewitt, "Elderly woman killed in dog attack," News Channel 5, February 26, 2019 (newschannel5.com)

Amanda Hill Bond, "Woman dies after dog attack," Pickett County Press, February 27, 2019 (pickettcountypress.com)

"Pickett Co. woman dies after being attacked by pack of dogs," WKRN, February 27, 2019 (wkrn.com) Obituary, Bessie "Jill" (Brown) Peterson, Brown Funeral Chapel (brownfuneralchapel.com)

Chris Conte, "Elderly woman mauled to death by neighbor's dogs," WTVF, February 28, 2019 (newschannel5.com)

"Elderly woman mauled to death by pack of dogs," WVLT, February 28, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"Woman mauled to death by neighbor's six dogs in TN," WTVF/CNN, March 1, 2019 (cleveland19.com)

Mike Stunson, "'It's like a nightmare.' Tennessee woman mauled to death by six German Shepherds," The News Tribune, March 1, 2019 (thenewstribune.com)

Lukas Mikelionis, "Elderly Tennessee woman mauled to death by six German shepherds in vicious attack," Fox News, March 2, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Keith Griffith, "Tennessee woman, 88, is mauled to death by neighbor's six German Shepherds," Daily Mail, March 2, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jonathan Anderson, "'The casket can't be open': Beloved Tennessee woman brutally mauled to death by six German shepherds," CrimeOnline, March 3, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Natalie Neysa Alun, "Middle Tennessee woman mauled to death by six German Shepherds," Nashville Tennessean, March 20, 2019 (tennessean.com)

Kathleen Serie, "Elderly Tennessee woman mauled to death by pack of dogs, owner to possibly face charges," Fox 17, March 21, 2019 (fox17.com)

Amanda Hill Bond, "Pall Mall woman dies after dog attack," Pickett County Press, 2019 (pickettcountypress.com)

Pickett County Press News, Clinton County News, May 1, 2019 (clintonnews.net)

"Holland 'Holly' Evans-Delk was indicted on August 13 and arrested," family member Kim Brown shared post to Dog Bite Law's Facebook Group, August 23, 2019 (facebook.com)

Amanda Hill Bond, "Pickett County Grand Jury indicts dog owner," Pickett County Press, 2019 (pickettcountypress.com)

Johnnie Garner

Michael Cantu, "Elderly woman dead after Wednesday night dog attack," KCBD, February 28, 2019 (newschannel110.com)

"Woman killed by neighbors dogs, Lubbock police said," Everything Lubbock, February 28, 2019 (everythinglubbock.com)

"Family members identify 88-year-old woman killed by pack of dogs," KCBD, February 28, 2019 (newschannel110.com)

(Update) "Family members identify 88-year-old woman killed by pack of dogs," KCBD, February 28, 2019 (kcbd.com)

(Update) Michael Cantu, "Family members identify 88-year-old woman killed by pack of dogs," KCBD, February 28, 2019 (kcbd.com)

(Update) "Woman killed by neighbors dogs, Lubbock police said," Everything Lubbock, February 28, 2019 (everythinglubbock.com)

Erica Pauda and David Gay, "Elderly Lubbock woman dead, dogs euthanized after attack," Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, February 28, 2019 (lubbockonline.com)

"Children of woman attacked and killed by dogs speak out," KLBK News, February 28, 2019 (everythinglubbock.com)

(Update) "88-year-old Lubbock woman killed by her neighbor's 6 dogs," KCBD, February 28, 2019 (fox19.com)

"Lubbock Animal Services talks about euthanasia protocol with vicious dogs," KLBK News, February 28, 2019 (everythinglubbock.com)

Obituary, Johnnie Mae Garner, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, March 2, 2019 (lubbockonline.com)

Julie Castaneda, "Man says he was attacked by same pack of dogs days before deadly attack on elderly woman," KCBD, March 4, 2019 (kcbd.com)

Amanda Ruiz, "Lubbock attorney discusses potential charges for dog owner in fatal attack," KCBD, March 4, 2019 (kcbd.com)

Adam D. Young, "Man charged in deadly dog attack of 88-year-old woman in East Lubbock," Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, March 8, 2019 (lubbockonline.com)

"Owner arrested in dog attack that killed 88-year-old," KCBD, March 8, 2019 (kcbd.com)

"Police News Release: Lubbock Police announce arrest of man for deadly dog attack," Everything Lubbock, March 8, 2019 (everythinglubbock.com)

Jacari Long

"6-month-old child killed after being attacked by dog in Salisbury," WBTV, March 5, 2019 (wbtv.com)

(Update) "6-month-old child killed after being attacked by dog in Salisbury," WBTV, March 5, 2019 (wbtv.com)

"Police: 6-month-old killed by dog in Salisbury," Fox 46 Charlotte, March 5, 2019 (fox46charlotte.com)

"Police: child dies after being attacked by babysitter's dog," Salisbury Post, March 5, 2019 (salisburypost.com)

"Baby dies after being attacked by dog at babysitter's house in North Carolina," March 5, 2019 (myfox8.com)

"6-Month-Old Boy Killed in Dog Attack in Salisbury," Spectrum News, March 5, 2019 (spectrumlocalnews.com)

Kendall Morris and Evan West, "Dog to be euthanized after mauling, killing baby in Salisbury, police say," WCNC, March 6, 2019 (wcnc.com)

Amy Lieu, "6-month-old mauled to death by babysitter's dog: report," Fox News, March 6, 2019 (foxnews.com)

"Six-month-old Lexington boy killed in Rowan County dog attack," The-Dispatch, March 6, 2019 (the-dispatch.com)

(Update) Kendall Morris and Evan West, "Dog to be euthanized after mauling, killing baby in Salisbury, police say," WCNC, March 6, 2019 (wcnc.com)

David Whisenant, "Dog euthanized, investigation into deadly attack continues," WBTV, March 6, 2019 (wbtv.com)

"Police: 6-month-old dies after being attacked by dog," WRAL-TV, March 6, 2019 (wral.com)

"Dog that killed 6-month-old boy euthanized," Fox 46 Charlotte, March 6, 2019 (fox46charlotte.com)

Associated Press, "Police say pit bull mix killed 6-month old in North Carolina," March 6, 2019 (wcyb.com)

Leigh Egan, "Pitbull Boxer mix named 'King' kills 6-month-old baby boy at babysitter's home: Report," CrimeOnLine, March 6, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Snejana Farberov, "Six-month-old baby boy is mauled to death by his babysitter's boxer-pit bull mix," Daily Mail, March 6, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jacari Long Funeral and Memorial, GoFundMe, March 6, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Shavonne Walker, "Fundraiser set up for family of infant killed in dog attack," Salisbury Post, March 7, 2019 (salisburypost.com)

(Update) Six-month-old Lexington boy killed in Rowan County dog attack," The-Dispatch, March 7, 2019 (the-dispatch.com)

J.D. Capelouto, "Local family grieving loss of 6-month-old killed by babysitter's dog in N.C.," The Atlanta Journal-Constitution, March 7, 2019 (ajc.com)

Obituary, Jacari Bone' Long, Salisbury Post, March 10, 2019 (salisburypost.com)

Jacari's Law-Immediate charges if a caretaker leaves an infant resulting in death by a pet, Change.org Petition, March, 2019 (change.org)

Tanner Kinnamon

Colette DuChanois, "Florida toddler killed, woman injured in dog attack," WPLG, March 8, 2019 (local10.com)

(Update) Colette DuChanois, "Florida toddler killed, woman injured in dog attack," WJXT, March 8, 2019 (news4ajax.com)

"Sheriff: Family dogs kill 2-year-old boy, injure woman in Gainesville," Fox 13 News, March 8, 2019 (fox13news.com)

"2-year-old boy killed by dogs in Alachua County," WESH, March 8, 2019 (wesh.com)

Lewis Tingle, "ASO: Dogs attack and kill 2-year-old boy, injure woman," WCJB, March 8, 2019 (wcjb.com)

(Update) Colette DuChanois, "Florida toddler killed, woman injured in dog attack," WJXT, March 8, 2019 (news4ajax.com)

Cindy Swirko, "Spate of dog attacks raise concerns," The Gainesville Sun, March 8, 2019 (gainesville.com)

"Deputies: Dogs kill 2-year-old boy, injure grandmother at High Springs home," CBS 4 Gainesville, March 8, 2019 (mycbs4.com)

(Update) Colette DuChanois, "Toddler killed, grandmother mauled in attack by family dogs," WJXT, March 8, 2019 (news4ajax.com)

Cindy Swirko, "Boy, 2, killed by family dogs in High Springs," The Gainesville Sun, March 8, 2019 (gainesville.com)

(Update) Lewis Tingle, "ASO: Dogs attack and kill 2-year-old boy, injure woman," WCJB, March 8, 2019 (wcjb.com)

"Dog attack kills 2-year-old boy, seriously injures grandmother in FL," WJXT/CNN, March 9, 2019 (fox8live.com)

Associated Press, "Toddler mauled to death by 2 family dogs," WOAI, March 9, 2019 (news4sanantonio.com)

"Dogs kill Florida toddler, injures grandmother," WVLT, March 10, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"Florida 2-year-old mauled to death by family's dogs," WBBH, March 10, 2019 (nbc-2.com)

Kinnamon Family Fund in Memory of Tanner, GoFundMe, March 10, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Associated Press, "An incredible tragedy: 2-year-old boy mauled to death by family dogs," WDSU, March 11, 2019 (wdsu.com)

Obituary, Tanner Jayce Kinnamon, Evan's Carter Funeral Home (evanscarterfh.com)

David Jones, "Dogs responsible for death of boy in High Springs set to be euthanized," WCJB, March 18, 2019 (wcjb.com)

Jimmy Grigg

"Pack of dogs kill 53-year-old man in Santa Fe, Texas," KTRK, March 13, 2019 (abc13.com)
 Cory McCord, "Pack of dogs maul man to death, Galveston County officials say," KPRC-TV, March 13, 2019 (click2houston.com)
 Brandon Scott, "Man attacked by pack of dogs in Santa Fe dies," KHOU, March 13, 2019 (khou.com)
 (Update) Brandon Scott, "Man attacked by pack of dogs in Santa Fe dies," KHOU, March 13, 2019 (khou.com)
 (Update) Cory McCord, "Pack of dogs maul man to death, Galveston County officials say," KPRC-TV, March 13, 2019 (click2houston.com)
 (Update) "Pack of dogs kill 53-year-old man in Santa Fe, Texas," KTRK, March 13, 2019 (abc13.com)
 Associated Press, "Dog pack mauls 53-year-old man fatally in Southeast Texas," San Francisco Chronicle, March 13, 2019 (sfchronicle.com)
 Ivory Hecker, "Man dies after being mauled by pack of dogs in Galveston County, authorities say," Fox 26, March 13, 2019 (fox26.com)
 John Wayne Ferguson, "Man dies after dog attack near Santa Fe, sheriff says, The Daily News, March 13, 2019 (galvnews.com)
 "Texas man dies after being attacked by 3 family dogs," The Dallas Morning News, March 14, 2019 (dallasnews.com)
 Valerie Edwards, "Man, 53, is mauled to death by a pack of dogs outside a home in Texas," Daily Mail, March 14, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)
 Nick Powell, "Man dies after dog attack in Santa Fe," Houston Chronicle, March 14, 2019 (chron.com)
 Ivory Hecker, "Victim and dog breed identified in deadly mauling," Fox 26, March 14, 2019 (fox7austin.com)
 "Sheriff: More info needed to determine what led to fatality after dog attack near Santa Fe," I45Now, March 14, 2019 (facebook.com)
 Obituary, Jimmy Lee Grigg, The Daily News, March 18, 2019 (galvnews.com)
 Joshua Truksa, "Dogs attack, kill Santa Fe man," Alvin Sun, March 20, 2019 (alvinsun.net)
 Police Incident Report, Galveston County Sheriff's Office, Received November 7, 2019

Jaysiah Chavez

Jessica Johnson, "One-year-old boy mauled to death by two dogs, Fresno Police confirm," Your Central Valley, March 22, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)
 Brianna Calix, "One-year-old boy mauled to death by two dogs, Fresno police say," The Fresno Bee, March 22, 2019 (fresnobee.com)
 Sarah Roebuck, "1-year-old mauled to death by 2 dogs, Fresno police say," Fox 26, March 22, 2019 (wsbt.com)
 "One-Year-Old Child Killed In Fresno Dog Attack," KMJ, March 22, 2019 (kmjnow.com)
 Jason Oliveira and Christina Fan, "One-year-old boy dies after being mauled by two dogs in Fresno: Police," KFSN, March 22, 2019 (abc30.com)
 Associated Press, "1-year-old boy fatally mauled by 2 dogs in Fresno," StarTribune.com, March 22, 2019 (startribune.com)
 (Update) Sarah Roebuck, "1-year-old mauled to death by 2 dogs, Fresno police say," Fox 26, March 22, 2019 (kmph.com)
 (Update) Jason Oliveira and Christina Fan, "One-year-old boy dies after being mauled by two dogs in Fresno: Police," KFSN, March 23, 2019 (abc30.com)
 Bailey Miller, "2 Rottweilers Have Been Euthanized After Mauling and Killing a 1 Year Old Fresno Boy," Your Central Valley, March 23, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Jami Ganz, "California toddler mauled to death by dogs, grandparents tried to save him," New York Daily News, March 23, 2019 (nydailynews.com)

Zachary Stieber, "1-Year-Old Boy Killed by Two Dogs, Owner Responds," NTD, March 23, 2019 (ntd.com)

"One-year-old California boy mauled to death by two Rottweiler dogs," Daily Mail, March 23, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

"2-year-old mauled to death by two dogs identified," Your Central Valley, March 25, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

In Loving Memory of Jaysiah, GoFundMe, March 25, 2019 (gofundme.com)

AJ Kato, "Family remembers Jaysiah Chavez, a 'gentle' toddler killed in dog attack," Your Central Valley, March 26, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

"Family member shares memories of beloved 2-year-old days after vicious dog attack," KFSN, March 27, 2019 (abc30.com)

Kimberly Kolliner, "Family mourns the loss of 2-year-old mauled by dogs," Fox 26, March 27, 2019 (kmpn.com)

Harriet Sokmensuer, "'Lovable' Calif. Toddler Was Mauled to Death by 2 Rottweilers as Grandparents Tried to Save Him," People, March 27, 2019 (people.com)

Erik Rosales, "Family of 2-year-old mauled and killed by dogs want justice," Your Central Valley, April 16, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Johana Villafane

Irving Police Department, Dog Attack Investigation, March 23, 2019 (facebook.com)

Marc Ramirez, "Woman dies after pit bulls maul her at Irving clinic and are shot by police," March 23, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

"Woman mauled to death by her own dogs while they were quarantined at animal hospital due to separate biting incident," My Texas Daily, March 23, 2019 (mytexasdaily.com)

"Woman Killed By Her 2 Pit Bulls In Attack At Irving Animal Hospital," CBSDFW, March 23, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Kaley Johnson, "Irving woman killed by dogs after attack," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, March 23, 2019 (star-telegram.com)

Jake Harris, "Woman dies after being attacked by her dogs," WFAA, March 23, 2019 (wtsp.com)

"Irving Woman Killed in Attack by Her Own Dogs," WBAP 24/7 News, March 23, 2019 (wbap.com)

"Woman dies after being attacked by her pit bulls at North Texas animal hospital," Fox 4 News, March 23, 2019 (fox4news.com)

(Update) Jake Harris, "Woman dies after being attacked by her dogs," WFAA, March 23, 2019 (ksdk.com)

Elizabeth Zwirz, "Texas pet owner dead, 'attacked by her two pit bull terriers': police," Fox News, March 23, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Ernesto Garcia, "Irving Woman Dead After Pitbull Attack," Irving Weekly, March 24, 2019 (irvingweekly.com)

(Update) Marc Ramirez, "Woman dies after pit bulls maul her at Irving clinic and are shot by police," March 24, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

Emily Crane, "Mother of two is mauled to death by her two pit bull dogs as she fed them at a shelter where they had been quarantined after biting another person," Daily Mail, March 24, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Daniel Hampton, "Pit Bull Terriers Maul, Kill Irving Woman At Animal Hospital," March 24, 2019 (patch.com)

Associated Press, "Dallas-area woman mauled to death by her own pit bulls," My Journal Courier, March 24, 2019 (myjournalcourier.com)

Johana's Memorial/Loss Fundraiser, March 23, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Neighbor Describes Previous Run-In With Dogs That Mauled Owner To Death In Irving," CBSDFW, March 24, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Deja Monet, "Woman Mauled To Death By Her Pit Bulls While Visting Them At An Animal Shelter," The Hollywood Unlocked, March 24, 2019 (thehollywoodunlocked.com)

Chris Agee, "Devil Dogs Kill: Mom-of-two mauled dead by her two repeat offender pit bulls," CrimeOnline, March 24, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

"Texas woman killed by her two pit bulls in attack at animal hospital," KTVT, March 24, 2019 (cbs7.com)

Tom Ozimek, "Texas Woman Mauled to Death by Pet Pit Bulls," The Epoch Times, March 24, 2019 (theepochtimes.com)

Pritha Paul, "Pet Pit Bulls Maul Owner To Death In Veterinary Clinic," International Business Times, March 25, 2019 (ibtimes.com)

Chris Harris, "Texas Mom Is Mauled to Death by Her 2 Pit Bulls, Who Are Then Shot by Police," People, March 25, 2019 (people.com)

Associated Press, "Woman mauled to death by her own quarantined pit bulls," NBC4i, March 25, 2019 (nbc41.com)

"Texas woman mauled to death by her own dogs while they were quarantined for another attack," KHQ, March 25, 2019 (khq.com)

Dana Branham, "Woman boarded dogs at Irving clinic where they mauled her because shelter quarantine space was full, police say," March 25, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

J.D. Miles, "Former Intern Says She Was Severely Injured In Dog Attack At Same Irving Animal Hospital As Deadly Mauling," CBSDFW, March 26, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Dana Branham, "Years before fatal dog mauling at Irving animal clinic, teen was hospitalized after being attacked there," March 26, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

(Update) Jake Harris, "Woman dies after being attacked by her dogs," WFAA, March 27, 2019 (wtsp.com)

Jake Harris, "Veterinarian at Irving animal hospital speaks out about violent pit bull attack," WFAA, March 28, 2019 (wtsp.com)

Claire Z. Cardona Dana Branham, "Dogs that killed their owner at Irving clinic were too aggressive for staff to walk them, vet says," March 28, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

Obituary, Johana Natali Villafane, September 24, 1985 - March 23, 2019 (chismsmithfuneralhome.com)

Letter: "Will we never learn," Valdosta Daily Times, March 31, 2019 (valdostadailytimes.com)

J.D. Miles, "911 Call From Irving Animal Hospital After Deadly Pit Bull Attack Of Owner: 'We Can't Get Her... They're Extremely Aggressive'," CBSDFW, April 1, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

Teresa Woodard, "Panicked neighbors called 911 about loose pit bulls one week before deadly attack," WFAA, April 1, 2019 (wfaa.com)

Kyna DeShane

Kristen DeSilva, "Toddler dies after bitten by Rottweiler at Henderson home, police say," KVVU-TV, April 27, 2019 (fox5vegas.com)

Ricardo Torres-Cortez, "Henderson toddler, 15 months, killed in dog attack," Las Vegas Sun, April 27, 2019 (lasvegassun.com)

Katelyn Newberg, "Baby girl dies after dog bites her at Las Vegas Valley home," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 27, 2019 (reviewjournal.com)

Cody Miller, "15-month-old baby girl killed by family friend's dog in Henderson," KSNV, April 27, 2019 (news3lv.com)

(Update) Kristen DeSilva, "Toddler dies after bitten by Rottweiler at Henderson home, police say," KVVU-TV, April 27, 2019 (fox5vegas.com)

Associated Press, "Henderson baby dies after being bitten by Rottweiler," KOLO-TV, April 28, 2019 (kolotv.com)

Ella Torres, "15-month-old girl killed by family friend's Rottweiler in Nevada," New York Daily News, April 29, 2019 (nydailynews.com)

Caroline Bleakley, "Coroner identifies 15-month-old killed by dog," KLAS, April 29, 2019 (lasvegastoday.com)

"15-month-old girl killed by family friend's dog identified," KTNV-TV, April 29, 2019 (ktnv.com)

Elaine Emerson, "Coroner identifies toddler that died after dog bite at Henderson home," KVVU-TV, April 27, 2019 (fox5vegas.com)

Rio Lacanlale, "Children killed by dog attacks in Henderson exactly 7 years apart," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 29, 2019 (reviewjournal.com)

Leigh Egan, "1-year-old baby girl dies after family friend's Rottweiler attacks her inside grandfather's home: Report," CrimeOnline, April 29, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Rio Lacanlale, "Children killed by dog attacks in Henderson exactly 7 years apart," Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 29, 2019 (reviewjournal.com)

Cinthia Maldonado and Jordan Gartner, "Dog trainer shares tips on pets, children cohesive relationships," KTNV-TV, April 29, 2019 (ktnv.com)

Jackie Salo, "Tot mauled to death by family friend's Rottweiler: cops," New York Post, April 30, 2019 (nypost.com)

Kyna Marie Pamela DeShane, GoFundMe, April 30, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Obituary, Kyna Marie Pamela Deshane, Davis Funeral Homes (davisfuneralservices.com)

Isaiah Geiling

Katrina Helmer, "3-year-old boy dead after dog attack in Chickasaw neighborhood," WDBR, May 2, 2019 (wdbbr.com)

Matthew Glowicki, "A 3-year-old dies after being bitten by dog in Louisville," Louisville Courier Journal, May 2, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

"3-year-old dies after being bit by dog in Louisville," WLKY, May 2, 2019 (wlky.com)

"Child dies after being bitten by dog," WAVE, May 2, 2019 (wave3.com)

"Child Dies After Being Bitten By Dog," Lex 18, May 2, 2019 (lex18.com)

(Update) Matthew Glowicki, "A 3-year-old dies after being bitten by dog in Louisville," Louisville Courier Journal, May 2, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

(Update) Katrina Helmer, "2-year-old boy dead after dog attack in Chickasaw neighborhood," WDBR, May 2, 2019 (wdbbr.com)

(Update) Tre Ward, "2-year-old mauled to death by dog in Louisville, police say," WLKY, May 2, 2019 (wlky.com)

(Update) Kaitlin Rust, "Louisville child dies after being bitten by dog," WAVE, May 2, 2019 (kfvs12.com)

Tre Ward, "ONLY ON WLKY: Family of Toddler Killed in Dog Mauling Speaks," WLKY, May 2, 2019 (wlky.com)

Isabelle D'Antonio, "Jefferson County coroner releases name of child who died after dog bite," Louisville Courier Journal, May 3, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

Charles Gazaway, "Name of child killed in dog attack released," WAVE, May 3, 2019 (wave3.com)

"2-year-old who died after dog attack in Chickasaw neighborhood identified," WDBR, May 3, 2019 (wdbbr.com)

KC Baker, "2-Year-Old Kentucky Boy Is Mauled to Death by 'Ferocious' Pit Bull Who Had Attacked Him Previously," People, May 6, 2019 (people.com)

Makayla Ballman and Phylcia Ashley, "Owner of pit bull that killed 2-year-old says dog 'deserves to die'," WAVE, May 8, 2019 (wave3.com)

Obituary, Isaiah Geiling, Spring Valley Funeral Home (springvalleyfuneral.net)

"3 indicted months after 2-year-old mauled to death by dog in Louisville," WLKY, July 23, 2019 (wlky.com)

"3 indicted following dog attack that killed toddler," WAVE, July 23, 2019 (wave3.com)

"3 people indicted months after 2-year-old mauled to death by dog in Chickasaw neighborhood," WDBR, July 23, 2019 (wdbbr.com)

Matthew Glowicki, "Manslaughter, reckless homicide charges filed in 2-year-old's dog attack death," Louisville Courier Journal, July 23, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

Associated Press, "3 charged in death of Kentucky toddler attacked by dog," WSMV, July 23, 2019 (wsmv.com)

KC Baker, "Kentucky Boy, 2, Was Mauled to Death by Pit Bull — and Mom and Owners Are Charged," People, July 24, 2019 (people.com)

Leigh Egan, "A baby is dead after dog who attacked before mauls him again. Three people face homicide, manslaughter charges," CrimeOnline, July 24, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Phylicia Ashley, "Attorney says dog owners have work to do in their defense following deadly attack on toddler," WAVE, July 25, 2019 (wave3.com)

"Dog that mauled 2-year-old to death in west Louisville will be euthanized," WLKY, July 28, 2019 (wlky.com)

Phylicia Ashley, "Dog that killed 2-year-old will be euthanized," WAVE, July 29, 2019 (wave3.com)

Dustin Vogt, "Trial dates set for three people connected to dog attack that killed toddler," WAVE, December 9, 2019 (wave3.com)

Sean Baute, "Woman charged in mauling death now wanted for missing court date," WAVE, January 22, 2020 (wave3.com)

Phylicia Ashley, "COVID-19 brings delay in fatal dog attack case," WAVE, June 9, 2020 (wave3.com)

"Woman's son killed by pit bull; fighting extradition back to Kentucky," Shelby County Post, January 6, 2021 (shelbycountypost.com)

Christine Liquori

Will Greenlee, "Volunteer bitten by dog, dies at Humane Society of St. Lucie County in Fort Pierce," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 9, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Meghan McRoberts, "Deadly dog bite at Humane Society of St. Lucie County," WPTV, May 9, 2019 (wptv.com)

Ted White, "Volunteer at Humane Society of St. Lucie County killed by dog," WPBF, May 9, 2019 (wpbf.com)

(Update) Meghan McRoberts, "Deadly dog bite at Humane Society of St. Lucie County," WPTV, May 9, 2019 (wptv.com)

"Humane Society of St. Lucie Co. identifies woman who died at facility," WFLX, May 10, 2019 (wflx.com)

Cheryl McCloud, "Humane Society of St. Lucie County identifies volunteer found dead after being bitten by dog," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 10, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Gary Detman, "Crews to euthanize pit bull after shelter volunteer's death," CBS 12, May 10, 2019 (cbs12.com)

Will Greenlee, "Medical examiner's office: Humane Society volunteer dies from dog bites, extreme blood loss," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 10, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

"Humane Society volunteer died from severe blood loss due to dog bites, medical examiner says," WPTV, May 10, 2019 (wptv.com)

Gary Detman, "Pit bull euthanized after shelter volunteer's death," CBS 12, May 10, 2019 (cbs12.com)

(Update) Will Greenlee, "Medical examiner's office: Humane Society volunteer dies from dog bites, extreme blood loss," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 10, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Chuck Weber, "Friends mourn volunteer killed by pit bull up for adoption at animal shelter in Florida," WPEC, May 11, 2019 (newchannel9.com)

(Update) Ted White, "Volunteer at Humane Society of St. Lucie County killed by dog," WPBF, May 11, 2019 (wpbf.com)

Gil Smart, "Why it matters pit bull was involved in St. Lucie Humane Society dog attack," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 13, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "Founder of group whose volunteer died after dog bites: 'Doing this brought her great joy'," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 13, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Michelle Quesada, "Safety policies to be reviewed in wake of deadly dog attack at the Humane Society of St. Lucie Co.," WPTV, May 13, 2019 (wptv.com)

Obituary, Christine Liquori, Dignity Memorial (dignitymemorial.com)

Meghan McRoberts, "Best Friends Animal Society meets with rescue groups to help Humane Society of St. Lucie County," WPTV, May 15, 2019 (wptv.com)

Michelle Quesada, "Graphic new details released about deadly dog bite at Humane Society of St. Lucie County," WPTV, May 15, 2019 (wptv.com)

Gary Detman, "Pit bull mix found wandering on streets before fatal shelter attack: Police," CBS 12, May 15, 2019 (cbs12.com)

Will Greenlee, "First accounting of volunteer death at Humane Society of St. Lucie County," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 15, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Terace Garnier, "Volunteer left alone for hours before anyone discovered her mauled and mutilated body at Humane Society," WPBF, May 15, 2019 (wpbf.com)

Will Greenlee, "Death of volunteer Christine Liquori at humane society brings safety into focus," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 16, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Incident Investigation Report, Fort Pierce Police Department, Received May 20, 2019 (cityoffortpierce.com)

Humane Society Intake Form, Fort Pierce Police Department, Received May 20, 2019 (cityoffortpierce.com)

Fort Pierce Police Department Concludes Investigation of Dog Bite Incident, Fort Pierce Police Department, Received May 20, 2019 (cityoffortpierce.com)

Will Greenlee, "Fiance of woman killed in dog mauling: 'Something good has to come out of this nightmare'," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 21, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Gil Smart, "Fatal pit bull attack: Were Humane Society's money woes part of the problem?," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 24, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "Memo: Safety equipment lacking at Humane Society of SLC, 'overly aggressive' animals at site of fatality," Treasure Coast Newspapers, May 28, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Christine Liquori Bite Report, Fort Pierce Animal Control, Received May 29, 2019 (cityoffortpierce.com)

Christine Liquori Case Report, Fort Pierce Animal Control, Received May 29, 2019 (cityoffortpierce.com)

Gil Smart, "Is the Humane Society of St. Lucie County out of money? And if so, now what?," Treasure Coast Newspapers, July 12, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "'I don't feel comfortable in the place' Humane Society of St. Lucie County volunteer says," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 3, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Meghan McRoberts, "Humane Society of St. Lucie County at an impasse in negotiations with cities, county," WPTV, August 5, 2019 (wptv.com)

James Torrez, "Fort Pierce looking for alternatives, legal action against St. Lucie County Humane Society," CBS 12, August 6, 2019 (cbs12.com)

Keona Gardner, "Fort Pierce to temporarily take over operations of Humane Society of St. Lucie County on Oct. 1," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 6, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Meghan McRoberts, "Search warrant served at Humane Society of St. Lucie County, part of ongoing criminal investigation," WPTV, August 6, 2019 (wptv.com)

Keona Gardner, "Fort Pierce unveils plan to take over Humane Society shelter on Savannah Road," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 7, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee and Keona Gardner, "St. Lucie Sheriff's Office remains mum on search of Humane Society shelter in Fort Pierce," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 8, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "SLC humane society: 'For years we've been notifying the governments that we need more financial payments'," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 16, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Meghan McRoberts, "Humane Society of St. Lucie County vice chair opens up about criminal investigation, negotiations, shelter struggles," WPTV, August 17, 2019 (wptv.com)

Keona Gardner, "Port St. Lucie votes not to renew contract for Humane Society of St. Lucie County," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 19, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "Report suggests sweeping changes to Humane Society of St. Lucie County," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 19, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Gil Smart, "As governments cut ties with shelter, will costs go up — and will shelter survive?," Treasure Coast Newspapers, August 20, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Keona Gardner, "Fort Pierce issues Humane Society ultimatum: Repair animal shelter by Sept. 16 or get out," Treasure Coast Newspapers, September 9, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Keona Gardner, "Port St. Lucie, Fort Pierce join with St. Lucie County to create unified animal shelter," Treasure Coast Newspapers, September 24, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

Will Greenlee, "No criminal charges in Humane Society of St. Lucie County investigation," Treasure Coast Newspapers, November 5, 2019 (tcpalm.com)

"Humane Society of St. Lucie County officially evicted," WPTV, November 13, 2019 (wptv.com)

Ryan Hazel

"14-Year-Old Boy Killed By Dogs In Dighton," CBS Local, May 9, 2019 (boston.cbslocal.com)

"DA's office: Apparent 'dog mauling' kills 14-year-old in Dighton," WPRI, May 9, 2019 (wpri.com)

"14-year-old killed in apparent dog mauling in Massachusetts," Springfield News Sun, May 9, 2019 (springfieldnewsun.com)

Jason Brow, "Teen Boy, 14, Shockingly Killed In Apparent Attack By Dogs In MA — Police Investigating," Hollywood Life, May 9, 2019 (hollywoodlife.com)

Stephen Peterson, "Rehoboth teen reported mauled to death by dogs," Sun Chronicle, May 9, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

Stephen Peterson, "DA identifies Rehoboth teen mauled to death by dogs," Sun Chronicle, May 9, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Teen apparently mauled to death by dogs," Fox News, May 10, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Taylor Cormier, "Teen Found Mauled to Death by Dogs in Dighton," WSBM, May 10, 2019 (wsbm.com)

Dialynn Dwyer, "14-year-old killed in apparent dog mauling in Dighton," Boston.com, May 10, 2019 (boston.com)

"14-year-old mauled to death by dogs was working on property taking care of animals, source says," WCVB, May 10, 2019 (wcvb.com)

(Update) "Boy, 14, killed by dog in Dighton," Providence Journal, May 10, 2019 (providencejournal.com)

"Teen Attacked, Killed By Dogs In Dighton Identified," CBS Local, May 10, 2019 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Hazel Family Fund, Go Fund Me, May 10, 2019 (gofundme)

Abbey Niezgoda, Jeff Saperstone and Karla Rendon- Alvarez, "Details Emerge on Mass. Teen Mauled to Death by Pack of Dogs," NECN, May 10, 2019 (necn.com)

"Police Release New Details on Dighton Teen Mauled to Death by Dogs," May 10, 2019 (nbcboston.com)

"DA: Boy attacked, killed by dogs he was caring for," WPRI, May 10, 2019 (wpri.com)

Dalton Main, "Fatal dog attack appears to be 'terrible tragedy,' DA says," Boston 25, May 10, 2019 (boston25news.com)

Joe Dwinell, "Teen boy killed in dog mauling in Dighton, DA says," Boston Herald, May 10, 2019 (bostonherald.com)

Associated Press, "Authorities: Teen apparently mauled to death by dogs," ABC News, May 10, 2019 (abcnews.com)

Steph Solis, "Dighton dog mauling: What we know about the attack that killed 14-year-old Ryan Hazel," May 10, 2019 (masslive.com)

Paulina Dedaj, "Massachusetts teen mauled to death by 'pack of dogs' he was tending to: police," Fox News, May 10, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Emily Sweeney and John R. Ellement, "Dighton-Rehoboth school system mourns 14-year-old boy killed in dog mauling," May 10, 2019 (bostonglobe.com)

Lisa Kashinsky, "Dighton mourns as Ryan Hazel, 14, killed by four dogs," Boston Herald, May 10, 2019 (bostonherald.com)

Janet Winikoff, "Ryan Hazel: A Tribute to Teenager Killed in Dog Mauling," Heavy, May 10, 2019 (heavy.com)

(Update) Alexi Cohan, "Dog trainer: Breeds in boy's fatal mauling 'live to protect'," Boston Herald, May 10, 2019 (bostonherald.com)

David Linton, "Dog maulings rare, law enforcement and trainers say," Sun Chronicle, May 10, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

Lauren Fruen For Dailymail.com and Associated Press, "PICTURED: Teenage boy, 14, who was mauled to death by pack of dogs he was taking care of," Daily Mail, May 10, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Steph Solis, "Dog trainers, friends donate to GoFundMe campaign for family of Ryan Hazel, 14-year-old dog mauling victim," May 11, 2019 (masslive.com)

Sam Read, "Local K-9 trainer weighs in on death of 14-year-old Rehoboth boy," WJAR, May 11, 2019 (turnto10.com)

Eric Halperin and Jacqui Gomersall, "Community helping family of boy tragically killed in dog attack," WPRI, May 11, 2019 (wpri.com)

(Update) "14-year-old mauled to death by dogs was working on property taking care of animals, source says," WCVB, May 11, 2019 (wcvb.com)

(Update) "Students to honor 14-year-old killed in fatal dog mauling," Boston 25, May 13, 2019 (boston25news.com)

(Update) Eric Halperin and Jacqui Gomersall, "Community helping family of boy tragically killed in dog attack," WPRI, May 13, 2019 (wpri.com)

(Update) Dalton Main, "Fatal dog attack appears to be 'terrible tragedy,' DA says," Boston 25, May 13, 2019 (boston25news.com)

Emily Sweeney, "Fate of dogs that mauled student to death remains unclear," May 13, 2019 (bostonglobe.com)

"Funeral arrangements set for teen killed by dogs in Dighton," ABC 6, May 15, 2019 (abc6.com)

"Services set for Rehoboth boy, 14, mauled by dogs," NBC 10 News, May 15, 2019 (turnto10.com)

Sarah Doiron and Shiina Losciuto, "Town officials: Dogs who mauled boy may not face dangerousness hearing," WPRI, May 13, 2019 (wpri.com)

Obituary, Ryan P. Hazel, Taunton Gazette, May 15, 2019 (legacy.com)

"Services, details released of Rehoboth boy killed in mauling," Fall River Reporter, May 17, 2019 (fallriverreporter.com)

"Our View: A tragedy no one ever expects," Sun Chronicle, May 17, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

Associated Press, "Massachusetts teen mauled to death by dogs laid to rest," Boston.com, May 19, 2019 (boston.com)

Mike LaCrosse, "Dighton Selectmen Vote To Euthanize Dogs That Killed Teen," CBS Local, May 22, 2019 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Stephen Peterson, "Dogs ordered euthanized in Dighton," Sun Chronicle, May 22, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

"Dogs Involved in Teen's Mauling Death to Be Euthanized," May 22, 2019 (nbcboston.com)

Sarah Doiron and Caroline Goggin, "Dighton officials vote to euthanize dogs that mauled Rehoboth teen to death," WPRI, May 22, 2019 (wpri.com)

Ashley Cullinane, "Dogs that killed Rehoboth teen to be euthanized," WJAR, May 22, 2019 (turnto10.com)

Rhondella Richardson, "Board votes to euthanize pack of dogs involved in teen's fatal mauling," WCVB, May 22, 2019 (wcvb.com)

Paulina Dedaj, "Five dogs that mauled Massachusetts teen to death to be euthanized: officials," Fox News, May 23, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Aviva Luttrell, "Five dogs to be euthanized after fatal mauling of 14-year-old Ryan Hazel," May 23, 2019 (masslive.com)

"Pack of dogs that mauled, killed Massachusetts teen to be euthanized," Boston 25, May 23, 2019 (boston25news.com)

Madeline Holcombe, "5 dogs linked to a teen's mauling death will be euthanized, town officials voted," CNN, May 23, 2019 (cnn.com)

Abigail DesVergnes, "Dogs that killed Rehoboth teen, put to death," Sun Chronicle, May 23, 2019 (thesunchronicle.com)

"District attorney says no charges in fatal dog mauling," NBC 10, June 21, 2019 (turnto10.com)

Death of Ryan Hazel, Bristol County District Attorney's Office, June 21, 2019 (scribd.com)

Melissa Hanson, "'A terrible tragedy:' No criminal charges in fatal dog mauling of 14-year-old Ryan Hazel, DA says," June 21, 2019 (masslive.com)

"No criminal charges in dog mauling death of 14-year-old boy," Daily Journal, June 21, 2019 (dailyjournal.com)

Bruce Castleberry, "No foul play found in dog attack that killed Dighton teen," Boston Herald, June 21, 2019 (bostonherald.com)

Jim Phillips, "Dighton Dog Mauling Report Released," 1420 WBSM, June 21, 2019 (wbsm.com)

Robert "Joe" Quick

"Police shoot dog after three are attacked in Fort Madison," KWQC, May 31, 2019 (kwqc.com)

Joey Quick's Donations for Funeral Expenses, GoFundMe, May 31, 2019 (gofundme.com)

News release Lee County Sheriff's Department, June 1, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Sheriff releases new information on dog attack," Pen City Current, June 1, 2019 (pencitycurrent.com)

"Man killed in Lee County dog attack," KHQA, June 1, 2019 (khqa.com)

"Man killed, his five-year-old daughter mauled in face in Iowa dog attack," KHQA, June 1, 2019 (news4sanantonio.com)

The Hawk Eye, "Three injured in dog attack," Nebraska City News-Press, " June 1, 2019 (ncnewspress.com)

Brett Knese, "Man dies following dog attack," WGEM, June 1, 2019 (wgem.com)

Vaishnavi Vaidyanathan, "Police Shot Dog That Fatally Attacked Man, Mauled 5-Year- Old Daughter In Face," IBT, June 2, 2019 (ibtimes.com)

Jason Parrott, "Dog Attack Leaves One Dead, Two Injured in Fort Madison," TSPR.org, June 2, 2019 (tspr.org)

"Sheriff says Iowa man died after saving daughter from dog attack," KCRG, June 3, 2019 (kcrg.com)

Valerie Edwards, "Man, 33, dies from heart attack after saving his five-year-old from a dog that bit her in the face," Daily Mail, June 3, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Father dies after saving 5-year-old daughter from dog attack," Fox 5 San Diego, June 4, 2019 (fox5sandiego.com)

Obituary, R. Joseph Quick, Jr., Banks & Beals Funeral Home - Dallas City (banksandbeals.com)

Julia Jacobo, "Father dies while saving 5-year-old daughter from dog attack, authorities say," ABC News, June 4, 2019 (abcnews.com)

Paulina Dedaj, "Iowa father hailed a hero after he dies while saving daughter, 5, from dog attack," Fox News, June 4, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Caitlin Keating, "Father of 4 Dies After Defending and Saving His 5-Year-Old Daughter from Dog Attack," People, June 7, 2019 (people.com)

Tyler J Davis, "'I know he's a hero': Woman mourns adult son who died saving his daughter from Iowa dog attack," Des Moines Register, June 7, 2019 (desmoinesregister.com)

Crystal Pearigen

Sam Morgen, "50 percent increase found in county's homeless population over last year," The Record, March 28, 2019 (bakersfield.com)

Vanessa Romo, "Authorities: Woman likely killed by dogs at Costco," 23ABC, June 16, 2019 (turnto23.com)

"BPD investigating suspicious death on Rosedale Highway," KBAK/KBFX, June 16, 2019 (bakersfieldnow.com)

"Woman likely killed by dogs at Costco," My Fox 8, June 16, 2019 (myfox8.com)

Bayan Wang, "BPD: Pit Bulls involved in attack that killed woman," 23ABC, June 16, 2019 (turnto23.com)

Maureen Strode, "Dog attack that may have caused death of woman an 'extremely, extremely rare occurrence'," The Record, June 16, 2019 (bakersfield.com)

"Woman found dead was attacked by three dogs, including two pit bulls," KGET 17 News, June 17, 2019 (kget.com)

Heather Navarro, "Woman Found Dead After Dogs Attack in Bakersfield Costco Parking Lot," NBC Los Angeles, June 17, 2019 (nbclosangeles.com)

(Update) "Woman found dead was attacked by three dogs, including two pit bulls," KGET 17 News, June 17, 2019 (kget.com)

"Woman found dead in Costco parking lot in California was likely attacked by dogs," NBC News, June 17, 2019 (nbcnews.com)

Associated Press, "Police say victim was attacked by dogs before dying," New Haven Register, June 17, 2019 (nhregister.com)

Hannah Fry, "Woman found dead in Costco parking lot was mauled by three dogs, police say," LA Times, June 17, 2019 (latimes.com)

(Update) Bayan Wang, "BPD: Pit Bulls involved in attack that killed woman," 23ABC, June 16, 2019 (turnto23.com)

Jami Ganz, "Homeless woman likely killed by dogs in Costco parking lot marks third fatality at California locations in less than a week," New York Daily News, June 18, 2019 (nydailynews.com)

"Why have 3 people died in 3 days at Southern California Costco stores?," VC Star, June 18, 2019 (vcstar.com)

Lauren Fruen, "Woman is 'mauled to death by pitbulls in a parking lot' after footage captures dogs loose nearby," Daily Mail, June 18, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Reyna Harvey, "Update: New surveillance video released in dog attack," KBAK/KBFX, June 19, 2018 (bakersfieldnow.com)

Gabriel Salazar, "Three dogs attack woman found dead at Costco parking lot," KYMA, June 19, 2019 (kyma.com)

"Une femme a probablement été tuée par des chiens dans un parc de stationnement de Bakersfield Costco," Epoch Times, June 20, 2019 (epochtimes.com)

Bayan Wang, "BPD: Woman allegedly killed by dogs identified," 23ABC, June 23, 2019 (turnto23.com)

"Police ask public's help finding family of woman killed by dogs," KGET 17 News, June 23, 2019 (kget.com)

"Family of the Woman found dead in Costco parking have been found," KGET 17 News, June 25, 2019 (kget.com)

Olivia LaVoice, "Family of woman killed in dog attack speak out," KGET 17 News, June 25, 2019 (kget.com)

Obituary, Crystal Pearigen, Greenlawn Funeral Homes (greenlawnmortuaryandcemetery.com)

Nicholas Farris

"Police: Child attacked by family dog has died," WestsideConnect, June 27, 2019 (westsideconnect.com)

Kay Recede, "Child Dies after Being Attacked by Family Dog in Newman Backyard," Fox 40, June 27, 2019 (fox40.com)

Two Year Old Killed by Family Dog, Stanislaus County Sheriff's Department, June 28, 2019 (local.nixle.com)

"2-year-old dies after being attacked by family dog at Newman home," KCRA, June 28, 2019 (kcra.com)

John Holland, "Newman CA toddler killed by family dog, newspaper reports," The Modesto Bee, June 28, 2019 (modbee.com)

Mike Duffy, "2-year-old Newman boy killed in dog attack," ABC10, June 28, 2019 (abc10.com)

Erin Tracy, "Neighbors say they were afraid of dog that killed Newman boy, 2," The Modesto Bee, June 28, 2019 (modbee.com)

(Update) "2-year-old dies after being attacked by family dog at Newman home," KCRA, June 28, 2019 (kcra.com)

Obituary, Nicholas James Farris, Allen Mortuary (allenmortuary.com)

"Newman toddler killed by family dog," WestsideConnect, July 5, 2019 (westsideconnect.com)

Dean Harris, "Thoughts, prayers in the wake of a tragedy," WestsideConnect, July 5, 2019 (westsideconnect.com)

Maria Crawford

Obituary, Maria Cristina "Cristy" Crawford, Joseph P. Reardon Funeral Home & Cremation Service (CurrentObituary.com)

Megan Diskin, "Venturan may have been killed by 2 family dogs," Ventura County Star, July 2, 2019 (vstar.com)

Autopsy Report, Maria Crawford, Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office, July 10, 2019, Received August 13, 2019 (mdilog.com)

Jeremy Childs, "Ventura dog owner mauled to death, autopsy shows," Ventura County Star, August 21, 2019 (vstar.com)

Redacted Animal Services Records, Ventura County Animal Services, August 22, 2019, Received September 3, 2019 (vcas.us)

Animal History of "Havoc," Ventura County Animal Services, August 22, 2019, Received September 3, 2019 (vcas.us)

Animal History of "Kai," Ventura County Animal Services, August 22, 2019, Received September 6, 2019 (vcas.us)

Brian Butler

David Nichols, "Police seek help after Marshall County man found dead," LEX18, June 29, 2019 (lex18.com)

KSP Investigating Death of Marshall County Man, Kentucky State Police, June 30, 2019 (kentuckystatepolice.com)

"Kentucky man killed in dog attack, dogs may still be on the loose," NewsChannel 5, June 30, 2019 (newschannel5.com)

Shannon McFarlin, "Update: KSP Says Benton Man's Death Caused By Dog Attack," WENK/WTPR, June 30, 2019 (wenkwtp.com)

Rebecca Gangemella, "REPORT: Marshall County man killed by dogs," WPSD, June 30, 2019 (wpsdlocal6.com)

"KSP: Kentucky man found dead after dog attack," WTVQ, June 30, 2019 (wtvq.com)

Jason Hall, "Kentucky State Police investigating death of man believed to be attacked by pit bulls," Fox 17, June 30, 2019 (fox17.com)

"UPDATED: Marshall county man died from dog attack," WHOP, June 30, 2019 (whopam.com)

"Police: Marshall County man killed by dogs," WKYT, June 30, 2019 (wkyt.com)

Kyle Hinton, "KSP: Marshall County man found dead, died of apparent dog attack," KFVS, June 30, 2019 (kfvs12.com)

"KSP Investigating Death of Marshall County Man," Marshall County Daily, June 30, 2019 (marshallcountydaily.com)

(Update) Rebecca Gangemella, "REPORT: Marshall County man killed by dogs," WPSD, June 30, 2019 (wpsdlocal6.com)

"Marshall Man's Death Determined to be Dog Attack," West Kentucky Star, June 30, 2019 (westkentuckystar.com)

Vaishnavi Vaidyanathan, "Dogs Attack, Kill Man, Body Found On Roadside," International Business Times, June 30, 2019 (ibtimes.com)

C.J. Daniels, "KSP: Marshall County man mauled to death by pit bulls," WHAS-TV, July 1, 2019 (whas11.com)

Rachel Keller Collins, "Benton man killed by dogs," Paducah Sun, July 1, 2019 (paducahsun.com)

Leah Shields, "Sister seeks answers after investigators say her brother was killed by dogs," WPSD, July 1, 2019 (wpsdlocal6.com)

Associated Press, "Police: West Kentucky Man Dies In Dog Attack," WKMS, July 1, 2019 (wkms.org)

"KSP seeking warrant for Gilbertsville man in connection with dog attack leading to man's death Saturday," The Lake News, July 30, 2019 (thelakenews.com)

(Update) KSP Investigating Death of Marshall County Man, Kentucky State Police, July 3, 2019 (kentuckystatepolice.com)

(Update) "KSP Investigating Death of Marshall County Man," Marshall County Daily, July 3, 2019 (marshallcountydaily.com)

Leanne Fuller, "State police name suspect in deadly dog attack case," WPSD, July 3, 2019 (wpsdlocal6.com)

Adrian Mojica, "Owner of pit bulls believed to have killed Kentucky man arrested," Fox 17, July 3, 2019 (fox17.com)

Matt Markgraf, "Kentucky State Police Seeking Warrant For Man In Connection To Fatal Dog Attack," WKMS, July 3, 2019 (wkms.org)

"Arrest Made in Gilbertsville Fatal Dog Attack," West Kentucky Star, July 3, 2019 (westkentuckystar.com)

(Update) Leanne Fuller, "State police name suspect in deadly dog attack case," WPSD, July 3, 2019 (wpsdlocal6.com)

"Troopers: Kentucky dog owner in custody after man killed by pit bulls," WKYT, July 4, 2019 (wkyt.com)

"Police: Pit bulls kill man, Kentucky dog owner arrested," WYMT, July 4, 2019 (wymt.com)

"Fatal Dog Attack Case Bound Over to Grand Jury," West Kentucky Star, August 1, 2019 (westkentuckystar.com)

Melvin Olds Jr.

Suspicious Death in Lake Placid, Highlands County Sheriff's Office, July 4, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Man found dead in Highlands County may have been mauled by pack of dogs," WWWSB, July 4, 2019 (mysuncoast.com)

"Man dies after possible attack by pack of dogs, deputies say," WFLA, July 4, 2019 (wfla.com)

"Dogs may be to blame for death of Lake Placid man," Fox 13 News, July 4, 2019 (fox13news.com)

"Man likely killed by pack of dogs, deputies say," WTSP, July 4, 2019 (wtsp.com)

"Man believed to be mauled to death by pack of dogs, Highlands Sheriff says," WFTS, July 4, 2019 (abcactionnews.com)

Ewan Palmer, "Pack of Dogs Mauls Florida Man to Death in Woods, Police Search for Canines," Newsweek, July 4, 2019 (newsweek.com)

Autopsy Determines Man Likely Died From Dog Attack, Highlands County Sheriff's Office, July 5, 2019 (facebook.com)

Staci Dasilva, "Body found with more than 100 dog bites in Highlands County, investigations show," WFLA, July 5, 2019 (wfla.com)

(Update) Tim Chong and Liz Crawford, "Man likely killed by pack of dogs, deputies say," WTSP, July 4, 2019 (wtsp.com)

Ken Suarez, "Highlands man killed in dog attack, autopsy confirms," Fox 13 News, July 5, 2019 (fox13news.com)

C. Isaiah Smalls II, "Autopsy confirms Lake Placid man died from 'more than 100 dog bites'," Miami Herald, July 5, 2019 (miamiherald.com)

Tim Chong and Liz Crawford, "Dog attack victim had more than 100 bites, autopsy finds," WTSP, July 5, 2019 (wtsp.com)

Dennis Romero, "Pack of dogs may have fatally mauled Florida man, authorities say," July 5, 2019 (nbcnews.com)

Zachary Halaschak, "Florida man savaged to death by wild dogs as he takes shortcut home," Washington Times, July 6, 2019 (washingtontimes.com)

Associated Press, "Investigators: Man mauled to death by dogs," AP News, July 6, 2019 (apnews.com)

Home going services for my son, GoFundMe, July 6, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Christina Maxouris, "A Florida man is found dead with 100 dog bites after taking a shortcut to get home," CNN, July 7, 2019 (cnn.com)

"Man's body found with more than 100 dog bites near his Fla. home," WFLA via CNN, July 7, 2019 (fox19.com)

Elizabeth Lawrence, "Florida man found dead with 100 dog bites after he took a shortcut home," USA Today, July 7, 2019 (usatoday.com)

Allen Cone, "Florida man found dead with more than 100 dog bites," UPI, July 7, 2019 (upi.com)

Robert Gearty, "Stray dogs in Florida maul man to death in Fourth of July attack," Fox News, July 8, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Josh Saunders, "Father-of-five is killed by a pack of stray pit bull dogs that bit him more than 100 times as he took a shortcut home on the Fourth of July in Florida," Daily Mail, July 8, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Rachel DeSantis, "Florida Father Likely Killed by Pack of Stray Dogs," People, July 8, 2019 (people.com)

Milo Boyd, "Dad-of-five found dead with 100 dog bites after being mauled by stray pit bulls," The Mirror, July 8, 2019 (mirror.co.uk)

"45-Year-Old Florida Man Found Dead After Suffering More Than 100 Dog Bites While Taking a Shortcut Home," CNN Wire, July 8, 2019 (ktla.com)

Kia Morgan-Smith, "Black man in Florida dies after a pack of pit bulls viciously bit him over 100 times," The Grio, July 8, 2019 (thegrio.com)

Justin Chan, "Florida man dies after stray dogs bite him more than 100 times," AOL.com, July 9, 2019 (aol.com)

Paul Scicchitano, "Killer Dogs Bit Man 100 Times, FL Officials Search For Canines," The Patch, July 10, 2019 (patch.com)

Ruth Flores

"Infant seriously injured by dog in Hall County," WXIA-TV, July 9, 2019 (11alive.com)

Erin Schilling, "BREAKING: Weeks-old baby seriously injured after dog bite, authorities say," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, July 9, 2019 (ajc.com)

Nick Watson, "22-day-old infant killed by dog bite," Gainesville Times, July 9, 2019 (gainesvilletimes.com)

"Baby attacked, killed by family dog, sheriff says," WSB-TV, July 9, 2019 (wsbtv.com)

(Update) Erin Schilling, "THE LATEST: Weeks-old baby dies after being bitten by family dog, authorities say," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, July 9, 2019 (ajc.com)

"3-week-old baby bitten by dog, dies from injuries," WAGA-TV, July 9, 2019 (fox5atlanta.com)

"22-day-old baby dies after being bitten by dog," WXIA-TV, July 9, 2019 (11alive.com)

"22-day-old infant dies after being bit by dog," CBS 46, July 9, 2019 (cbs42.com)

Tim Bryant, "Dog kills child in Hall Co," WGAU, July 10, 2019 (wgauradio.com)

Kathleen Sturgeon, "Infant Bitten On Head, Killed By Family Dog In Hall County," Patch, July 10, 2019 (patch.com)

"Deputies release name of infant killed after dog bite," WAGA-TV, July 10, 2019 (fox5atlanta.com)

(Update) Nick Watson, "22-day-old infant killed by dog bite," Gainesville Times, July 10, 2019 (gainesvilletimes.com)

Theresa Braine, "Three-week-old infant dies after family dog bites head," New York Daily News, July 10, 2019 (nydailynews.com)

Associated Press, "Family dog attacks, kills 3-week-old girl in Georgia," The Washington Post, July 11, 2019 (washingtonpost.com)

Shaddi Abusaid, "JUST IN: Hall County infant killed by family dog identified," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, July 12, 2019 (ajc.com)

Claudia Harmata, "Georgia Infant, 3 Weeks Old, Dies After Family Dog Bites Her Head," People, July 11, 2019 (people.com)

Nick Watson, "No charges will be filed in fatal dog bite case involving 22-day-old girl," Gainesville Times, August 1, 2019 (gainesvilletimes.com)

Homer Utterback

"Man dies after police say he was attacked by dog," WPXI, July 11, 2019 (wpxi.com)

(Update) "Man dies after police say he was attacked by dog," WPXI, July 12, 2019 (wpxi.com)

Megan Tomasic, "Officials: Uniontown man found dead with dog biting at neck," TribLive, July 11, 2019 (triblive.com)

Jimmy McCloskey, "Pit bull mauled its owner to death after he fell out of bed suffering from seizure," Metro News, July 12, 2019 (metro.co.uk)

Associated Press, "Man dies after suffering seizure, attacked by his dog," AP News, July 12, 2019 (apnews.com)

"Fayette County man dies after suffering seizure, attacked by his dog," York Dispatch, July 12, 2019 (yorkdispatch.com)

Homer Utterback, GoFundMe, July 12, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Obituary, Homer Utterback, Thomas M Dolfi Funeral Home (thomasmdolfifuneralhome.com)

Mario Moore

(1/2) and (2/2) mauling death reported, Memphis Police Department, July 19, 2019 (twitter.com)

"MPD: Man dies after being attacked by dogs," Local Memphis, July 19, 2019 (localmemphis.com)

"Man mauled to death by dogs," WMC, July 19, 2019 (wmcactionnews5.com)

Luke Jones and David Royer, "Pack of dogs attacks, kills man on Memphis street," WREG-TV, July 19, 2019 (wreg.com)

(Update) Luke Jones and David Royer, "Pack of dogs attacks, kills man on Memphis street," WREG-TV, July 19, 2019 (wreg.com)

Luke Jones, "Man killed by pack of dogs in southwest Memphis," WREG-TV, July 19, 2019 (facebook.com)

Phillip Jackson, "40-year-old man dies after being attacked by 5 vicious dogs, MPD says," Commercial Appeal, July 19, 2019 (commercialappeal.com)

(Update) "Man mauled to death by dogs," WMC, July 20, 2019 (wmcactionnews5.com)

Rebecca Butcher, "Neighbors complain of vicious dogs after deadly attack," Local Memphis, July 20, 2019 (localmemphis.com)

"Memphis man dies after being attacked by multiple 'aggressive dogs,' police say," Fox 13, July 20, 2019 (fox13.com)

"Police: 40-year-old man mauled to death by pack of dogs," CNN (Wire), July 21, 2019 (nbc41.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Memphis man dies after being attacked by dogs," WATE, July 22, 2019 (wate.com)

(Update) Luke Jones and David Royer, "Man mauled to death by dogs," WREG-TV, July 23, 2019 (wreg.com)

(Update) Rebecca Butcher, "Neighbors complain of vicious dogs after deadly attack," Local Memphis, July 23, 2019 (localmemphis.com)

Joneé Lewis, "Dogs that killed man had attacked before, woman says," WREG-TV, July 23, 2019 (wreg.com)

Jalyn Soucek, "Memphis mail carriers face risk of dog attacks," Local Memphis, July 25, 2019 (localmemphis.com)

KC Baker, "'I Knew That Those Animals Were Going to Kill Someone': Tenn. Man Mauled to Death by Pack of Dogs," People, July 25, 2019 (people.com)

Obituary, Mario Moore, Wills Funeral Service (willsfuneralservice.com)

Nelson Cabrera

Dog Attack, Case #19-17970, Irving Police Department, August 10, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Police: Teen Killed After Gruesome Dog Attack," NBC DFW, August 10, 2019 (nbcdfw.com)

"16-year-old critically injured, officer bitten during dog attack in Irving," Fox 4 News, August 10, 2019 (fox4news.com)

Emerson Clarridge, "16-year-old boy attacked by 3 dogs in Irving, TX, police say," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, August 10, 2019 (star-telegram.com)

"Police: Teen Killed After Gruesome Dog Attack," NBC DFW, August 10, 2019 (nbcdfw.com)

"Teen dies after 3 dogs attack him in fenced-in yard, Irving police say," The Dallas Morning News, August 10, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

"Irving Teen Killed In Dog Attack In Someone Else's Backyard Dies," CBSDFW, August 10, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

"16-year-old boy dies after Irving dog attack, officials say," WFAA, August 10, 2019 (wfaa.com)

Dog Attack - Update, Case #19-17970, Irving Police Department, August 11, 2019 (facebook.com)

"16-year-old dies following dog attack in Irving," Fox 4 News, August 11, 2019 (fox4news.com)

(Update) "Teen dies after 3 dogs attack him in fenced-in yard, Irving police say," The Dallas Morning News, August 11, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

(Update) "Police: Teen Killed After Gruesome Dog Attack," NBC DFW, August 10, 2019 (nbcdfw.com)

(Update) "Irving Teen Killed In Dog Attack In Someone Else's Backyard Identified," CBSDFW, August 11, 2019 (dfw.cbslocal.com)

(Update) "16-year-old boy dies after Irving dog attack, officials say," WFAA, August 12, 2019 (wfaa.com)

Emerson Clarridge, "16-year-old boy attacked by 3 dogs in Irving, TX, police say," Fort Worth Star-Telegram, August 11, 2019 (star-telegram.com)

Stephen Sorace, "Texas teen mauled by 3 pit bulls in backyard has died, police say," Fox News, August 11, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Associated Press, "Boy, 16, dies after attack by 3 dogs in Dallas-area backyard," KXAN, August 11, 2019 (kxan.com)

Loyd Brumfield Paul Cobler, "Teenager dies after 3 dogs attack him in fenced-in yard, Irving police say," The Dallas Morning News, August 12, 2019 (dallasnews.com)

(Update) "16-year-old dies following dog attack in Irving," Fox 4 News, August 12, 2019 (fox4news.com)

Rebekah Strickland, "Irving police investigate after 16-year-old fatally attacked by three dogs in someone's backyard," Texas Breaking News, August 12, 2019 (texasbreakingnews.com)

"'Homeless' boy who died the day before his 16th birthday after being savaged by three pit bulls, one of which was shot in the jaw by police trying to save the teen," Daily Mail, August 12, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Jacob Geanous, "'Thief', 16, gets mauled to death by three pit bulls while 'trespassing' in man's yard," METRO, August 12, 2019 (metro.co.uk)

Michelle Ewing, "Pit bulls attack, kill Texas teen who apparently was trespassing, police say," KIRO, August 12, 2019 (kIRO7.com)

Amanda Woods, "Teen mauled to death by three dogs in Texas back yard," New York Post, August 12, 2019 (nypost.com)

Joshua Bote, "Teen dies in pit bull attack while trespassing in Texas backyard," USA Today, August 12, 2019 (usatoday.com)

"16-year-old Texas boy dies after being attacked by 3 dogs," ABC 7, August 12, 2019 (abc7news.com)

(Translated) "Young man dies from the attack of three pit bulls in an Irving house," KUVN Univision, August 13, 2019 (univision.com)

Emma Hernandez

Fatal Dog Mauling on Detroit's West Side, The Detroit Scanner, August 19, 2019 (facebook.com)

"9-year-old child dies after being mauled by 3 dogs in Detroit," WDIV, August 19, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

"9-year-old girl dies from mauling by 3 dogs on Detroit's west side," WXYZ, August 19, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Ann Zaniewski, "Girl, 9, fatally mauled by dogs in Detroit," Detroit Free Press, August 19, 2019 (freep.com)

Mark Hicks, "Girl, 9, mauled to death by 3 dogs on Detroit's west side," The Detroit News, August 19, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Vickie Thomas, "9-Year-Old Girl Killed After Being Mauled By Dogs In Detroit," WWJ, August 19, 2019 (wwjnewsradio.com)

Associated Press, "9-year-old Detroit girl killed in attack by 3 dogs," August 19, 2019 (apnews.com)

Ann Zaniewski, "Girl, 9, fatally mauled by dogs in Detroit; pet owner arrested," Detroit Free Press, August 19, 2019 (freep.com)

"9-year-old dies after mauling by 3 dogs on Detroit's west side," WJBK, August 19, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Mark Hicks, "Girl, 9, mauled to death by 3 dogs in Detroit; owner arrested," The Detroit News, August 19, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Neighbors describe how they tried to help girl, 9, mauled to death by pit bulls," WXYZ, August 19, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Kayla Clarke and Jermont Terry, "Witnesses describe vicious dog attack that killed 9-year-old girl in Detroit," WDIV, August 19, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

"9-year-old Detroit girl killed in attack by 3 dogs," Daily Journal, August 19, 2019 (dailyjournal.net)

Aristos Georgiou, "9-year-old Girl Mauled to Death by Pit Bulls While Playing on Bike Near Her Home," Newsweek, August 19, 2019 (newsweek.com)

"Neighbor: 'You could hear the screaming' in deadly mauling of girl by pit bulls," WJBK, August 19, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

"Father Of 9-Year-Old Mauled To Death By Dogs Says Neighbor Was Warned [VIDEO]," WWJ, August 20, 2019 (wwjnewsradio.com)

Paying tribute for Emma Valentina Hernandez, GoFundMe, August 20, 2019 (gofundme.com)

(Update) "Neighbors describe how they tried to help girl, 9, mauled to death by pit bulls," WXYZ, August 20, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Matt Durr, "Father of girl, 9, killed in dog attack: 'Every time I close my eyes... I see my baby girl'," MLive.com, August 20, 2019 (mlive.com)

(Update) Mark Hicks, "Girl, 9, mauled to death by 3 dogs in Detroit; owner arrested," The Detroit News, August 20, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Jeff Karoub, "Dad 'empty' after 9-year-old Detroit girl killed by dogs," Associated Press, August 20, 2019 (apnews.com)

Associated Press, "Dad 'empty' after 9-year-old Detroit girl killed by dogs," Atlanta Journal-Constitution, August 20, 2019 (ajc.com)

Jackie Salo, "9-year-old Detroit girl fatally mauled by 3 dogs," New York Post, August 20, 2019 (nypost.com)

Jeff Truesdell, "'Wonderful' Michigan Girl, 9, Is Mauled to Death by 3 Dogs, and Pet Owner Is Arrested," People, August 20, 2019 (people.com)

"Neighbors describe trying to help girl, 9, mauled to death by pit bulls in Detroit," WABC-TV, August 20, 2019 (abc7ny.com)

(Update) Matthew Smith, "Family identifies 9-year-old girl fatally mauled by 3 dogs on Detroit's west side," WXYZ, August 20, 2019 (wxyz.com)

(Update) Associated Press and Snezana Farberov, "Girl, 9, is mauled to death by three pit bulls in Detroit," Daily Mail, August 20, 2019

James David Dickson, "Girl, 9, killed in mauling identified; dogs 'very likely' to be euthanized," The Detroit News, August 20, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Neighbors and loved ones mourn 9-year-old girl killed by dogs," WJBK, August 20, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Rod Meloni, "Hear from heartbroken family of 9-year-old girl mauled to death by pack of dogs in Detroit alleyway," WDIV, August 20, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Associated Press, "Dad 'empty' after 9-year-old Detroit girl killed by dogs," ABC News, August 20, 2019 (abcnews.com)

(Update) Ann Zaniwski, "Girl, 9, fatally mauled by dogs in Detroit; pet owner arrested," Detroit Free Press, August 20, 2019 (freep.com)

David Williams and Carma Hassan, "A 9-year-old girl was mauled to death by three dogs while playing in Detroit," CNN, August 20, 2019 (cnn.com)

Maryann Struman, "Dogs that fatally attacked 9-year-old Detroit girl expected to be euthanized," Detroit Free Press, August 20, 2019 (freep.com)

Andrea Perez Balderrama, "Detroit millionaire Bill Pulte to pay for funeral of girl fatally mauled by dogs," Detroit Free Press, August 20, 2019 (freep.com)

Kat Stafford, "Family devastated after Detroit girl, 9, mauled by dogs: 'She just started living'," Detroit Free Press, August 20, 2019 (freep.com)

Jenn Schanz, "Aunt of 9-year-old killed in dog attack: 'It's just such a tragic way for her to pass.'" WXYZ, August 20, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Jacquelyn Gray, "'Part of her neck was hanging off': Little girl riding bike is mauled to death by neighbor's 3 dogs [Reports]," CrimeOnline, August 20, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Sarah Rahal, "Detroit millionaire calls on donors to fund funeral of girl mauled by dogs," The Detroit News, August 20, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Rod Meloni, "Father of 9-year-old Detroit dog mauling victim argued with owner about dogs last week, family says," WDIV, August 20, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Sarah Rahal and Mark Hicks, "Mauling leaves family planning girl's funeral instead of 4th-grade send-off," The Detroit News, August 20, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Jermont Terry and Dane Sager Kelly, "Community mourns for family of Detroit girl killed by dogs," WDIV, August 21, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

(Update) "Father of girl mauled to death by dogs: I'm going to miss hearing her say I love you daddy," WJBK, August 21, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Madeline Holcombe and David Williams, "Father of 9-year-old girl mauled to death by pit bulls argued with dogs' owner about fencing last week," CNN, August 21, 2019 (cnn.com)

Kimberly Craig, "Mother of dogs' owner defends her son, saying the dogs killed Emma, not him," WXYZ, August 21, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Dave Bartkowiak Jr., "Girl killed by dogs in Detroit: Viewing and funeral plans," WDIV, August 21, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Nolan Finley, "Finley: Detroit must rid itself of killer dogs," The Detroit News, August 20, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams and Sarah Rahal, "In wake of girl's mauling death, calls grow for crackdown," The Detroit News, August 21, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Dog owner charged with murder in mauling death of 9-year-old Detroit girl," WXYZ, August 22, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams and Sarah Rahal, "Bond \$2M for dog owner charged with murder in mauling," The Detroit News, August 22, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Jeff Karoub, "Man charged in death of Detroit girl attacked by 3 dogs," Associated Press, August 22, 2019 (apnews.com)

Emma Keith, "Detroit dog owner receives \$2M bond, murder charge in 9-year-old's mauling," Detroit Free Press, August 22, 2019 (freep.com)

Dave Bartkowiak Jr., "Fatal dog mauling of girl in Detroit: Pet owner charged with murder," WDIV, August 22, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Matt Durr, "Judge sets \$2 million bond for dog owner charged in murder of 9-year-old girl," MLive.com, August 22, 2019 (mlive.com)

Jessica Strachan, "Dog Owner Charged With Murder After Fatal Attack On 9-Year-Old," Patch.com, August 22, 2019 (patch.com)

"Man facing murder, other charges after 9-year-old girl killed by dogs," WJBK, August 22, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

"Dog attacks and bites in Detroit prompted more than 200 calls to 911 in the last year," WXYZ, August 22, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Bradford Betz, "Detroit man charged with murder in death of girl, 9, who was killed by pit bulls," Fox News, August 22, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Emma Keith and Ann Zaniewski, "Man charged in dog-mauling death; family, friends remember girl as 'shining light'," Detroit Free Press, August 22, 2019 (freep.com)

Statement on the Emma Hernandez Tragedy, Council President Brenda Jones, City of Detroit, August 22, 2019

Sarah Rahal, "'It was perfect': Family says final goodbyes to Emma Hernandez, 9, mauled by dogs," The Detroit News, August 24, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Sarah Rahal, "Mauling victim's uncle says dogs attacked him so he shot one," The Detroit News, August 24, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Mother Of Girl Killed By Pit Bulls Doesn't Want Specific Breed Ban," WWJ, August 25, 2019 (wwjnewsradio.com)

"'Wake up call': Mother wants girl's dog mauling death to bring about change," WJBK, August 25, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Peter Sblendorio, "9-year-old girl killed by dogs in Detroit remembered at funeral," New York Daily News, August 25, 2019 (nydailynews.com)

Nolan Finley, "City's response to deadly dog attack too tepid," The Detroit News, August 27, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Kimberly Craig, "Sister of man charged in deadly dog mauling of girl speaks out on devastating loss and murder charge," WXYZ, August 28, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Kat Stafford, "Chained and neglected: Detroit's dog problem persists despite child deaths," Detroit Free Press, August 29, 2019 (freep.com)

"City leaders should act on dangerous dog laws," WJBK, August 29, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

"Bond reduced to \$2K for dog owner charged with murder in mauling death of 9-year-old Detroit girl," WXYZ, August 30, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Emma Keith, "Detroit dog owner receives reduced bond after 9-year-old's killing," Detroit Free Press, August 30, 2019 (freep.com)

"'I have to follow the law': Judge lowers bond of owner of dogs that mauled 9 year old Detroit girl," WJBK, August 30, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

(Update) Emma Keith, "Detroit dog owner receives reduced bond after 9-year-old's killing," Detroit Free Press, August 30, 2019 (freep.com)

Christine Ferretti and Jennifer Chambers, "Vicious dog attacks persist in Detroit, even after deadly maulings, maiming," The Detroit News, September 3, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Christine Ferretti, "Detroit council calls for stronger rules, more enforcement on dangerous dogs," The Detroit News, September 3, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Kayla Clarke, "Owner of dogs that fatally mauled 9-year-old girl out on bond," WDIV, September 3, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Kimberly Craig, "Detroit council president proposing mandatory spay/neuter for large dogs in wake of girl's death," WXYZ, September 4, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Hilary Golston, "Detroit hires ten new animal control officers in wake of girl's mauling death," WJBK, September 4, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Mauling victim's dad testifies: 'She was just lifeless'," The Detroit News, September 18, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Devastated father of 9-year-old girl mauled to death by dogs...", WDIV, September 18, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Christine Ferretti and Candice Williams, "Detroit picks leader to oversee animal control amid outrage over dog attack," The Detroit News, September 23, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Petition: Remove Mark Kumpf as Director of Detroit Animal Care & Control by Operation Help Detroit Dogs & Cats, Change.org, September 23, 2019 (change.org)

Kat Stafford, "Detroit's new animal control director was fired from previous job," Detroit Free Press, September 23, 2019 (freep.com)

Christine Ferretti, "Duggan defends Detroit's new animal control leader," The Detroit News, September 26, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Christine Ferretti, "Rescue groups call on Detroit to terminate controversial animal control leader," The Detroit News, October 1, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

"Dog attack kills 9-year-old girl in Detroit: Pet owner due in...", WDIV, October 2, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Associated Press, "Man to stand trial in fatal dog mauling of Detroit girl, 9," Star Tribune, October 2, 2019 (startribune.com)

Oralandar Brand-Williams, "Dog owner to be tried in Detroit girl's mauling death," The Detroit News, October 2, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Erika Erickson, "'It's my fault,' preliminary hearing held for dog owner whose pit bulls mauled 9-year-old girl," WJBK, October 2, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Steve Neavling and Lee DeVito, "Detroit pit bull attacks shine light on owner negligence, enforcement," Detroit Metro News, October 30, 2019 (metrotimes.com)

Adrieanna O'Shea

"KCSO: Woman transported to hospital after reported dog attack," WVLT, August 23, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"KCSO: Woman taken to hospital following reported dog attack," WATE, August 23, 2019 (wate.com)

Adrieanna Hospitalization, Surgical and Recovery, GoFundMe, August 26, 2019 (gofundme.com)

"Report: 'The dogs did what they were trained to do' said owner after dogs attack teen," WVLT, August 28, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"Owner: Dogs that attacked 19-year-old woman 'were doing their jobs;' woman's condition unknown," WATE, August 28, 2019 (wate.com)

"Four dogs euthanized after South Knox County mauling attack," WATE, August 28, 2019 (wate.com)

Knox County Sheriff's Office, partial police report, August 28, 2019 (wate.com and wbir.com)

(Update) "5 dogs dead after teen injured in attack," WVLT, August 28, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"They were 'doing their job' | Owner defends dogs who attacked woman, says they've been euthanized," WBIR, August 28, 2019 (wbir.com)

Blake Stevens, "Price of pets: Rules you should follow if you own animals in Knox County, Knoxville," WATE, August 29, 2019 (wate.com)

Travis Dorman, "Teen dies after being attacked by pack of dogs in South Knox County," Knox News, August 31, 2019 (knoxnews.com)

(Update) "KCSO: Woman transported to hospital after reported dog attack," WVLT, August 31, 2019 (wvlt.com)

Knox County Sheriff's Office (Public) Report, Knox County Sheriff's Office, Received September 4, 2019 (knoxsheriff.org)

"Funeral service for teen attacked by pack of dogs set for Friday," WVLT, September 3, 2019 (wvlt.com)

"Funeral services for teen mauled by 5 dogs set for Friday," WATE, September 3, 2019 (wate.com)

Jackie Salo, "Tennessee teen girl dies after being mauled by pack of dogs," September 3, 2019 (nypost.com)

"Tennessee woman, 19, dies after being mauled by FIVE dogs in a nearby home - and police find her covered in bite wounds and blood near the fence she climbed over trying to flee the pack," Daily Mail, September 3, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Obituary, Adrieanna McKenna O'Shea, Maryville Memorial Funeral Home (maryvillememorialfuneralhome.com)

Zachary Stieber, "Teenage Girl Dies After Getting Mauled by Pack of Dogs," Epoch Times, September 4, 2019 (epochtimes.com)

Nika Shakhnazarova, "Cheerleader, 19, dies screaming 'help me' after being attacked by neighbour's five devil dogs," The Sun, September 4, 2019 (thesun.co.uk)

Matthew Dresch, "Teen mauled to death by five dogs as police find her covered in bite wounds," Mirror, September 4, 2019 (mirror.co.uk)

Anthony Blair, "Ex-cheerleader, 19, dies in savage dog attack after being set upon by pack," Daily Star, September 4, 2019 (dailystar.co.uk)

"'She was loved by many and will be missed dearly' | Maryville woman dies after South Knox County dog attack," WBIR, September 4, 2019 (wbir.com)

"Tennessee teen girl dies after being mauled by several dogs," WZTV, September 4, 2019 (fox17.com)

KC Baker, "Teen Dies 10 Days After Pack of Dogs Mauls Her as She Returned Home From Picking Up Purse," People, September 4, 2019 (people.com)

Associated Press, "Tennessee woman dies after 5 dogs attacked her," Fox 4KC, September 4, 2019 (fox4kc.com)

Associated Press, "Correction: Dogs Maul Teen story," AP, September 5, 2019 (apnews.com)

Jordan Brown, "Deputies who responded to dog attack receive honor," WATE, October 15, 2019 (wate.com)

Arlene Webb Taylor Renna

John Taylor, "This is the hardest post I have ever had to write," Facebook, September 8, 2019 (facebook.com)

Pleasant Valley Woman Killed in Dog Attack, New York State Police, September 9, 2019 (nyspnnews.com)

Joe Lombardi, "Woman Home Alone In Hudson Valley Killed After Dog Attack, Police Say," Somers Daily Voice, September 9, 2019 (dailyvoice.com)

Kathy Reaks, "'It's Nothing Short Of A Nightmare': Family Stunned By Death Of Area Woman In Dog Attack," Somers Daily Voice, September 10, 2019 (dailyvoice.com)

"Police: No signs of foul play in dog attack that left woman dead in home," News 12, September 10, 2019 (westchester.news12.com)

Obituary, Arlene Renna, Poughkeepsie Journal, September 29, 2019 (legacy.com)

NOTE: We collected over 35 pages of news articles for this death, but nearly all state the same thing, adding nothing new. There is no need to list these repeats in our citations.

Baby "Doug" Doe

Placer County Sheriff's Office new release, September 20, 2019 (facebook.com)

Placer County Sheriff's Office press conference, September 20, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Officials: 13-month-old boy killed by family dog in Granite Bay," KCRA, September 20, 2019 (kcra.com)

"Toddler Mauled To Death By Family Pit Bull In Granite Bay," CBS 13, September 20, 2019 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Mack Ervin III, "13-month-old boy killed by family dog in Granite Bay, Sheriff's Office says," The Sacramento Bee, September 20, 2019 (sacbee.com)

Eric Escalante, "13-month-old baby mauled by family pit bull passes away, Placer deputies say," ABC 10, September 20, 2019 (abc10.com)

"Granite Bay Baby Mauled to Death by Family Dog," Fox 40, September 20, 2019 (fox40.com)
(Update) "Granite Bay Baby Mauled to Death by Family Dog," Fox 40, September 20, 2019 (fox40.com)

(Update) "Toddler Mauled To Death By Family Pit Bull In Granite Bay," CBS 13, September 20, 2019 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

(Update) "Officials: 13-month-old boy killed by family dog in Granite Bay," KCRA, September 20, 2019 (kcra.com)

"Granite Bay Neighborhood Shocked By Toddler's Mauling Death," CBS 13, September 20, 2019 (gooddaysacramento.cbslocal.com)

Associated Press, "Dog kills 1-year-old in 'unprovoked attack' in California," AP, September 21, 2019 (apnews.com)

Tracy Bloom, "'Horrible Tragedy': Toddler Dies After Being Mauled by Family Dog in NorCal Home, Sheriff's Office Says," KTLA, September 23, 2019 (ktla.com)

BStigers, "18 Month Old Child Killed By Pet In Granite Bay!," KAHN, September 24, 2019 (kahi.com)

Alan Bruce

"Man mauled by dogs in Bennington," KXII-TV, September 28, 2019 (kxii.com)

"Man dies after dog attack in Bennington," KXII-TV, September 30, 2019 (kxii.com)

Baylee Bate, "Brutal dog attack leaves Bryan County man dead," September 30, 2018 (kten.com)

K. Butcher, "Man dies following dog attack in Bryan County," KFOR, October 1, 2019 (kfor.com)

"Report: Dogs maul, kill man in southeastern Oklahoma town," KOCO, October 1, 2018 (koco.com)

Tyler, Carter, "Man dies following attack by dogs who previously went after two kids, Oklahoma cops say," The Fresno Bee, October 1, 2019 (fresnobee.com)

(Update) Baylee Bate, "Brutal dog attack leaves Bryan County man dead," October 1, 2018 (kten.com)

(Update) "Man dies after dog attack in Bennington," KXII-TV, October 1, 2019 (kxii.com)
 Associated Press, "Southern Oklahoma man dies after being attacked by dogs," AP News, October 1, 2019 (apnews.com)
 Emily Tabar, "Bennington killer dog escapes from owner, community concerned," KXII-TV, October 2, 2019 (kxii.com)
 Stan Smith, "Another dog attack victim comes forward," KXII-TV, October 3, 2019 (kxii.com)
 Obituary, Alan Bruce, Miller & Miller Funeral Home (millerandmillerfuneralhome.com)
 Alan Bruce Obituary, Miller & Miller Funeral Home (everhere.com)
 "Bennington man charged with manslaughter for fatal dog attack," KXII-TV, June 17, 2020 (kxii.com)
 Meredith McCown, "7-year-old Bennington girl attacked by pack of dogs," KXII-TV, March 15, 2021 (kxii.com)

NOTE: The victim's name is also spelled "Allen Wayne Bruce."

Morgan Crayton

Canine Bite Investigation: 100 Block of Powhatan Parkway, Hampton Police Department, September 29, 2019 (hamptonvapolice.org)
 Josh Reyes, "Dog attack sends owner to hospital with injuries considered life-threatening, police say," Daily Press, September 29, 2019 (pilotonline.com)
 Taylor O'Bier, "Hampton woman has life-threatening injuries after being attacked by her own dog," WAVY, September 29, 2019 (wavy.com)
 "Pit bull attack leaves Hampton woman in serious condition," WYDaily, September 29, 2019 (wydaily.com)
 "Woman suffers life threatening injuries after dog attack in Hampton," WTKR, September 30, 2019 (wtkr.com)
 (Update) Canine Bite Investigation: 100 Block of Powhatan Parkway, Hampton Police Department, September 29, 2019 (hamptonvapolice.org)
 (Update) "Woman dies from injuries after dog attack in Hampton," WTKR, September 30, 2019 (wtkr.com)
 (Update) Taylor O'Bier, "Hampton woman dies after being attacked by her own dog," WAVY, September 30, 2019 (wavy.com)
 "Woman dead after her own dog attacks her in Hampton," 13 News Now, September 30, 2019 (13newsnow.com)
 "UPDATE: Hampton woman who was attacked by her pit bull dies," WYDaily, September 30, 2019 (wydaily.com)
 Peter Dujardin, "Hampton woman dies after attack by family dog," Daily Press, September 30, 2019 (dailypress.com)
 "Hampton VA Woman Mo Crayton Dies After Attacked By Family Pit Bull Sunday," The Count, September 30, 2019 (thecount.com)
 Taylor O'Bier and Marielena Balouris, "Virginia woman dies after being attacked by her own pit bull," WAVY, October 1, 2019 (wavy.com)
 Associated Press, "Virginia woman dies after being attacked by pet pit bull," WSLs, October 1, 2019 (wsls.com)
 (Update) Associated Press, "Virginia woman dies after being attacked by her own dog," WVEC, October 1, 2019 (wsls.com)
 (Update) "Woman dead after her own dog attacks her in Hampton," 13 News Now, October 1, 2019 (13newsnow.com)

Steven Thornton III

Dalton Godbey, "3-year-old boy mauled to death by 2 dogs in Newburg neighborhood," WDRB.com, October 1, 2019 (wdrb.com)

Billy Kobin, "Boy mauled to death by dogs after reportedly falling out window," Courier Journal, October 1, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

Taylor Weiter, "3-year-old mauled to death by family dogs in Newburg neighborhood," WHAS-TV, October 1, 2019 (whas11.com)

(Update) Dalton Godbey, "3-year-old boy mauled to death by 2 dogs in Newburg neighborhood," WDRB.com, October 1, 2019 (wdrb.com)

Charles Gazaway, "Police: No charges in death of child mauled by family dogs," WAVE, October 1, 2019 (wave3.com)

(Update) Billy Kobin, "Boy mauled to death by dogs after reportedly falling out window," Courier Journal, October 1, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

(Update) Taylor Weiter, "3-year-old mauled to death by family dogs in Newburg neighborhood," WHAS-TV, October 1, 2019 (whas11.com)

Adrienne Kelly, "3-year-old mauled to death by family dogs near Newburg, officials say," WLKY, October 1, 2019 (wlky.com)

Kashmira Gander, "Kentucky Toddler Mauled to Death by Two Family Dogs," Newsweek, October 2, 2019 (newsweek.com)

Billy Kobin, "Louisville boy mauled to death by dogs has been identified," Courier Journal, October 2, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

Charles Gazaway, "Child killed by dogs identified," WAVE, October 2, 2019 (wave3.com)

"Coroner identifies 3-year-old boy mauled to death by dogs in Newburg neighborhood," WDRB.com, October 2, 2019 (wdrb.com)

Billy Kobin, "Louisville boy went through open window before being mauled to death by dogs, police say," Courier Journal, October 3, 2019 (courier-journal.com)

Associated Press, "Police identify Kentucky toddler fatally mauled by dogs," WYMT, October 3, 2019 (wymt.com)

Charles Gazaway and Maira Ansari, "Toddler falls from window then mauled to death by family dogs," 7 News, October 3, 2019 (7news.com.au)

Obituary, Steven Anthony Thornton III, Courier Journal, October 4, 2019 (legacy.com)

Dustin Bryan

Detectives Investigating Suspicious Death, Modesto Police Department, October 8, 2019 (facebook.com)

Erin Tracy, "Man dead after possible pit bull mauling," The Sacramento Bee, October 8, 2019 (sacbee.com)

Jonathan Taraya, "Modesto Police: Man Found Dead, Possibly Mauled by Pit Bulls," October 8, 2019 (fox40.com)

"Police: Man, 21, Dies After Being Attacked By 2 Pit Bulls At Modesto Home," CBS13, October 8, 2019 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

Eric Escalante, "21-year-old dies after possible pit bull attack in a Modesto home," ABC10, October 8, 2019 (abc10.com)

Hope Miller, "Man killed in apparent dog mauling, Modesto police say," KCRA, October 8, 2019 (kcra.com)

(Update) Jonathan Taraya, "Modesto Police: Man Found Dead, Possibly Mauled by Pit Bulls," October 8, 2019 (fox40.com)

Rachel Wulff, "Man Might Have Had Seizure Before Possible Pit Bull Attack," CBS13, October 8, 2019 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Erin Tracy, "Man dead after possible pit bull mauling," The Sacramento Bee, October 9, 2019 (sacbee.com)

"CA Man Dustin Bryan Mauled To Death By Modesto Family Pit Bulls Monday 'Visiting Overnight,'" The Count, October 9, 2019 (thecount.com)

Melinda Meza, "Man killed in suspected dog mauling ID'd, Modesto police," KCRA, October 10, 2019 (kcra.com)

Obituary, Dustin Michael Bryan, Allen Mortuary, October 2019 (legacy.com)

Jonathan Anderson, "Family Devastated After 21-Year Old Son, brother mauled dead by 'pet' pit bulls in California home," CrimeOnline, October 12, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Benjamin Cobb

Kayla Clarke, "4-year-old boy fatally mauled by dog at home in Hazel Park," WDIV, October 29, 2019 (clickondetroit.com)

Cara Ball, "4-year-old boy mauled to death by dog in Hazel Park," WXYZ, October 29, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Randy Wimbley, "4-year-old boy dies after pit bull dog mauling in Hazel Park," WJBK, October 29, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

(Update) Cara Ball, "4-year-old boy mauled to death by dog in Hazel Park," WXYZ, October 30, 2019 (wxyz.com)

"4-Year-Old Boy Mauled To Death By Pit Bull In Hazel Park," WWJ, October 30, 2019 (wwjnews.com)

Mark Hicks, "Dog mauls 4-year-old boy to death in Hazel Park," October 30, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Kashmira Gander, "Michigan Boy, 4, Dies after Being Attacked by Pit Bull," October 30, 2019 (newsweek.com)

(Update) "4-Year-Old Boy Mauled To Death By Pit Bull In Hazel Park," WWJ, October 30, 2019 (wwjnews.com)

Tiffany Bieniewicz, Memorial Services for Benjamin, GoFundMe, October 30, 2019 (gofundme.com)

Jacob Geanous, "Mother frantically stabbed pit bull as it mauled her son, 4, to death, October 30, 2019 (metro.co.uk)

Frank Witsil, "4-year-old Hazel Park boy fatally mauled by pit bull, mother hospitalized," Detroit Free Press, October 30, 2019 (freep.com)

Mark Hicks and James David Dickson, "'Unimaginable toll' on family after dog mauls 4-year-old to death in Hazel Park," The Detroit News, October 30, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

Mike McConnell, "Pit bull that killed Hazel Park boy was in house for less than a day: Police," The Morning Sun, October 30, 2019 (themorningsun.com)

Steve Neavling, "Pit bull fatally mauls Hazel Park boy in front of his mother," MetroTimes, October 30, 2019 (metrotimes.com)

"Pit bull attack kills boy, 4, in Hazel Park," Deadline Detroit, October 30, 2019 (deadlinedetroit.com)

Robin Murdoch, "Dog that mauled Hazel Park 4-year-old was taken in to help a friend, family says," WJBK, October 30, 2019 (fox2detroit.com)

Associated Press, "Dog fatally mauls 4-year-old boy in suburban Detroit," WGEM, October 30, 2019 (wgem.com)

Jenn Schanz, "Dog that fatally mauled 4-year-old in Hazel Park belonged to a family friend, police say," WXYZ, October 30, 2019 (wxyz.com)

Bradford Betz, "Michigan boy, 4, fatally mauled by 60-pound pit bull: police," Fox News, October 30, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Jessica Strachan, "4-Year-Old Fatally Mauled By Dog In Hazel Park," Patch, October 30, 2019 (patch.com)

Obituary, Benjamin Allen Cobb, Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home (faulmannwalsh.com)

Terry Camp, "Temperament tests help ensure safe Saginaw pit bull adoptions," WRJT, October 30, 2019 (abc12.com)

(Update) Frank Witsil, "4-year-old Hazel Park boy fatally mauled by pit bull, mother hospitalized," Detroit Free Press, October 30, 2019 (freep.com)

Nolan Finley, "Finley: Mauling death a red flag to dog danger," The Detroit News, October 30, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

(Update) Mark Hicks, James David Dickson and Sarah Rahal, "'Unimaginable toll' on family after dog mauls 4-year-old to death in Hazel Park," The Detroit News, October 30, 2019 (detroitnews.com)

(Update) Terry Camp, "Temperament tests help ensure safe Saginaw pit bull adoptions," WRJT, October 31, 2019 (abc12.com)

Josh Saunders, "Boy, 4, is mauled to death by fostered pit bull – despite his mum stabbing dog to try to save him," The Sun, October 31, 2019 (thesun.co.uk)

Kenneth Garger, "Michigan boy fatally mauled by pit bull his parents were dogsitting," New York Post, October 31, 2019 (nypost.com)

(Update) Frank Witsil, "4-year-old Hazel Park boy fatally mauled by pit bull, mother hospitalized," Detroit Free Press, October 31, 2019 (freep.com)

Andy Kozlowski, "Boy, 4, killed in dog attack in Hazel Park," Madison Park News, October 31, 2019 (cangnews.com)

(Update) Frank Witsil, "4-year-old Hazel Park boy fatally mauled by pit bull, mother hospitalized," Detroit Free Press, October 31, 2019 (freep.com)

Scott Stump, "Family living 'worst nightmare' after 4-year-boy killed by pit bull," Today, October 31, 2019 (today.com)

Jacquelyn Gray, "Pit bull mauls 4-year-old boy to death as mom desperately tries to save him: Police," CrimeOnline, October 31, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Frank Witsil, "Hazel Park family had pit bull less than a day before deadly attack on boy," Detroit Free Press, October 31, 2019 (freep.com)

Elaine Aradillas, "Michigan Boy, 4, Killed by Pit Bull as Mom Tries to Save Him By Stabbing Dog: 'Worst Nightmare'," People, November 1, 2019 (people.com)

Kim Russell, "Metro Detroit Mom wants law changed after dog she was caring for killed 4-year-old son," WXYZ, November 11, 2020 (wxyz.com)

Brandy Boschen-O'Dell

Bay City Department of Public Safety, Fatal Dog Mauling, November 1, 2019 (facebook.com)

Femi Redwood, "POLICE: Bay City woman dies due to injuries from multiple dog bites," WEYI, November 1, 2019 (nbc25news.com)

"Police: Bay City woman died from dog bites," WNEM, November 1, 2019 (wnem.com)

Roberto Acosta, "Pit bulls kill woman at her Bay City home, police say," MLive.com, November 4, 2019 (mlive.com)

"Police: Woman bitten to death by 'pit bull-style dogs' in Bay City home," WJRT, November 4, 2019 (abc12.com)

"Dog Mauling Kills Bay City Woman," WSGW, November 4, 2019 (wsgw.com)

Associated Press, "Michigan woman, 41, found dead inside home was killed by dog bites," Detroit Free Press, November 5, 2019 (freep.com)

Cole Waterman, "Bay City police investigate what led to woman being killed by her pit bulls," MLive.com, November 5, 2019 (mlive.com)

Jacquelyn Gray, "Dog owner mauled to death by at least 1 of her pit bulls, officials say," CrimeOnline, November 5, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Amanda Woods, "Michigan woman found mauled to death by at least one of her pit bulls," New York Post, November 6, 2019 (nypost.com)

Bradford Betz, "Michigan woman, 41, is fatally mauled by pit bulls: police," Fox News, November 6, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Obituary, Brandy J. Boschen-O'Dell "Tweetie," Ambrose and Squires Funeral Homes (ambrosesquiresfuneralhomes.com)

Kaytie Boomer, "Pit bull that fatally injured Bay City mother of 4 to be euthanized," MLive.com, November 15, 2019 (mlive.com)

Mary Matthews

Zachary Rogers, "Police: Woman found dead in her Waynesville home was attacked by her Great Danes," WKRC, November 4, 2019 (local12.com)

"Police: Woman found dead in Warren County home was killed by own dogs," WLWT, November 4, 2019 (wlwt.com)

Chris Mayhew, "Warren County woman killed at home by her 2 Great Dane dogs, said coroner official," Cincinnati Enquirer, November 4, 2019 (cincinnati.com)

Lawrence Budd, "Warren County woman mauled to death at home by her dogs," Dayton Daily News, November 4, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

(Update) "Police: Woman found dead in Warren County home was killed by own dogs," WLWT, November 4, 2019 (wlwt.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: Woman found in home died from multiple dog bites," WHOI, November 4, 2019 (whoi.com)

"Ohio woman mauled to death at home by her dogs," WSOC-TV, November 4, 2019 (wsoc.tv)

"Clearcreek Township woman killed by her own dogs, coroner's office says," Fox19, November 4, 2019 (fox19.com)

Associated Press, "Coroner: Waynesville woman found in home died from multiple dog bites," WDTN, November 4, 2019 (wdtn.com)

(Update) Lawrence Budd, "Warren County woman mauled to death at home by her dogs," Dayton Daily News, November 4, 2019 (daytondailynews.com)

"Coroner: Ohio woman bleeds to death from numerous dog bites," Review-Journal, November 4, 2019 (reviewjournal.com)

Ralph Ortega, "Ohio woman, 49, mauled by one or both of her 'aggressive' Great Danes was found dead at home," November 4, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

"Husband of Ohio woman killed by dogs: 'I never wanted Great Danes, but she wanted to rescue them'," WHOI, November 5, 2019 (fox13memphis.com)

Associate Press, "Police: Couple's 2 rescued Great Danes bite and kill woman," WFMJ, November 5, 2019 (wfmj.com)

Associated Press, "Police: Woman who owned Great Danes bled to death from bites," AP News, November 5, 2019 (apnews.com)

Hollie Silverman, "A woman found dead in Ohio was killed by her own Great Danes, police say," CNN, November 5, 2019 (cnn.com)

"Great Danes attack, kill woman who rescued them, police say," ABC7NY, November 5, 2019 (abc7ny.com)

Chris Mayhew, "Ohio woman killed in attack by her Great Dane dogs, coroner official says," Cincinnati Enquirer, November 5, 2019 (usatoday.com)

"Ohio woman found dead was killed by her own Great Danes, police say, CNN Wired, November 5, 2019 (pix11.com)

Paula Dedaj, "Ohio woman mauled to death by two 'large, thin' dogs; police stumble upon horrific and bloody scene," Fox News, November 5, 2019 (foxnews.com)

Eric Todisco, "Woman Found Dead in Ohio Was Killed by Her Own Great Danes," People, November 5, 2019 (people.com)

Clearcreek Township Police Department Incident Report, obtained November 6, 2019 (clearcreektownship.com)

Karin Johnson, "Children of woman mauled, killed by Great Danes seek answers," WLWT5, November 6, 2019 (wlwt.com)

Lawrence Budd, "Family of Warren County dog mauling death victim calls for more investigation," WHOI, November 6, 2019 (whoi.com)

(Update) "Cincinnati-area woman killed by her own dogs, coroner's office says," Fox19, November 6, 2019 (fox19.com)

Hollie Silverman, CNN and Katie Mettler, The Washington Post, "A woman found dead in Ohio was killed by her own Great Danes, police say," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, November 7, 2019 (post-

gazette.com)

Obituary, Mary Malissa (Begovich) Matthews, Baird Funeral Home (bairdfuneralhome.com)

"Children of Warren County dog mauling victim continue call for new investigation," WHOI, January 23, 2020 (whoi.com)

Lawrence Budd, "Police chief still believes Warren County woman killed by dogs: 'This is an unusual, tragic death'," Dayton Daily News, January 24, 2020 (daytondailynews.com)

Karin Johnson, "Toxicology report: No alcohol, illicit drugs found in woman killed in dog attack," WLWT5, January 24, 2020 (wlwt.com)

Janet D'Aleo

"Elderly woman dies after being attacked by a dog in Suffield," WFSB, November 8, 2019 (wfsb.com)

Matt Mahoney, "Dog attack leaves elderly woman dead in Suffield," WTIC, November 8, 2019 (fox61.com)

(Upload) "Woman Dies After Being Bitten by Dog in Suffield," NBC Connecticut, November 8, 2019 (nbcconnecticut.com)

Chris Rhatigan, "Elderly Woman Attacked, Killed By Dog In Suffield," Patch, November 8, 2019 (patch.com)

Christine Dempsey, "Police: Pitbull fatally mauls 95-year-old woman in Suffield," Hartford Courant, November 8, 2019 (courant.com)

Teresa Pellicano, "95-year-old Enfield woman bitten by pitbull has died," WTNH, November 8, 2019 (wtnh.com)

Christine Dempsey, "Pit bull that fatally mauled 95-year-old woman lived with former state rep, animal rights activist," The Eagle, November 8, 2019 (theeagle.com)

Associated Press, "Woman, 95, dies in dog attack at home of animal activist," AP News, November 8, 2019 (apnews.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Enfield woman, 95, dies after being attacked by friend's dog in Suffield," Journal Inquirer, November 8, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

(Update) Christine Dempsey, "Police: Pitbull fatally mauls 95-year-old woman in Suffield," Hartford Courant, November 8, 2019 (courant.com)

(Update) "Elderly woman dies after being attacked by a dog in Suffield," WFSB, November 7, 2019 (wfsb.com)

Obituary, Janet M. D'Aleo, Hartford Courant, November 8, 2019 (legacy.com)

Carmen Chau, "Enfield elderly woman dies after pitbull knocks her down and bites her leg," WTIC, November 8, 2019 (fox61.com)

(Update) Carmen Chau, "Enfield elderly woman dies after pit bull knocks her down and bites her leg," WTIC, November 9, 2019 (fox61.com)

Jessica Lerner, "Dog owner says fall likely killed elderly woman mauled by pit bull; Police awaiting autopsy report as investigation continues," Journal Inquirer, November 9, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Dr. Ian Dunbar's Dog Bite Scale, Association of Professional Dog Trainers, APDT (apdt.com)

"PD: Woman attacked by dog in Suffield sustained massive injuries," WFSB, November 11, 2019 (westernmassnews.com)

"Police Continue to Investigate Dog Attack in Suffield That Killed 95-Year-Old Woman," NBC Connecticut, November 11, 2019 (nbcconnecticut.com)

"Enfield woman, 95, died from pit bull attack not from a fall during the incident as its owner believed was likely, according to police," Journal Inquirer, November 11, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Christine Dempsey, "Connecticut woman, 95, died of bites from pit bull owned by animal rights activist, Suffield police chief says," Hartford Courant, November 11, 2019 (courant.com)

Jessica Lerner and Matthew P. Knox, "Life Alert may play role in probe: Police hope to use recordings in investigation of fatal dog attack," Journal Inquirer, November 12, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Associated Press, "Police: 95-year-old woman died from attack by dog owned by Humane Society director," WHDH, November 12, 2019 (whdh.com)

"HSUS Lobbyist's Dog Kills Woman," Humane Watch, November 13, 2019 (humanewatch.org)

Jessica Lerner, "Investigation into Suffield dog attack continues," Journal Inquirer, November 15, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Humane Society director to fight order to euthanize her dog that killed woman, 95, official says," Journal Inquirer, November 26, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

"No Criminal Charges in Fatal Suffield Dog Attack," NBC Connecticut, November 26, 2019 (nbcconnecticut.com)

Associated Press, "Police decline to bring charges in fatal dog attack," Houston Chronicle, November 26, 2019 (chron.com)

Amanda Blanco, "Pit bull who mauled 95-year-old Connecticut woman ordered to be put down," Hartford Courant, November 26, 2019 (courant.com)

"PD: No criminal charges filed in deadly dog attack," WFSB, November 26, 2019 (wfsb.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Police say owner of dog that fatally mauled woman didn't know it's history," Journal Inquirer, November 27, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Dog owners sought 'intervention': Letters were sent to Suffield first selectwoman after order that animal be euthanized," Journal Inquirer, November 28, 2019 (journalinquirer.com)

Hector Ramirez II, "Family of 95-year-old Enfield woman killed by dog files lawsuit against owners," WTNH, December 12, 2019 (wtnh.com)

Kaitlyn Naples, "Family of woman fatally attacked by Suffield dog files lawsuit," WFSB, December 12, 2019 (wfsb.com_)

"Family of 95-year-old Enfield woman mauled to death by dog files lawsuit," WTIC, December 12, 2019 (fox61.com)

Christine Dempsey, "Family of 95-year-old killed by pit bull sues dog's owner," Hartford Courant, December 12, 2019 (courant.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Dog's fate still awaits: Owners of pointer/pit bull mix that killed woman want it to undergo behavioral assessment," Journal Inquirer, January 4, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

David Owens, "Owners seek behavioral assessment of dog police say fatally mauled woman in Suffield," Hartford Courant, January 6, 2020 (courant.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Suffield stands by order to euthanize killer dog: Experts' evaluation says he shows no aggression," Journal Inquirer, February 6, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Police: Dog bit, mauled woman, 95, in fatal attack," Journal Inquirer, February 17, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Suffield Police Department Incident Report, Incident No. 19-626-OF, Received June 1, 2020

Matthew P. Knox, "Officers testify that dog attack on 95-year-old Enfield woman was the worst they'd ever seen," Journal Inquirer, June 3, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Dog's owner testifies her pet was provoked into attacking woman," Journal Inquirer, June 5, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Lawyer: \$3.5M is what family thinks is a reasonable offer in fatal dog attack lawsuit," Journal Inquirer, August 25, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Nicholas Rondinone, "Family of 95-year-old Suffield woman fatally mauled by pit bull seeks \$3.5M settlement from animal rights activist who owned dog," Hartford Courant, August 25, 2020 (courant.com)

"State rules dog that attacked Enfield woman, 95, causing her death can be euthanized," Journal Inquirer, October 20, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Diane Gabel, "Dog In Fatal Bite Case Should Be Put Down: Appeal Officer," Patch, October 21, 2020 (patch.com)

"EXCLUSIVE: Owners of Suffield dog ordered to be euthanized say they 'won't' stop fighting," WTIC-TV, October 21, 2020 (fox61.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Order upheld to euthanize Dexter, dog involved in fatal Suffield attack," Journal Inquirer, December 22, 2020 (journalinquirer.com)

Matthew P. Knox, "Family settles suit for \$2 million in Suffield dog attack death," Journal Inquirer, January 13, 2021 (journalinquirer.com)

Lasaro Macedo

Yesenia Amaro, "Man found dead in Madera with multiple dog bites to his body," The Fresno Bee, November 11, 2019 (fresnobee.com)

"Body of man found in Madera riverbed; police shoot, kill 'vicious' dog during investigation," KSEE/KGPE, November 11, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Sontaya Rose, "Madera Police investigating suspicious death after man's body found in riverbed," KFSN, November 11, 2019 (abc30.com)

Death Investigation, Madera Police Department, November 13, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Madera Police looking for owner of dogs that mauled man to death," KFSN, November 13, 2019 (abc30.com)

"Madera police locate owner of dogs that attacked and killed man," FOX26, November 13, 2019 (kmph.com)

"Madera, CA police seek owner of dog in fatal attack," The Fresno Bee, November 13, 2019 (fresnobee.com)

"Madera Police seek owner of dogs involved in fatal dog attack," KSEE/KGPE, November 13, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

"Autopsy reveals Madera homeless man mauled to death by dogs," FOX26, November 13, 2019 (kmph.com)

Dennis Valera, "Madera woman's dogs that mauled man to death had history of biting people, police say," KSEE, November 13, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

"They look for the owner of the dogs that attacked and killed a man in Madera," Univision, November 13, 2019 (univision.com)

"Search On For Owner Of Dogs That Attacked, Killed Man In Central California," CBS13, November 13, 2019 (sacramento.cbslocal.com)

(Update) Sara Sandrik, "Madera Police looking for owner of dogs that mauled man to death," KFSN, November 13, 2019 (abc30.com)

DJ Becker, "Homeless man found dead, mauled by a bloody pit bull," The Madera Tribune, November 13, 2019 (maderatribune.com)

(Update) Death Investigation, Madera Police Department, November 14, 2019 (facebook.com)

DJ Becker, "Dog owner implicated in mauling death found," The Madera Tribune, November 16, 2019 (maderatribune.com)

Obituary, Lasaro Macedo, Dignity Memorial (dignitymemorial.com)

Couple Arrested and Charged, Madera Police Department, December 30, 2019 (facebook.com)

"Two arrested in November dog-mauling death in Madera riverbed," KSEE/KGPE, December 30, 2019 (yourcentralvalley.com)

"Madera Police arrest owners of dog that mauled man to death," KFSN, December 30, 2019 (abc30.com)

Jim Guy, "2 face manslaughter charges in Madera, CA dog mauling death," The Fresno Bee, December 30, 2019 (fresnobee.com)

(Update) "Madera Police arrest owners of dog that mauled man to death," KFSN, December 30, 2019 (abc30.com)

DJ Becker, "Two arrested in death of man killed in dog mauling," The Madera Tribune, January 1, 2020 (maderatribune.com)

Sara Sandrik, "Madera woman whose dog mauled man to death takes plea deal," KFSN, January 24, 2020 (abc30.com)

"Woman pleads guilty in fatal Madera dog mauling," KSEE/KGPE, January 25, 2020 (yourcentralvalley.com)

Christine Pelisek, "Calif. Woman Whose Dog Fatally Mauled a Man Pleads Guilty, Can't Own a Dog Again," People, January 28, 2020 (people.com)
"Madera woman whose dogs mauled man to death sentenced to 3 years in prison," KFSN, February 21, 2020 (abc30.com)

Lorena Cordova

Love & Support for Lorena, GoFundMe, October 3, 2019 (gofundme.com)
Brittany Kleinpeter, "Dacula woman remains hospitalized a month after dog attack," WXIA-TV, October 21, 2019 (11alive.com)
Brittany Kleinpeter, "'I couldn't help or hold her' | Dog mauling victim fighting for life for months, dies from injuries," WXIA-TV, November 26, 2019 (11alive.com)
En memoria a nuestra hermana Lorena Cordova, Iglesia Cristiana La Familia, November 24, 2019 (facebook.com)
Ashley Thompson, "Gwinnett woman dies months after dog attack," CBS 46, November 27, 2019 (cbs46.com)
Tony Thomas, "Woman dies after being attacked by 3 dogs; owners facing charges," WSB-TV, December 27, 2019 (wsbtv.com)
Holly Roberson, "Dacula Dog Mauling Leads Prosecutor To Seek Manslaughter Charges," Patch, December 30, 2019 (patch.com)

Victor Garces

John Hammersmith, "Hollis Boy Unable to Walk After Dog Attack," KSWO, July 11, 2013 (kswo.com)
"Family says Hollis teen killed by dogs," KSWO, December 13, 2019 (kswo.com)
"Report: Teenager killed by dogs in southwestern Oklahoma," KOCO, December 14, 2019 (koko.com)
Obituary, Victor Louis Garces, Greer Funeral Home (greerfuneralhome.com)
Kyle Payne, "'HOW LONG WAS HE LYING THERE?' Hollis Family speaks on mauling death," KSWO, December 16, 2019 (kswo.com)
"Dogs kill 12-year old boy in Hollis," The Altus Times, December 17, 2019 (altustimes.com)
"UPDATE: Brothers arrested for dog mauling death of Hollis boy," KSWO, December 18, 2019 (kswo.com)
"Brothers charged in connection with dog attack that killed boy in southwestern Oklahoma," KOCO, December 18, 2019 (koko.com)
Lawton for Victor, GoFundMe, December 18, 2019 (gofundme.com)
Kaylee Douglas, "Two charged with 2nd Degree Manslaughter, Animal Cruelty after boy killed by dogs," KFOR, December 18, 2019 (kfor.com)

Cledith Davenport

"Both man and dog dead after encounter with dog pack," McCurtain Daily Gazette, December 17, 2019
Cledith Davenport Obituary, Brumley Funeral Home (brumleyfuneralhome)
Nina Quatrino, "Broken Bow man mauled to death by dogs," KXII, December 18, 2019 (kxii.com)
Julie Parr, "Man dies following dog attack in McCurtain County," KTBS, December 19, 2019 (ktbs.com)
Petition: McCurtain County Vicious Dog Laws Changed - Justice for Cledith, change.org, December 19, 2019 (change.org)
Nina Quatrino, "Family of Broken Bow man mauled to death by dogs speaks out," KXII, December 19, 2019 (kxii.com)
"Police believe Broken Bow man killed by dogs," Texarkana Gazette, December 20, 2019 (texarkanagazette.com)

"Officers searching for a killer dog that escaped," McCurtain Daily Gazette, January 7, 2020

"Police: animal control officer was injured by killer dog," Broken Bow News, January 15, 2020

Melissa Astacio

"Somerset woman dies after dog mauling," The Herald News, December 21, 2019 (heraldnews.com)

Owen Boss, "Authorities identify Somerset woman killed by family dog after suffering seizure," WHDH, December 21, 2019 (whdh.com)

"Somerset woman fatally mauled by family dog while having seizure, DA says," WCBV, December 21, 2019 (wcvb.com)

Lucas Phillips, "Somerset woman fatally mauled by family dog," The Boston Globe, December 21, 2019 (bostonglobe.com)

"Somerset Woman Dies After Being Mauled By Family Dog During Seizure," CBS Boston, December 21, 2019 (boston.cbslocal.com)

Jacqui Gomersall, "Somerset woman dies after dog mauling," WPRI, December 21, 2019 (wpri.com)

Lisa Kashinsky, "Somerset woman dies after being mauled by dog while suffering seizure," Boston Herald, December 21, 2019 (bostonherald.com)

"Woman killed Friday in fatal Somerset dog mauling," Fall River Reporter, December 21, 2019 (fallriverreporter.com)

"Woman suffering seizure mauled to death by her dog," Connecticut Post, December 21, 2019 (ctpost.com)

Fundraiser by Elysandra Astacio : Funeral Expenses For Melissa Ausmus Astacio, GoFundMe, December 21, 2019 (gofundme.com)

"Somerset Woman Killed By Family Dog While Having A Seizure, WBUR, December 21, 2019 (wbur.com)

"Woman mauled to death by family dog while suffering from seizure," WJAR, December 21, 2019 (wjar.com)

"Massachusetts woman mauled to death by her dog while suffering seizure, authorities say," Fox News, December 22, 2019 (foxnews.com)

(Update) "Woman fatally mauled by family dog while having seizure, DA says," WCBV, December 22, 2019 (wcvb.com)

Jackie Salo, "Massachusetts woman mauled to death by family dog while having seizure," New York Post, December 22, 2019 (nypost.com)

Marlene Lenthag, "Massachusetts woman mauled to death by her pet pit bull while suffering seizure," Daily Mail, December 22, 2019 (dailymail.co.uk)

Scott J. Croteau, "Daughters of Melissa Astacio, Massachusetts woman fatally mauled by family dog, seek help in paying for funeral," MassLive, December 22, 2019 (masslive.com)

Jeff Truesdell, "Mom Was Fatally Mauled by Pit Bull While Having Seizure — and Family Says Dog Was Trying to Help," People, December 23, 2019 (people.com)

Arianna MacNeill, "A Somerset single mother began having a seizure. Then her dog mauled her to death, authorities say," Boston.com, December 23, 2019 (boston.com)

Jacquelyn Gray, "Family dog mauls epileptic mother to death as she suffers a seizure: Report," CrimeOnline, December 23, 2019 (crimeonline.com)

Associated Press, "Woman having a seizure mauled to death by her dog," AP, December 23, 2019 (cbs17.com)

Obituary for Melissa J. Astacio, Hathaway Funeral Homes (hathawayfunerals.com)

"Family euthanizes dog that mauled Somerset woman," WJAR, January 6, 2020 (turnto10.com)

Amanda Burke, "Family dog euthanized after fatally mauling Somerset woman," The Herald News, January 7, 2020 (heraldnews.com)

Danielle Kennedy, "Daughter says family didn't want to euthanize dog that mauled woman," WJAR, January 8, 2020 (turnto10.com)

Medessa Ragsdale

Homicide detectives heading to scene, Houston Police Department, December 21, 2019 (twitter.com)

Mycah Hatfield, "1 woman dead, another injured after vicious dog attack in north Houston," KTRK, December 21, 2019 (abc13.com)

"HPD: Woman dead, another severely injured after 'vicious' dog attack in north Houston," KHOU, December 21, 2019 (khou.com)

Briana Zamora-Nipper, "One woman dead, another severely injured after 'vicious' dog attack, police say," KPRC-TV, December 21, 2019 (click2houston.com)

Dylan McGuinness, "HPD: One woman killed, another injured in 'vicious dog attack'," Houston Chronicle, December 21, 2019 (houstonchronicle.com)

Khaleda Rahman, "Three Pit Bulls Kill Texas Woman, Severely Injure Another in 'Vicious' Dog Attack," Newseek, December 21, 2019 (newsweel.com)

(Update) "HPD: Woman dead, another severely injured after 'vicious' dog attack in north Houston," KHOU, December 21, 2019 (khou.com)

(Update) Dylan McGuinness, "HPD: One woman killed, another injured in 'vicious dog attack'," Houston Chronicle, December 21, 2019 (houstonchronicle.com)

(Update) Mycah Hatfield, "1 woman dead, another injured after vicious dog attack in north Houston," KTRK, December 21, 2019 (abc13.com)

Investigation into Woman's Death at 5521 Arlington Street, Houston Police Department, December 23, 2019 (houstontx.gov)

Dylan McGuinness, "Pitbulls weren't responsible for Houston dog attack; victim was a mother with a 'really good heart'," Houston Chronicle, January 16, 2020 (houstonchronicle.com)

(Update) Dylan McGuinness, "Victim of Houston dog attack was a mother with a 'really good heart'," Houston Chronicle, January 16, 2020 (houstonchronicle.com)

"Fatal pit bull dog attack survivor remembers horror," KTRK, February 7, 2020 (abc13.com)

Wayne Pattison

Potentially unreported human fatality, Reddit, July 22, 2020 (reddit.com)

Losing Lulu Facebook Group post, Received July 23, 2020 (facebook.com)

Obituary, Wayne Carroll Pattison, Lumberton Family Funeral Home, LLC. (lumbertonfamily.com)

Texas Incident Report, Lumberton Police Department, Received August 5, 2020 (cityoflumberton.com)

Autopsy Report, Wayne Pattison, Forensic Medical Management Services of Texas, P.A., Received August 17, 2020 (co.hardin.tx.us)

[home](#) | [about us](#) | [dogsbite blog](#) | [dog bite statistics](#) | [dangerous dogs](#) | [legislating dogs](#) | [dog bite victims](#) | [staying safe](#)

[Newsroom](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Terms](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Attorney Directory](#) | [Tee Shop](#) | [Links](#)

Copyright © 2007-2021 DogsBite.org | Published by Lynn Media Group

DogsBite.org is a national dog bite victims' group dedicated to reducing serious dog attacks. Through our work, we hope to protect both people and pets from future attacks. | [Make a donation today »](#)

[Subscribe to our email list](#)

[Page last modified: March 16, 2021](#) | [Sitemap](#)